

TN-11914G

300
ID
006

IDAHO FALLS
MULTI-REGIONAL
FAMILY HISTORY CENTER

975.5 Vespit Y64

PREFACE

"The marriage bonds of Pittsylvania County were copied from a register in the clerk's office compiled from original bonds, old registers, and ministers' returns during the years 1929 and 1930 by J. T. Clark.

"In many instances we checked his work with the original bonds and made corrections accordingly."

(Signed) Joel Ricks

Chatham, Virginia

These bonds were copied for the Genealogical Society of Utah by Joel Ricks June 1937, and compiled and typed by the Library Staff.

Pittsylvania County was formed in 1766/7 from Halifax County.

Typists:
Jessie Higbee
Marie Bartholomew

November 1937

TN:11914G

DATE MICROFILMED	
JAN 14 1986	
ITEM #	5
PROJECT and	G.S.
ROLL #	CALL #
XL1E7-102	
#1974	1321050

V2
92

975.5665
V 259

US/CAN
975.5665
V2r

CONTENTS

PART ONE

Y. 200 Bonds

PART I

Marriage bonds listed alphabetically
under name of groom. Pages 1 - 288

PART II

Index of Brides. Pages 289-368

WINDHAM COUNTY, VERMONT

RECORDS

1850 - 1890

PART ONE

7,200 Bonds

Name	Date	Parent(s)
[Faint Name]	1850	Samuel Smith Father
[Faint Name]	1850	John Pearson
[Faint Name]	1850	Jesse Goodrich Father
[Faint Name]	1850	Samuel Mitchell
[Faint Name]	1850	Eliza Walker Mother
[Faint Name]	1850	Mark Fuller Father
[Faint Name]	1850	Timothy Fuller Father
[Faint Name]	1850	Elioy Hardy Mother
[Faint Name]	1850	(Reg.)
[Faint Name]	1854	George & Frances Aaron - pta. John & Susan Wellington pta.
[Faint Name]	1855	John Nichols
[Faint Name]	1855	John Carter
[Faint Name]	1855	Jesse Hardy Father
[Faint Name]	1859	Sodrick E. Talley
[Faint Name]	1855	James B. Faris
[Faint Name]	1850	(Reg.)
[Faint Name]	1810	Mr. Watson
[Faint Name]	1854	William & Temperance Abbott - pta. James & Fern Dana - pta.
[Faint Name]	1855	Joel Marching
[Faint Name]	[Faint Date]	Frances Perkins

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

MARRIAGE BONDS

1767 - 1864

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Aaron, Abihu	Margaret R. Blair	2 Oct. 1829	Samuel Blair father
Aaron, Abraham Jr.	Chloe Pearson	29 Aug. 1795	John Pearson
Aaron, George Jr.	Frances Donaldson	12 Nov. 1820	James Donaldson father
Aaron, Horatio	Jane Mitchell	19 Nov. 1838	Samuel Mitchell
Aaron, Isaac	Polly Walker	7 Feb. 1797	Elisha Walker father
Aaron, Isaac	Elizabeth Fuller	20 Dec. 1802	Zach Fuller father
Aaron, Isaac Jr.	Mary C. Fuller	17 Sept. 1842	Timothy Fuller father
Aaron, Jacob	Judith Kearby	20 Dec. 1790	Dicy Kearby mother
Aaron, Volney	Malica Fuller	24 Dec. 1860	(Reg.)
Aaron, Willis G.	Mary M. Bullington	3 Jan. 1854	George & Frances Aaron pts. John & Susan Bullington pts.
Aaron, Zachariah	Martha Nuckols	17 Nov. 1845	John Nuckols
Abbott, Brooks	Sally Owen	17 Sept. 1825	Julius Owen
Abbott, Henry	Susan Hardy	8 Nov. 1825	Jesse Hardy father
Abbott, Isaac	Louisa Corbin	7 Jan. 1839	Sodwick E. Talley
Abbott, James	Susanna Faris	-- ---- 1833	James B. Faris
Abbott, James	Sarah Giles	4 Nov. 1850	(Reg.)
Abbott, Jesse	Polly Watson	20 July 1816	Wm. Watson
Abbott, John	Miherva Owen	21 Dec. 1854	William & Temprence Abbott - pts. Isaac & Feva Owen - pts.
Abbott, Martin	Frances Farthing	24 Oct. 1835	Joel Farthing

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 2

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Abbott, Marlin	Phebe Parsons	3 Oct. 1845	Raleigh Abbott
Abbott, Roby W.	Sally A. Waldin	15 Jan. 1857	Jesse & Sarah Abbott - pts. Henry & Phebe Waldin - pts.
Abbott, Thomas	Tabitha E. Walden	30 Dec. 1844	Henry Walden father
Abbott, William	Tempy Owen	16 Dec. 1816	Julius Owen
Abbott, William	Amanda Corbin	14 Jan. 1843	R. G. Hardy
Abbott, William Jr.	Ann Weatherford	25 Nov. 1839	Charles A. Weatherford - f.
Abston, Francis	Sally Farmer	15 Feb. 1790	Thomas Farmer father
Abston, Francis	Mary Bruice	11 Feb. 1817	Robert Farmer
Abston, Francis	Rebecca Jane F. Lee	10 Sept. 1831	Shelley Lee father
Abston, Jesse	Sarah Abston	3 Dec. 1832	Fredrick Bruce
Abston, John	Frances Thurman	29 July 1789	Zithard Thurman father
Abston, John F.	Elizabeth Bruce	19 Aug. 1820	Fredrick Bruce
Abston, William	Nancy Irby	13 Jan. 1818	William R. Irby father
Abston, William	Sarah Dove	5 May 1826	George Dove father
Adams, Allen W.	Mary Jane Davis	19 Sept. 1848	Garrett Davis
Adams, Allison	Phebe Vaden	25 Dec. 1832	Sylvester A. Vaden father
Adams, Christopher H.	Charlott Crews	12 Aug. 1842	William Crews father
Adams, Creed T.	Mary Ann P. Giles	19 Dec. 1831	Stephen Giles
Adams, Edward W.	Frances Duncan	18 Feb. 1844	Nathaniel Duncan father
Adams, Elijah	Elizabeth Maneas	13 Apr. 1785	(reg.)
Adams, Elijah H.	Mary F. Shields	28 Dec. 1843	Susanna Shields mother
Adams, Elkanah	Sally Meade	8 Nov. 1808	James Meade father
Adams, Erastus M.	Marion M. Hannah	25 Sept. 1843	James M. Fulton
Adams, Ferdinand	Lucy M. Abbott	19 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Adams, Gabriel	Frances Moorefield	21 Nov. 1824	Stokley Adams Edward Moorefield

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 3

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Adams, George	Esebell Wilson	21 Nov. 1780	Sylvester Adams
Adams, George W.	Elizabeth Holly	25 May 1846	Leander & Griffith Holly
Adams, George W.	Sarah E. Mare	7 Oct. 1851	(reg.)
Adams, Green	Nancy Thomas	15 June 1812	Will Thomas
Adams, Harris	Frances Chattin	-- ---- 1795	(reg.)
Adams, Harrison	Willey Terrell	5 Aug. 1824	Jesse Terrell
Adams, James	Mary Womack	15 July 1811	Allen Womack father
Adams, James	Letitia Vaden	8 Dec. 1834	Sylvester A. Vaden father
Adams, James	Willie N. Richards	30 Aug. 1838	Jesse Richards
Adams, James	Mary A. Gipson	5 Oct. 1850	James Gipson father
Adams, James E.	Sally F. Jerrell	1 Oct. 1857	Joel T. & Sarah Adams - pts. John & Elizabeth Jerrell - pts.
Adams, James M.	Martha E. Jones	14 Oct. 1850	James Jones father
Adams, Joel	Dionisha Walden	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Adams, Joel	Jeney Payne	22 Dec. 1804	Thos. Payne min.
Adams, John	Nancy Burton	9 Feb. 1796	Elijah Burton father
Adams, John	Martha Walden	21 Dec. 1803	Charles Walden father
Adams, John	Alice Astin	28 Mar. 1814	William Astin
Adams, John	Charity James	8 Nov. 1820	John Bayes
Adams, John	Sarah Ann Adams	22 Nov. 1841	Johnson Adams -f.
Adams, John Q.	Edith A. Bass	6 Jan. 1851	(reg.)
Adams, John W.	Ann M. Franklin	28 Feb. 1855	Joel & Sarah L. Adams - pts. Thomas & Judith Franklin - pts.
Adams, Johnson	Lucy S. Williams	19 Aug. 1822	David C. Williams
Adams, Joseph A.	Mary J. Thomas	19 Mar. 1855	Greenwood & Nancy Adams - pts. Benjamin & Mary Thomas - pts.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 4

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Adams, Joshua	Tabitha Brooks	14 Jan. 1803	Gabriel Brooks
Adams, Larkin	Nancy Chambers	8 Mar. 1797	Martin Hardin
Adams, Lewis	Molly Meade	15 Nov. 1804	James Meade father
Adams, Nathan	Agness Campbell	19 July 1790	Abram Campbell -f.
Adams, Nathan	Sally Murphy	13 Feb. 1809	James Murphy father
Nathan Adams	Elizabeth Emmerson	15 Nov. 1841	Ambrose Jackson
Adams, Moses	Mary Allen	27 Dec. 1836	Henry Vaden
Adams, Moses	Margaret P. Dalton	13 Jan. 1851	John Adams
Adams, Patterson	Edith Rumley	5 Mar. 1824	Amos Watson
Adams, Peter	Polly Astin	13 Nov. 1815	William Astin
Adams, Redman	Mary Polly Grigsby	26 Dec. 1807	Moses Grigsby -f.
Adams, Robert	Anna Bailey	15 May 1851	(reg.)
Adams, Robert A.	Elsy McLaughlin	20 Dec. 1841	Charles McLaughlin
Adams, Samuel	Tamson A. Dix	26 Dec. 1827	Peter Barksdale
Adams, Samuel T.	Elvy C. Mustain	17 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Adams, Silvester J.	Aurelia W. Mottley	20 Nov. 1848	Sexton W. Smith
Adams, Simon	Henrietta Dix	8 Mar. 1787	(reg.)
Adams, Speed A.	Julieta F. Barnett	20 Dec. 1843	Joseph Barnett
Adams, Spencer	Sarah Corbin	10 Feb. 1796	Rawley Corbin father
Adams, Stockley	Winifred Vaden	8 Feb. 1825	Sylvester A. Vaden father
Adams, Thomas	Frances Tribble	16 Aug. 1823	(reg.)
Adams, Vaden V.	Cathrine S. Mattox	26 Jan. 1858	(reg.)
Adams, Vaden V.	Cathy S. Mattox	26 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Adams, William	Fanny Mitcham	15 Aug. 1790	(reg.)
Adams, William	Fanny Meachum	15 Aug. 1795	More Meachum -f.
Adams, William	Rebecca Holley	18 Nov. 1839	Leonard Holley father

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 5

<u>Groom</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Adams, William	Cathrine McNeley	5 July 1851	Mrs. Coley McNeley
Adams, Willis	Lucy Jones	29 Dec. 1824	Byra Yates
Adkerson, Edward	Polly Farris ✓	21 Apr. 1817	Nathaniel Farris
Adkerson, Henry	Elizabeth Rossett	7 Oct. 1799	Sam Rossett father
Adkerson, Scarlett M.	Rhoda Banes ✓	18 Dec. 1843	Eatson Banes
Adkins, Abner	Barbary Crust	16 Mar. 1792	Samuel Reed
Adkins, Abner	Matilda Gibson	24 June 1861	Owen & Fanny Adkins - pts. Sally Gibson mother
Adkins, Bartlett E.	Clotilda D. Aaron	23 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Adkins, Booker	Elvira Adkins	11 Dec. 1856	Ralph & Sophia Adkins - pts. Elvira
Adkins, Bryant	Parthina Adams	19 Dec. 1836	Edw. Adams
Adkins, Caleb	Elizabeth Napier	9 Oct. 1850	William A. Napier
Adkins, Drury	Susanna Price	5 May 1805	William Price father
Adkins, Henry	Nancy B. Napier	22 June 1850	William A. Napier
Adkins, Jackson	Elizabeth Adkins	29 July 1839	Henry & John Adkins
Adkins, James Jr.	Polly Elliott	9 Aug. 1822	Peter Parrish Step father
Adkins, James E.	Elizabeth Lynch	18 June 1849	Rawley Myers
Adkins, Jamison	Martha P. Wells	19 Oct. 1840	John & Mathew Wells
Adkins, Jesse	Mary Wyatt	24 Mar. 1839	Edmund Webb
Adkins, John	Sally Owen	19 Dec. 1796	William Owen
Adkins, John O.	Tamesia Gross	8 May 1851	(reg.)
Adkins, John W.	Haridice Reynolds	10 Nov. 1828	John D. Reynolds Henry Adkins
Adkins, John W.	Elizabeth Jones	24 Dec. 1856	William & Betty Adkins, pts. John & Sarah Jones - pts.
Adkins, Joseph	Bathenia Martin	18 Jan. 1830	Joel Martin
Adkins, Leftwich	Jane Grubb	2 Mar. 1847	John S. Clement

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 6

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Adkins, Lewis	Susanna Kezee	12 Feb. 1799	(reg.)
Adkins, Oba	Sopha Wells	20 Dec. 1840	John Wells
Adkins, Owen	Isabel Harris	15 July 1809	-----
Adkins, Owen	Elizabeth Ann Ray	22 Jan. 1845	Nathaniel Ray
Adkins, Ralph	Sophia Parrish	7 June 1830	Isham Giffy
Adkins, Ralph Jr.	Herry Ann Reynolds	15 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Adkins, Tucker	Rebecca Grubbs	19 June 1845	Elijah & Polly Grubbs - pts.
Adkins, William	Betsy Thacker	9 Dec. 1805	Joseph Thacker
Adkins, William S.	Rebecca Adams	13 Jan. 1845	Edward Adams father
Adkins, Winston	Molly Allen Thacker	14 Dec. 1798	Reuben Thacker
Adkins, Wyatt	Phebe Oakes	13 Sept. 1824	Henry Adkins father Cathrine Oakes mother
Adkinson, Anderson	Nancy Reynolds	19 Feb. 1836	Joseph K Reynolds sr. father
Adkinson, James E.	Virginia Shackelford	20 Oct. 1859	(reg.)
Adkinson, Mastin	Mary Gibson	6 June 1842	John Gibson sr.
Adkinson, Nathaniel	Martha Henry	5 Feb. 1811	Mary Henry mother
Adkison, Nathaniel G.	Sarah T. Simpson	15 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
Aires, Elisha	Lidia Owen	13 Feb. 1786	(reg.)
Akin, Allen	Susan Echols	17 Jan. 1816	Obediah Echols
Akin, Armistead	Elizabeth Lewis	19 July 1819	David C. Williams
Alderson, Nathan	Rosy Walls	31 May 1857	(reg.)
Alderson, Poindexter	Rebecca Haden	5 Sept. 1831	Phillip Cooley
Alderson, Thomas	Frances Mays	7 Feb. 1857	Jufferson & Frances Alderson - pts. James Mays - f.
Alexander, George	Nancy Morton	25 Dec. 1815	Levi Garrett
Allen, Achilles	Polley Royall	16 Mar. 1802	Robt. Furgeson

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 7

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Allen, David R.	Martha A. Worsham	6 Feb. 1860	(reg.)
Allen, Faunteroy	Judith T. Woodson	29 Dec. 1808	William & Mary Townes - pts. Judith
Allen, Hartwell	Rebecca Midkiff	24 Apr. 1837	Jesse Chattin
Allen, James	Nany Dyer	16 Dec. 1780	Elijah Dyer
Allen, James	Cloey Vaughan	25 Aug. 1785	John Vaughan
Allen, James	Anne Collier	20 Jan. 1794	John Collier father
Allen, James	Nancy Dyer	17 Nov. 1807	(reg.)
Allen, James G.	Polley Bradley	27 Jan. 1812	Reuben Hall
Allen, James G.	Levicy Vaden	17 Jan. 1831	James Vaden
Allen, James R.	Nancy Thompson	20 Sept. 1824	Reuben Hopkins
Allen, John B.	Cathrine Motley	21 Jan. 1845	Giddy Motley pt.
Allen, Jones	Ruth M. Griggs	25 Oct. 1847	William D. Griggs father
Allen, Lewis B.	Mary C. Jones	8 Dec. 1814	Richard Jones father
Allen, Littleton	Susanna Minter	18 July 1809	Athneil Minter
Allen, Meredith	Sarah H. Wells	18 Feb. 1841	John D. Wells
Allen, Meredith B.	Mary H. Cox	21 Dec. 1829	Elizabeth S. Cox mother
Allen, Moses	Jane Thomas	21 Apr. 1814	James Thomas
Allen, Robert	Tabitha Wells	14 Dec. 1819	John Wells
Allen, Thompson S.	Emaline Moon	21 July 1859	(reg.)
Allen, William A.	Permelia A. Templeton	13 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Allen, Wilson	Agness Adkins	16 Oct. 1837	William Adkins father
Allsup, Thomas	Alice Williams	2 Mar. 1796	John Spurlen
Altick, Henry	Cathrine Campbell	9 Nov. 1825	Jacob Zink
Alvis Shadrack	Frances Bennett	29 Jan. 1829	Walden Bennett
Amos, Francis	Adkins Anna	1 Nov. 1825	William Adkins
Anderson, Banister	Elizabeth Thompson	3 Aug. 1819	John & Washington Thompson

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 8

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Anderson, Burwell	Susan Farmer	12 Sept. 1832	Giles Holt
Anderson, Churchill	Rebecca Thompson	19 Dec. 1826	Washington Thompson father
Anderson, Demarius	Polly Smith	13 Oct. 1845	William Smith
Anderson, Francis	Sally Mottley	24 Dec. 1791	Joseph Mottley father
Anderson, George I.	Sallie M. Hubbard	20 Apr. 1859	(reg.)
Anderson, George W.	Elizabeth A. Wiles	25 July 1859	(reg.)
Anderson, Jacob	Fanny Green	22 Jan. 1812	Will Anderson
Anderson, James (25)	Mary B. Vaden (27)	11 Feb. 1862	Joseph E. & M. C. Anderson - pts. G. H. & D. H. Vaden - pts.
Anderson, James E.	Rebecca R. Stimpson	23 Sept. 1844	Thos. B. Stimpson
Anderson, John	Sally Callaway	13 Nov. 1797	Charles Callaway father
Anderson, John	Lucy Walden	10 Oct. 1810	(reg.)
Anderson, John H.	Lucy V. Carter	18 Dec. 1848	Edw. H. Carter
Anderson, John R.	Mary Carter	23 Feb. 1835	Spencer Carter father
Anderson, Jones	Polly S. Jones	19 Dec. 1826	Thos. Jones
Anderson, Joseph	Susanna Bohannon	12 Nov. 1822	Joseph Bohannon father
Anderson, Joseph E.	Manerva C. Terry	2 June 1830	Daniel Terry father
Anderson, Mathew	Martha Tanner	16 Jan. 1783	(old reg.)
Anderson, Robert	Elizabeth Clements	18 Mar. 1833	Stephen Clements father
Anderson, Thomas	Chloe Glascock	18 Dec. 1815	Banister Anderson Eliza Glascock mother Thos. Glascock father
Anderson, Thomas	Sarah P. Tunstall	26 Feb. 1824	(reg.)
Anderson, Thomas W.	Frances M. Haley	7 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Anderson, Watoady	Nancy Smith	16 Jan. 1843	George K. Smith -f.
Anderson, William	Elizabeth Mottley	20 Nov. 1815	Elizabeth Mottley -mo.
Anderson, William Henry	Sarah Eliza Keesee	30 May 1845	G. P. Keesee

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 9

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Angel, Charles	Martha Vaughan	17 Dec. 1825	Wayne, Emanuel
Angel, Eben	Elizabeth Doss	15 Dec. 1794	James Doss - f.
Angel, Henry	Mary Ann Eanes	16 Feb. 1853	(reg.)
Angel, Nicholas	Anney C. Taylor	16 Sept. 1811	Cornelius Taylor - f.
Anglin, Daniel	Edey Abbott	19 Apr. 1813	John Anglin
Anglin, Daniel	Rachel Harness	18 July 1836	John Smith
Anthony, John	Louisa M. Peatross	15 June 1835	William L. Peatross -f.
Anthony, William A.	Sarah Echols	2 Sept. 1824	(reg.) David Echols
Apher, Isaac	Polly Taylor	17 Apr. 1810	(reg.)
Archer, Thomas D.	Nancy Cahall	4 Mar. 1825	Peter Cahall - f.
Archer, William C.	Kitty Cahall	4 Mar. 1825	Peter Cahall - f.
Arendall, Francis M.	Mary C. Terry	16 July 1851	Samuel Fitzgerald - gdn.
Arn, Moses	Abbigal Payne	18 Sept. 1782	(old reg.)
Arnett, Joseph	Malinda Duley	30 Dec. 1843	David Duley
Arnn, Abraham Jr.	Nelley Perdue	20 Sept. 1802	George Arnn
Arnn, Asa	Sally Mitchell	10 Nov. 1832	John Mitchell
Arnn, Berryman	Joanna A. Blair	20 Nov. 1837	Samuel Blair
Arnn, George	Sarah Walker	10 Dec. 1797	Elisha & Judy Walker - pts.
Arnn, Henry	Mary Robertson	26 Dec. 1825	John Robertson Jr. - f.
Arnold, Elisha Jr.	Elivira Calland	12 Dec. 1836	Eliza C. Calland - mo.
Arnold, George	Nancy Bales	29 May 1819	Elizabeth Bales - mo.
Arnold, Henry	Nancy Davis	18 Nov. 1793	Thomas David - f.
Arnold, John D.	Sarah Carter	28 Mar. 1834	Jeduthum Carter - pt.
Arnold, Thomas	Nancy Terry	9 Oct. 1801	James Terry - f.
Arthur, Baldwin	Nancy Bybee	14 Jan. 1822	Joseph Bybee - f.
Arthur, Barnaby	Mary Bardick	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Arthur, Berry	Elizabeth Arthur B	30 July 1855	Lovin Arthur mo. Berry Mary Arthur mo. Elizabeth

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 10

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Arthur, Coleman	Polly Barber	13 Apr. 1820	Joseph Barber - f.
Arthur, James	Nancy Bennett	23 May 1782	(old reg.)
Arthur, James	Sally Keesee	31 Jan. 1814	Jesse Keesee - f.
Arthur, James W.	Mary Owen	19 Mar. 1844	Pleasant T. Owen - bro. of Mary
Arthur, John	Nancy Bennett	19 Mar. 1822	Palmerin Bennett
Arthur, Joab	Milly Goard	11 May 1822	Cornelius Towler
Arthur, Stephen	Jane Martin	30 Dec. 1793	John Martin Sr. - f.
Arthur, William	Sally Foster	11 Mar. 1811	Molly Barber - mo. Sally
Ashby, James	Lucinda Sikes	19 Dec. 1826	Joab Sikes
Asher, Joel	Richard Ramsey	22 Mar. 1802	Cloe Ramsey - mo.
Asher, Sterling	Betsy Tomblin	30 Dec. 1802	Joseph Tomblin
Ashlock, Jesse	Anne Scott	6 Sept. 1785	Joseph Hill
Ashlock, William	Sarah Sullians	7 Nov. 1785	(reg.)
Astin, George	Margaret Millner	17 Jan. 1822	(reg.)
Astin, James	Sally Jones	25 July 1816	William Jones - f.
Astin, William	Margaret Wilson	26 Mar. 1779	Joseph Akin
Astin, William	Anna P. Harrison	23 Oct. 1818	Robert Harrison - f.
Astin, Wilson J.	Mary A. S. Harper	14 Sept. 1850	George Harper - f.
Atkerson, Edward W.	Frances Jane Simpson	18 Nov. 1850	Presley Simpson - f.
Atkerson, Henry	Lucy Davis	20 Oct. 1815	Francis Davis - f.
Atkins, Joel	Sarah Standley	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Atkins, John	Winney Dyer	26 Oct. 1786	(reg.)
Atkins, Lewis	Sally Taylor	15 June 1801	James Taylor
Atkins, William	Martha Davis	23 Dec. 1831	John & Jen Atkins - pts Nelson & Patty Davis -pts.
Atkinson, Charles W.	Nancy Willis	14 Nov. 1821	Joel Willis
Atkinson, David N.	Sarah Ann Motley ✓	18 Dec. 1851	(reg.)
Atkinson, Edmund	Winnifred Martin	18 May 1807	Leonard Dove

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 11

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Atkinson, Edward	Louisa Morris	3 Feb. 1845	Winifred Morris - mo.
Atkinson, Edward H.	Susan M. Burck	22 Mar. 1841	R. H. Burks - pt.
Atkinson, Harrison P.	Jemima Leprade	8 Feb. 1823	Benjamin Leprade - gnd.f. Jemima
Atkinson, Henry M.	Mary Carter	5 Oct. 1826	Richard I. Shelton
Atkinson, James B.	Eady Riddle	29 Dec. 1828	Hawker Rice
Atkinson, James B.	Susan F. Shelton	25 Dec. 1838	Thornton Russell
Atkinson, Jesse	Rachel Mading ✓	15 Apr. 1805	Sally Mading - mo.
Atkinson, Jesse	Angeline Chatten ✓	30 Dec. 1851	(reg.)
Atkinson, Joel	Rachel Emmerson	9 Apr. 1780	Samuel Emmerson - f.
Atkinson, John	Mury Owen ✓	22 Dec. 1834	Julious Owen - f.
Atkinson, Miles	Jane Keeling	17 Mar. 1832	Thomas T. Keeling - f.
Atkinson, Owen	Fanny Campbell	19 Sept. 1825	Jacob Zink
Atkinson, Roger P. (34)	Eliza T. Cole (30)	25 Nov. 1862	Roger & Margaret Atkinson - pts. Jacob T. & Eliza T. Cole - pts.
Atkinson, Scarlett M.	Sarah W. Moore ✓	2 Nov. 1854	Jesse & Rachel Atkinson - pts. Azariah & Letitia S. Moore - pts.
Atkinson, Thomas B.	Mary E. Patterson ✓	19 Dec. 1842	Edw. Patterson
Atkinson, Uriah T.	Lucy Woodson ✓	8 Jan. 1845	Nancy Woodson - mo.
Austin, Champness	Aincy Deer	27 July 1796	William Austin
Austin, Champness	Betsy B. Gover	3 Aug. 1826	Harrison Covington
Austin, Champness	Elizabeth W. Austin	31 Oct. 1826	Daniel B. & Stephen Austin
Austin, Coleman A.	Hester Cooper	25 Dec. 1856	John W. & Naomia Austin - pts. Sterling & Elizabeth Cooper - pts.
Austin, David	Elizabeth Oliver	8 Jan. 1797	William Austin
Austin, Gillenton	Stilla Hoffman	12 Apr. 1836	John Hoffman - f.
Austin, Joseph	Wealthy Prewit	26 Nov. 1777	William Coggin
Austin, Joseph H.	Delila H. Hankins	7 Nov. 1831	Reuben Hankins

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 12

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Austin, Robert A.	Elvira Ann Cooper	11 Nov. 1850	(reg.)
Austin, Stephen	Rebecca Henkins	23 Apr. 1800	Reuben Henkins
Austin, William	Polley S. Hankins	24 Aug. 1809	Jeremiah Walker
Austin, William C.	Frances Ann Shorter	23 Dec. 1851	Booker R. Shorter - f.
Averett, Bedford H.	Elizabeth R. Weir	20 Dec. 1836	Elizabeth R. Weir - mo.
Awbrey, William T.	Mariah Scarce	30 Sept. 1840	David Scarce
Baber, James	Mary T. Roberts	10 Nov. 1849	Amorett B. White
Baber, William	Nancy Patterson	20 Nov. 1797	Nathan Thurman
Bagby, William O.	Caroline Dix	4 Feb. 1833	Larkin Dix - f.
Bagerly, Thomas	Lois Still	20 Jan. 1812	Thomas Still - f.
Baggerly, David	Thaly Sparks	1809	Thomas Sparks - f.
Baggerly, Elijah	Polly Burnett	17 Oct. 1808	Gilbert Burgett - f.
Baggerly, Elijah B.	Elizabeth A. Baggerly	5 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Baggerly, John E.	Mary J. Dodson	27 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Baggerly, Thomas	Visey Gammon	13 Mar. 1818	William Gammon - f. John Baggerly
Baggerly, William A.	Martha A. F. Vaughan	8 Dec. 1843	John W. & Perry Vaughan
Bailey, Azariah	Nancy T. Hall	20 Oct. 1834	Geo. Hall
Bailey, Charles	Mary Allen	16 Sept. 1796	(reg.)
Bailey, Charles	Anne Clark	18 June 1807	Tunstall Shelton
Bailey, Christopher	Winifred Dove	17 Dec. 1804	William Dove - f. Leonard Dove
Bailey, Christopher	Catherine Shelton	29 Aug. 1844	Thos. Mustain
Bailey, James	Susanna Neal	11 Apr. 1812	John Neal
Bailey, James M.	Mary Ann Hall	15 Feb. 1841	Lydia D. Hall - mo. John D. Hall
Bailey, Peter James	Elenor Short	23 Apr. 1797	(reg.)
Bailey, Peter R.	Mary Thompson	15 Feb. 1841	Hutchings B. Price

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 13

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bailey, William G.	Elizabeth Rorer	8 Feb. 1840	John D. Rorer
Bailey, William Robertson	-Celia Duncan	4 Jan. 1855	Charles & Perlina Bailey - pts. Elisha & Elizabeth Duncan - pts.
Bailiss, Elisha	Mildred Wright	5 Nov. 1826	Robt. Wright
Bailiss, John	Lena Compton	16 Sept. 1805	Nehemiah Compton
Baines, Eaton	Rachel Woodson	21 Oct. 1838	Fleming L. Lewis
Baines, Thornton	Nancy E. Chancy	8 Sept. 1846	Western W. Willis
Baker, John L.	Nancy Gallaway	7 Apr. 1861	John L. & Larenza Baker - pts. Walter J. & Elizabeth Gallaway - pts.
Baliss, Henry	Elizabeth East	3 Mar. 1840	Philip Doss
Ball, Samuel	Polly Hedrick	1 Feb. 1813	Philip Hedrick - f.
Ball, Thomas	Elinder Dyer	8 Mar. 1791	James Dyer - f.
Ballinger, John	Lithe Lester	-- Mar. 1789	(reg.)
Ballow, James H.	Mary J. Jennings	19 July 1860	(reg.)
Balos, James	Ann West	11 Jan. 1838	(reg.)
Banes, Britton J.	Cynthia V. Breedlove	14 Oct. 1840	Lindsey P. Breedlove
Banks, Gerard Jr.	Sarah Smith	21 Sept. 1825	Thomas Smith - f.
Baptist, Richard B.	Mary L. Wilson	11 June 1844	Nathaniel Wilson - f.
Barber, Alexander	Anneth E. Stokes	26 Mar. 1832	Wm. H. Tunstall
Barber, Allen	Isabel McDaniel	22 Dec. 1802	Salley McDaniel - mo.
Barber, Allen	Polly Wagner	30 Mar. 1840	Geo. D. Wagner
Barber, Caleb	Talitha A. Robertson	21 Sept. 1843	Ann Robertson - mo.
Barber, Coleman	Anna Eddes ✓	17 Feb. 1816	John Eddes - f.
Barber, Coleman	Anna Waggoner	4 Nov. 1816	Geo. Craft
Barber, Coleman A.	Elizabeth Palmer	14 Oct. 1844	Booker Palmer - f.
Barber, David	Nancy McBride	19 Nov. 1814	Wm. Simpson
Barber, Daniel	Elizabeth Moon	9 Aug. 1847	Pleasant Moon

IDAHO FALLS
 MULTI-REGIONAL
 FAMILY HISTORY CENTER

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 14

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Barber, Elisha	Jane Mitchell	6 Nov. 1806	(reg.)
Barber, Elisha	Sarah Edds ✓	13 Nov. 1815	John Edds - f. Preston G. Edds
Barber, Elisha Dyer	Drusille Thurman	15 July 1793	Natha Thurman - pt.
Barber, Ellis	Mary Compton	9 Nov. 1840	Shadrack Barber Zachariah Compton - f.
Barber, Hezekiah	Elizabeth Smith	18 Jan. 1793	Wm. Smith
Barber, James	Frances Irby	12 Sept. 1828	Wm. Irby
Barber, Jeremiah	Phebe McCullock	-- ---- 1807	(reg.)
Barber, Jeremiah	Nancy Worsham	28 July 1830	(reg.)
Barber, Jeremiah	Nancy Worsham	24 July 1835	-----
Barber, Jesse	Frances Arnold	15 Jan. 1857	Nathaniel & Susan Barber - pts. George & Nancy Arnold - pts.
Barber, Joel	Rebecca Markham	6 Jan. 1820	James Whitehead
Barber, John	Mourning Hudson	7 Sept. 1811	Sally Hudson - mo.
Barber, John	Martha Ragland	1 Oct. 1829	(reg.)
Barber, John	Matilda Dove	16 Apr. 1832	George Dove
Barber, John E.	Elizabeth W. Stephens	25 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Barber, John W.	Polly Simpson	18 Nov. 1840	Thomas B. Simpson
Barber, Joseph	Jean Goad	7 Feb. 1789	Charles Goad - f.
Barber, Joseph	Nancy Goad	19 Jan. 1795	Charles Goad - f.
Barber, Joseph	Anna Dalton	12 May 1828	William Doss
Barber, Mathew	Susanna Thurman	26 Oct. 1818	Molley Thurman - mo.
Barber, Robert	Rachel Bruce	3 Sept. 1843	Fayette G. Johnson
Barber, Robert (45)	Ann Dalton (41)	3 Feb. 1863	Mathew & Susan Barber - pts. Benjamin Dalton - f.
Barber, Samuel	Elizabeth Wyatt	27 Nov. 1832	Elisha Barber
Barber, Shadrack	Polly Farmer	12 Apr. 1824	Laban Farmer - f. Robert Farmer

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 15

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Barber, Shadrack	Emily Hundley	13 May 1835	Henry Parker
Barber, Shadrack	Mary Cox	24 Jan. 1837	Fredrick Bruce
Barber, Stephen	Patsy Reynolds	20 Mar. 1801	Jesse Reynolds - f.
Barber, Thomas	Nancy Holligan	18 Mar. 1847	Caleb Barber
Barber, William	Nancy Turley	11 Aug. 1785	(reg.)
Barber, William	Elizabeth Goard	27 Mar. 1818	Jemima Goard - mo.
Barber, William	Mary Jenkins	5 Dec. 1827	(reg.)
Barbour, Berry	Sarah Ann Doss	1 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Barbour, Caleb	Betsy Custard	17 June 1816	John Barbour
Barbour, George T.	Elizabeth Custard	8 Dec. 1847	Elizabeth Custard - mo.
Barden, James	Polly Eanes	2 Dec. 1817	William P. Tate
Barding, James	Letitia A. Myers	2 Sept. 1843	Stephen Myers - f.
Barker, Anderson	Ann Va Higings	29 Dec. 1857	Anderson & Susan Barker - pts. Bushrod Higings - f. Elizabeth Harris
Barker, Asa	Sarah Harris	17 Jan. 1814	Elizabeth Harris
Barker, Charles H.	Susan Bohannon	6 Jan. 1826	Nathaniel Bohannon - f.
Barker, Daniel	Zeriah McDaniel	26 Aug. 1833	Edmund Lumpkry
Barker, Elisha	Rebecca Crawford	14 Mar. 1823	Rorer, Abraham Jr.
Barker, George	Elmyra Gipson	16 July 1830	Wm. W. Tuggle
Barker, George	Susan Brown	17 Oct. 1842	Miles Holt
Barker, Green	Susan Hiler	12 Nov. 1823	Mary Hiler - mo.
Barker, Guliams	Sarah Barker ✓	22 May 1839	(reg.)
Barker, James	Elizabeth Goodman	7 Oct. 1825	David Goodman
Barker, James M.	Anna McDaniel	28 Oct. 1833	Alesel & Nancy McDaniel - pts.
Barker, James M.	Mary Daniel	14 Dec. 1841	George Daniel
Barker, Jeremiah	Anne Mustain	9 Sept. 1793	(reg.)
Barker, Jesse	Mary Barker ✓	9 Feb. 1782	(old reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 16

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Barker, John	Mourning Robertson	-- ---- 1814	(reg.)
Barker, John	Susan Dearmori	24 Dec. 1833	S. P. Booth
Barker, Joseph	Isabel McDaniel	-- ---- 1803	(reg.)
Barker, Joseph	Sally McDaniel	5 Jan. 1804	Clem & Nancy McDaniel
Barker, Joseph	Elizabeth Baynes	20 Dec. 1836	Eaton Baynes - f.
Barker, Josiah	Martha Turner	31 Oct. 1854	Tolbert & Elizabeth Barker - pts. Joseph & Sarah Turner - pts.
Barker, Mathew H.	Martha A. Jones	14 Oct. 1839	Margaret Dyer - mo. Martha
Barker, Moses	Nancy Harris	4 Apr. 1792	(reg.)
Barker, Moses	Sarah S. Morris	24 Dec. 1847	Richard Morris
Barker, Spiers	Elizabeth Anderson	18 Apr. 1842	Susan Anderson - mo.
Barker, Stephen	Susan E. Walton	14 Oct. 1851	Demarcus Walton
Barker, Thomas	Jenny Harp	16 Aug. 1809	Wm. Elliott
Barker, Thomas	Anne Arthur	26 Dec. 1828	Jessee Keese
Barker, Tolbert	Elizabeth Bohannon	14 Aug. 1832	Joseph Bohannon - f.
Barker, Tolbert (49)	Jane Bohannon (50) (widow)	2 Aug. 1862	Stephen & Martha Barker - pts. J. & E. Bohannon - pts. Johnson King
Barker, William D.	Martha I. King	19 Dec. 1849	Johnson King
Barker, William M.	Rhoda V. Daniel	3 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Barksdale, Beverly	Nancy Easley	3 Oct. 1835	Robert Easley - f.
Barksdale, Beverly I.	Christiana W. Faris	15 Dec. 1823	Amos Faris
Barksdale, Brice	Matilda Farmer	5 Nov. 1832	Newton Farmer
Barksdale, Claiborne	Harriett T. White	22 Nov. 1823	John Whiteside - f.
Barksdale, Henry H.	Molly Bayne	2 Aug. 1782	Richard Bayne - f.
Barksdale, Henry W.	Jane W. Anderson	6 July 1837	Banister Anderson - f.
Barksdale, Dr. M. S. (24)	Margaret A. Thompson (16)	5 Aug. 1862	E. & R. F. Barksdale pts. J. C. & P. L. Thompson pts.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 17

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Barksdale, Peter	Sarah M. Easley	21 Dec. 1829	Robert Easley
Barksdale, Randolph V.	Francis C. Wimbish	16 Oct. 1848	William G. Banks
Barksdale, Richard H.	Sarah Shields	30 Dec. 1820	William Shields
Barksdale, Richard L.	Mary J. Johnson	18 Dec. 1837	Nancy Johnson - mo.
Barksdale, William H.	Lucy Shields	13 Jan. 1813	Thos. Shields
Barksdale, William P. [40)	Cordelia S. Keesee (19)	2 June 1863	Nathaniel & Martha Barksdale - pts. George P. & Elizabeth Keesee - pts.
Barlow, Jesse	Nancy Gosnell	26 Apr. 1802	Joseph Gosnell
Barnard, Shubel T.	Sarah C. Adams	18 Oct. 1819	Charles S. Adams
Barnard, Smith	Frances Chisum	14 Feb. 1823	James Chisum - f.
Barnes, John	Frances Burch	3 Jan. 1809	John Burch - f.
Barnes, Samuel	Jane Scott	25 Sept. 1815	Jeremiah Scott
Barnes, Timothy	Monan Barber	15 Jan. 1844	Joshua Towler
Barnes, William	Sarah Connor	22 Oct. 1792	Peyton & Elizabeth Hampton - pts. Sarah
Barnet, Nathaniel	Elizabeth Sutherlin	18 Mar. 1810	(reg.)
Barnett, George	Nancy Haily	18 May 1846	William McMillion
Barnett, James H.	Lucinda Willis	11 Sept. 1832	Armthea G. Weir
Barnett, John	Susanna Sutherlin	20 June 1803	Thomas Sutherlin - f.
Barnett, Joseph	Polly Newbill	30 Sept. 1816	John Newbill - f.
Barnett, Robert	Nancy Brown	16 Apr. 1811	Henry Brown - f.
Barnett, Thomas	Polly Sutherlin	21 Dec. 1808	Thomas Sutherlin - f.
Barrett, Booker	Malinda Walker	16 Mar. 1857	Matilda Barrett - mo. Seina Walker - pt.
Barrett, Clifton	Betsy Atkinson	2 June 1835	Edward Atkinson
Barrett, George	Mary Walker	16 Aug. 1826	John Wilson
Barrett, John	Susan Ann Ridgeway	20 Dec. 1847	Josh Ridgeway - f.
Barrett, John J.	Sarah Dunnings	12 Jan. 1832	Edward Atkinson
Barrett, John J.	Polly G. Shelton	29 June 1852	(reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 18

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Barrett, William	Nancy Wright	17 Dec. 1827	John Barrett
Barrott, John	Ellenor Robbin	-- ---- 1790	(reg.)
Barrow, John	Sally Walker	18 Feb. 1812	Vincent Walker
Barry, David	Sarah Cunningham	23 Nov. 1799	John Barry - f. Nathan Cunningham
Bass, Henry	Elizabeth Jane Oakes	12 Apr. 1854	Henry & Nancy Bass - pts. Thomas & Annie Oakes - pts.
Bass, Jonathan B.	Ela A. Dawson	4 Jan. 1841	Wm. A. Dawson
Bass, Joseph	Ann J. Dawson	-- ---- 1804	(reg.)
Bass, Joseph	Harriet ^{G.} /Ripman	30 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Bass, William	Paty Mullings	22 Jan. 1782	(old reg.)
Bateman, James M.	Lucinda V. Lansford	22 Oct. 1850	Permanes Lansford - pt.
Bateman, Lloyd	Maacha Gaulden	13 Dec. 1845	Samuel Gaulden
Bateman, Robert	Betsy Harness	17 Aug. 1782	(old reg.)
Bateman, William	Elizabeth Thomas	20 Dec. 1791	(reg.)
Bates, Isaac	Dinnisha Jefferson	17 Dec. 1838	Alexandria Jefferson - mo
Bates, James	Susanna Witt	25 Apr. 1788	-----
Bates, Jordan 7	Leanna C. Rigney	1 Sept. 1859	(reg.)
Bates, Mathew	Mary B. Jones	30 Dec. 1788	Floyd Tanner - gdn. Mary
Bates, Samuel	Martha Astin	-- ---- 1793	Mathew Bates - Min.
Batterton, Joshua	Mary West	26 Feb. 1810	(reg.)
Baxter, John	Sarah Willis	13 Feb. 1827	(reg.)
Bayes, Abednigo	Tabitha Jennings	22 May 1806	(reg.)
Bayes, John	Sally Owen	27 Sept. 1794	Richard Owen - f.
Bayes, John	Polly Hatchett	19 Apr. 1819	Edward Hatchett
Bayes, Josiah	Lettice Mayes	15 Feb. 1808	Elizabeth Mayes - mo.
Bayliss, William	Alcy Hughes	18 Mar. 1857	William & Sally Bayliss - pts. Hopkins & Polly Hughes - pts.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 19

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Baynes, Armistead	Lucy A. Arnett	17 Oct. 1831	Joseph Arnett - f.
Baynes, Eaton	Nancy Fitzgerald	27 Jan. 1851	(reg.)
Baynes, James	Sarah C. Terry	18 Nov. 1809	William D. Terry
Baynes, James	Martha Fitzgerald	20 May 1850	Eaton Baynes
Baynes, John	Ann H. Davis	6 Nov. 1848	John H. Davis - f.
Baynes, John	Mildred Mayhew	29 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
Bays, Abednigo	Frances Shockley	6 Nov. 1836	Edward P. Bobbitt
Bays, Beverly	Nancy Bays	15 July 1811	Hubbard Farmer
Bays, Isham	Polley Taylor	4 July 1818	Obediah Taylor
Bays, Joshua	Ruth Saunders	-- ---- 1799	(reg.)
Bays, Joshua	Lucinda Owen	3 Sept. 1827	David Owen
Bays, Nathaniel	Sarah Ann Johnson	2 Nov. 1839	Henry W. Johnson - f.
Beadles, Rice	Sally Adams	14 Mar. 1786	Nathaniel Adams - f.
Beadles, Seaton	Sarah Pendleton	6 June 1789	Jesse Law
Beal, Joshua	Frances Neal	21 Oct. 1822	Stephen Neal
Beal, William	Nancy Lea	20 Dec. 1814	Mathew Lea - f.
Beale, John	Rebecca Bayes	26 Nov. 1782	James George
Beasley, Richard	Susanna Terry	8 Feb. 1790	Thos. Terry (reg.)
Beasley, Richard	Susanna Terry	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Beasley, Warner	Elizabeth Burton	11 Dec. 1815	Nancy Burton - mo.
Beaver, Charles	Polly Newman	25 Jan. 1819	Henry Newman
Beavers, Edwin R.	Elizabeth B. Carter	26 Jan. 1829	Wm. Carter
Beavers, John F.	Elizabeth Soyars	18 July 1825	James Soyars
Beavers, Joseph	Lettice Railey	4 Nov. 1812	Wm. McNealy
Beavers, Samuel	Lemary Fralick	7 Feb. 1834	Lucy Fralick - mo.
Beavers, William	Nancy McDaniel	8 Feb. 1790	Ann McDaniel - mo.
Beavers, William	Elizabeth Fontaine	1 Mar. 1802	Moses & Elizabeth Fontaine - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Beck, Alex D.	Elizabeth Demore	5 Feb. 1838	Richard Grubbs
Beck, George	Amev Dyer	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Beck, James	Lucy H. Dickinson	8 Nov. 1817	Wm. Dickinson
Beck, Noton D.	Polly A. Hines	27 Jan. 1846	Henry D. Hines
Beck, Richard B.	Lucy Devin	15 July 1811	Elizabeth Devin - mo.
Beck, Samuel	Joanna Parrish	17 Sept. 1816	Abram Parrish - f. Richard B. Beck
Beck, William	Nancy Boaz	21 Nov. 1797	Agness Boaz - mo. Daniel Boaz
Beck, William	Irena Stone	10 Mar. 1830	Samuel & William Beck
Beck, William T.	Mary F. Arnn	30 Dec. 1846	Fanny Arnn - mo.
Been, David	Elizabeth Been	8 Dec. 1830	(reg.)
Beens, Samuel	Rachel Pigg	19 Jan. 1792	Peter Pigg - bro.
Bell, David C.	Elizabeth F. Dickinson	18 Sept. 1860	(reg.)
Bell, Elisha	Sarah Baber	10 Oct. 1814	Joice Baber - f.
Bell, George W.	Elizabeth Hall	23 Dec. 1858	(reg.)
Bell, Horace	Polley Jones	6 Mar. 1833	(reg.)
Bell, Horace	Phebe Beech	20 Nov. 1833	W. H. Tunstall
Bell, Ira	Permelia S. Gilbert	30 Sept. 1839	Preston & Henry M. Gilbert
Bell, James	Lucy Pitts	28 Dec. 1840	James Pitts - f.
Bell, John	Lucy King	9 Oct. 1833	James King - f.
Bell, Leonard	Stoney Ferguson	29 Aug. 1792	James Burnett
Bell, Peter H.	Giley C. Gilbert	16 Oct. 1848	Preston Gilbert - f.
Bennett, Absalom	Elizabeth Thompson	17 Dec. 1838	Thomas Thompson
Bennett, Abner	Nancy Edwards	19 Apr. 1819	Coleman Edwards
Bennett, Bartlett	Polly Brown	2 June 1817	David Rorer
Bennett, Coleman D.	Sarah Smith Jones	11 Dec. 1834	Richard Jones - f.
Bennett, Crafton	Sarah Ann Bennett	28 Jan. 1839	Thos. F. Bennett
Bennett, Dotson	Polly Wright	18 Jan. 1811	James S. Wright - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bennett, Elijah	Martha Sutton	7 Jan. 1786	James Bennett
Bennett, Hezekiah	Frances Hardy	3 Aug. 1793	Benjamin Hardy - f.
Bennett, Joel L.	Matilda J. Dodson	23 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Bennett, John	Polly Lewis	6 Mar. 1795	Mary Ann Lewis - mo.
Bennett, John	Polly Terry	7 Nov. 1796	Benjamin Terry
Bennett, John	Nancy Waddill	8 Aug. 1805	William Waddill - f.
Bennett, John	Ann Linsey	6 Feb. 1823	(reg.)
Bennett, John R.	Martha J. Soyers	19 Nov. 1832	James Soyers
Bennett, Jonathan	Mildred Bailey	24 Jan. 1848	Coleman D. Bennett
Bennett, Lewis	Polly Towler	20 Dec. 1812	William Towler
Bennett, Macager	Ann Bays	18 Feb. 1833	Abednigo Bays
Bennett, Micajah W.	Keziah Pullen	20 Aug. 1799	Thomas Pullen - f.
Bennett, Peter	Mourning Bobbett	29 Dec. 1803	Charles Bobbett
Bennett, Rice	Joanna L. Carter	1 May 1833	Dale M. Carter
Bennett, Richard	Elizabeth Ferguson	12 May 1787	(reg.)
Bennett, Richard	Asenna Dalton	21 Nov. 1791	-----
Bennett, Richard	Nancy Dalton	18 Nov. 1799	John Dalton - f.
Bennett, Ruben	Polly Tosh	23 Feb. 1822	George Tost - f.
Bennett, Stephen	Lucy Nowlin	20 Dec. 1790	Peyton & Bryant W. Nowlin
Bennett, Thomas	Clary Dalton	8 Mar. 1820	William Dalton
Bennett, Thomas	Mary Crittenden	19 Nov. 1834	George Crittenden - f.
Bennett, Travis	Jenney Going	29 May 1798	John Bennett Lilly Logan
Bennett, Walden	Tabitha Dove	17 Sept. 1827	Jarratt P. Dalton
Bennett, William	Mildred Bobbett	13 Dec. 1817	Peter Bennett
Bennett, William	Mary Lindsey	15 Dec. 1825	(reg.)
Bennett, William A.	Rebecca Hedrick	19 Nov. 1857	Reuben & Mary Bennett - pts. John & Susan Hedrick prs.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bennett, Winston	Elizabeth Berger	12 Dec. 1826	John Berger
Benson, Selby	Nancy Osborn	18 Jan. 1810	(reg.)
Bentley, John I.	Ellender Murry	29 Oct. 1844	Walter D. Murry - f.
Benton, David W.	Sarah Swepston	19 Dec. 1832	John Merrick
Berger, Daniel	Elizabeth S. Jones	16 Feb. 1829	John Jones
Berger, George H.	Sarah F. Berger	28 Feb. 1844	David Berger - f. Sarah
Berger, George T.	Nilly L. Dickinson	21 Apr. 1845	Christiana Dickinson mo.
Berger, Henry	Nannie I. Smith	31 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Berger, Jacob	Catey Nowlin	27 Jan. 1800	Bryant W. Nolin
Berger, John	Peggy Hedrick	23 Dec. 1799	(reg.)
Berger, Samuel	Hester Ann R. Berger	20 Aug. 1833	David Berger - f. Hester
Berger, Thomas	Elvira H. Stone	12 Oct. 1846	John H. Stone gdn.
Berger, William	Nancy Lewis	-- ---- 1809	(reg.)
Bergis, Benjamin	Virilinday Simson	17 Dec. 1782	(old reg.)
Bernard, Joseph G.	Martha C. Wells	27 Sept. 1845	Wilson Parrish
Berryman, William I. Jr. - Sarah W. Williams		21 Oct. 1837	J. M. Williams - f.
Bethel, Alfred	Martha B. Sullivan	6 Oct. 1825	Wm. H. Tunstall
Beverly, Shelton	Ann Coleman	25 Dec. 1769	Gabriel Shelton
Biby, Dabney	Lockey Dove	20 Sept. 1831	Stephen Dove - f.
Bigger, John	Martha R. Bigger	9 Jan. 1837	William C. Bigger
Biggers, Robert	Betsy W. Mathews	11 Jan. 1795	William Devin
Biggers, William	Polly V. Thomas	8 Oct. 1804	Henry & Margaret Rawlings - pts. Polly
Billing, Jeremiah	Elizabeth Jane Gallaway	15 Aug. 1854	- Pierce & Elizabeth Billing - pts. Walter & Elizabeth Gallaway - pts.
Billings, Charles H.	Mary C. Giles	3 Sept. 1859	(reg.)
Billings, James	Talitha B. Gaulding	17 Apr. 1848	Samuel Grigg

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Billings, James W.	Susy A. Harvy	29 Nov. 1854	Mathew & Elizabeth Billings - pts. Billy & Mary Harvy - pts.
Billings, Pierce	Elizabeth Dennison	19 Dec. 1808	Richard Dennison - f.
Billings, Pierce	Calvy Gray	9 Aug. 1827	Narby Gray - pt.
Bingham, Christopher	Rody Mays	11 Feb. 1817	Nathaniel Faris
Bingham, Edmond	Lucy Bayes	8 Jan. 1795	John Bayes - f.
Birthright, Lemuel	Polly S. Black	21 Dec. 1816	Susanna Black - mo.
Black, John	Margaret Dearing	14 Feb. 1816	(reg.)
Black, Thomas	Mary P. Motley	3 Mar. 1840	Henry Motley - f.
Blackburn, James	Febe Burton	10 July 1787	(reg.)
Blackburn, Leroy	Patsy M. Lewis	21 Apr. 1815	Littleberry Lewis
Blackwell, Russell	Judith Prewitt	31 Jan. 1828	Absalom Prewitt - f.
Blades, John	Delphy Bradley	11 Jan. 1814	Daniel Bradley - f.
Blair, Drury	Chloe T. Coleman	15 Oct. 1827	Johnson Coleman
Blair, George	Martha Fulton	18 Apr. 1796	Geo. Hankins
Blair, James	Polly Dickinson	1 Apr. 1796	Frances Dickinson - mo.
Blair, James	Anna Price	25 Oct. 1832	(reg.)
Blair, James H.	America M. Blair	17 Nov. 1851	Drury Blair
Blair, James K.	Lucy B. Ragsdale	10 Dec. 1849	Daniel C. Ragsdale
Blair, James Y.	Permelia C. Soyars	21 Dec. 1854	(reg.)
Blair, John	Sally Wade	14 Aug. 1810	(reg.)
Blair, John F.	Christian Keen	8 Sept. 1827	John Keen - f. Charles Keen
Blair, John F. M.	Mary C. Mohan	23 Dec. 1856	Samuel & Sarah Blair - pts. Abner & Ann Mahan pts.
Blair, Joseph	Jane Mathews	29 Nov. 1813	Samuel Thomas
Blair, Joseph S.	Paulina I. Brightwell	27 Nov. 1843	Jane G. Brightwell
Blair, Ralph E.	Elizabeth Robertson	3 Dec. 1842	Ann R. Robertson - mo.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 24

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Blair, Samuel	Polley Reynolds	26 July 1810	(reg.)
Blair, Samuel	Clarissa W. Fuller	17 Feb. 1834	Zachariah Fuller
Blair, William	Nancy Thomas	18 May 1801	Benjamin Thomas - f.
Blair, William A.	Elizabeth Mahan	23 Nov. 1847	David Mahan
Blair, William J. (35)	Nanny H. Carter (22)	31 Dec. 1863	Drury & Chloe Blair - pts. Stockley & Frances Carter - pts.
Blake, Thomas	Abagial Slone	19 Mar. 1794	(reg.)
Blakely, Benjamin	Rachel Thomas	29 Aug. 1809	John Thomas - f.
Blakely, Charles	Sally Turtle	18 Jan. 1797	Joshua Saffel
Blakely, John	Jean Shields	2 Aug. 1783	Samuel Shields - f.
Blankenship, John	Elizabeth Corbin	20 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Blanks, Anthony E.	Tabitha C. Hubbard	16 Dec. 1833	Moses Hubbard
Blanks, Anthony E.	Nancy A. R. Still	12 Aug. 1844	James Still - f.
Blanks, Francis	Fanny Duncan	15 Dec. 1824	Nathaniel Duncan (reg.)
Blanks, Francis	Nancy Yeates	21 Dec. 1845	William Yeates - f.
Blanks, Francis	Cole Lane	7 Dec. 1854	John & Nancy Blanks - pts. Pleasant & E. Lane - pts.
Blanks, Henry	Nancy Wyatt	3 Aug. 1826	John Wyatt - ft.
Blanks, Henry Jr.	Louisa Barksdale	27 Dec. 1826	Eliza Barksdale - mo.
Blanks, James	Jane Bruce	18 Dec. 1820	Joseph Blanks
Blanks, Joel	Nancy M. Compton	25 Dec. 1826	Isaiah Compton
Blanks, John	Nancy Epperson	9 Jan. 1795	William Epperson - f.
Blanks, Joseph	Frankey James	8 Mar. 1795	William Farthing
Blanks, Richard	Catherine Owen	6 Dec. 1834	Hedrick Owen
Blanks, William	Mary Blanks	27 Sept. 1823	David Owen
Bleakely, Thomas	Rebecca Ward	6 Dec. 1796	David Frizzell
Bleakley, James	Elizabeth Smith	12 Jan. 1791	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bleakley, Thomas	Rebecca Ward	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Blevins, Dellion	Ann Armstrong	12 Nov. 1770	John Rowland
Blunt, Charles	Jane H. Johnson	16 Nov. 1818	Nancy Johnson - mo. Geo. W. Johnson
Board, Alpheus	Mary Ann Shelton	15 Feb. 1855	William & Mary Board - pts. Abram & Martha Shelton - pts.
Boaz, Daniel	Lydia Inman	16 Jan. 1796	William & Susanna Inman - pts.
Boaz, David L.	Elizabeth A. Robertson	31 Jan. 1848	Wilson J. Astin
Boaz, Edmund A.	Elizabeth Booker	24 Sept. 1821	Richard E. Booker
BOWE Boaz, Henry	MARY Polly Hester	2 Feb. 1788	Charles Hester - f.
BOWE Boaz, Hezekiah	Dacey Myers	5 Sept. 1842	Stephen Myers Jr.
Boaz, Isaac	Easther Stow	6 Oct. 1830	James M. Stow
Boaz, James	Sarah Booker	-- ---- 1823	Richard E. Booker
Boaz, John	Mildred Breedlove	4 Jan. 1826	James Boaz Richard Breedlove
Boaz, Peter M.	Winifred M. Carter	8 Apr. 1850	Joseph H. Carter
Boaz, Thomas	Lucy Davis	27 Aug. 1804	(reg.)
Boaz, Thomas	Phebe Boaz	12 Sept. 1811	David Boaz
Boaz, Thomas	Barbary Inman	2 Feb. 1816	William & Betsy Inman - pts. Henry Inman
Boaz, Thomas J.	Mary A. Johnson	17 Dec. 1849	John R. Johnson - f. Silas S. Johnson
Boaz, William	Suriah Bullington	18 Aug. 1805	Robert Bullington
Boaz, William	Nancy Nelson	4 Oct. 1824	John Nelson
Boaze, Edmund	Sally Thurman	3 Oct. 1796	John & Nancy Thurman - pts.
Bobbett, William	Nancy Rice	6 Feb. 1827	Chas. Bobbett Benjamin Rice
Bobbitt, David	Matilda Parker	28 Oct. 1839	John Parker - f. Lewis Bobbitt
Bobbitt, Lewis	Catherine Crider	20 Jan. 1840	Andrew Crider
Bobbitt, Terry	Anny Towler	19 Jan. 1835	Christopher Towler Jr. f.
Bobbitt, Thomas	Milley Dalton	9 Dec. 1815	Lewis Dalton
Bohannon, Baten	Nancy Slayden	18 Oct. 1819	Samuel & James Slayden

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bohannon, Booton	Elizabeth Barker	26 June 1853	(reg.)
Bohannon, William	Elizabeth Ferguson	22 Dec. 1835	Covington Ferguson
Bohannon, Alex	Mary Hill	29 Aug. 1796	Joseph Hill
Boling, Henry	Martha Pickrall	5 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Boling, James W.	Sarah Barber	5 Jan. 1825	Coleman Barber
Bolling, Jarratt	Nancy Watts	17 Mar. 1788	Watts, Richard
Bolling, Smith	Ann Thomas	27 Nov. 1824	James Thomas
Bolling, William	Nephana Hodges	11 Sept. 1806	Jesse & Edmund Hodges
Bolling, William	Suky Pace	22 Apr. 1817	Thos. G. Tunstall
Bollinger, George W.	Lucinda Wings	11 Feb. 1823	(reg.)
Bolton, James	Fanny Clarkson	1 Oct. 1785	(reg.)
Bolton, John	Christian Wynne	10 Feb. 1785	(reg.)
Bolton, Merriweather	Nancy F. Price	23 Sept. 1823	Major Price sr. - f.
Bolton, Robert	Sally Russell	12 Nov. 1785	(reg.)
Bolton, Thomas	Phebe Waller	14 Jan. 1787	-----
Bondurant, Joseph	Rhoda Terry	16 Oct. 1797	Terry John
Book, James	Rosannah Dodson	11 Feb. 1793	William Dodson - f.
Booker, George	Elenor Murphy	28 Sept. 1830	Abigail Murphy - mo.
Booker, John	Nancy Reynolds	15 Nov. 1824	James Blair
Booker, Richard E.	Sally Boaz	17 Mar. 1823	William Beck
Booker, Stephen	Henrietta Bohannon	23 Aug. 1825	Nancy Bohannon - mo. Ludwell Bohannon
Boon, William R.	Sarah E. W. Motley	15 Nov. 1842	William Motley
Booth, Berry	Nancy Booth	3 July 1816	John Booth gnd. f. to Nancy
Booth, Charles	Mary Barber	19 Jan. 1795	(reg.)
Booth, Eppe	Amy Tucker	6 June 1801	Lewis Tucker
Booth, John	Mary Odoneal	18 May 1818	Phillip Harp
Booth, John	Elizabeth Brown	3 May 1820	Winston Brown

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Booth, Morris	Susanna Billings	16 June 1799	Richard Ramsay
Booth, Samuel M.	Rachel Harp	16 Mar. 1812	Adam Sutherlin
Booth, Thomas	Elizabeth K. Geesling	5 July 1813	Ephrodelis Booth Sarah Geesling
Booth, William	Jemima Lane	24 Dec. 1822	Wm. Hall
Booth, William I.	Mary White	2 Mar. 1859	(reg.)
Booth, Lawson	Mary Jones	21 July 1828	Philip & James Elliott
Boothe, Nathaniel	Martha Crabtree	2 May 1842	John C. & Martha C. Crabtree - pts.
Boothe, William T.	Mary White	1 Dec. 1859	Willis & Tabitha Boothe - pts. Abram & Martha White - pts.
Boothe, Willie	Tabitha Barker	31 Dec. 1834	Martha Barker
Boskett, William	Ann Gooch	10 Jan. 1782	(old reg.)
Boswell, James	Polly Yeattes	17 June 1822	Samuel Yeattes
Boswell, John L.	Louisa Ann Hardy	15 Dec. 1851	Banister Hardy - pt.
Boswell, Noah	Louisa Lipford	1 Nov. 1844	Feeling Lipford
Botner, John	Malinda Watson	5 Feb. 1819	Wm. Farthing
Bough, Arthur	Frances Southerlan	14 June 1822	Mary Sutherlan - mo.
Boulding, William	Susanna Campbell	13 Jan. 1829	Creed, T. Shelton
Boulton, Thomas	Susan L. Waller	20 Apr. 1830	(reg.)
Bousman, Lorenzo	Ann C. Cousins	27 Nov. 1847	Willis C. Cousins - f.
Bow, Jesse	Rhodey Thurman	21 June 1790	Richard Thurman
Bow, Ozias	Sally Oakes	26 Mar. 1806	Roberts Oakes
Bowe, Thomas C.	Lucy James Milling	1 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Bowen, H. S. (22)	Emilia Craft (21)	25 Dec. 1862	R. H. & J. Bowen - pts. John R. & C. Craft-pts.
Bowen, John	Joanna Craft	15 Apr. 1829	George Craft
Bowen, Reuben H.	Permelia Craft	16 Feb. 1836	George Craft sr.
Bowles, William	Mary A. Yeates	27 Sept. 1859	(reg.)
Bowlin, James	Frankey Dyer	29 Aug. 1815	Haymon Dyer - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 28

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bowlin, Pleasant W.	Sarah Ann Hutson	14 Oct. 1853	James & Sarah Bowlin - pts. Micaiah & Lucinda Hutson - pts. Ephraim Jackson
Bowling, John	Hannah Jackson	28 Dec. 1806	Ephraim Jackson
Bowling, William S.	Elizabeth Martin	15 Oct. 1846	Sally Bowling - mo. Baley Martin - f.
Boyd, Thomas	Elizabeth Stamps	6 Nov. 1815	William Stamps - f.
Boyd, Thomas J.	Mary J. Moffit	9 Sept. 1835	Charles Moffit - f.
Boyed, William	Frances Cook	8 Nov. 1792	(reg.)
Bozwell, John	Mary Conway	23 May 1782	(old reg.)
Bozwell, Nancey	Susan Yeates	19 Dec. 1825	Samuel Yeates - f.
Bozzell, Charles	Nancy Keezee	12 Jan. 1793	John Keezee Barney Bozzell
Bozzell, Charles	Nancy Keesee	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Bradley, Daniel	Elizabeth Davis	17 May 1784	(old reg.) Benjamin Davis
Bradley, Isham	Prisha M. Williams	26 Jan. 1841	Cornelius B. Williams - f.
Bradley, John	Oney Parrott	29 May 1797	(reg.)
Bradley, Samuel	Frances Slayton	21 Dec. 1829	Thomas Slayton
Bradley, William	Sally Prosize	15 Aug. 1785	Geo. Prosize
Bradner, Henry	Betsy Jones	24 Dec. 1827	William Headpeth
Bradner, John C.	Henrietta Craft	18 Dec. 1826	Geo. Craft
Bradner, John H.	Cathrine H. Terry	8 Dec. 1837	Walker Terry
Bradner, William G.	Elizabeth Parker	3 July 1861	John C. & Henrietta Bradner - pts. Elijah & Permelia Parker - pts. (reg.)
Bradshaw, William P.	Mary A. Cole	23 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Bragg, John	Jane Thomas	18 Jan. 1832	James S. Sutherland
Branch, James	Ann Farthing	14 Dec. 1824	Abner Farthing
Branson, Asa	Nancy A. Jefferson	5 Nov. 1821	John Jefferson
Branson, Daniel	Cynthia Goodsey	19 Dec. 1839	Wm. Goodsey
Branson, George	Rebecca Mahan	2 Apr. 1818	James Branson
Branson, Henry	Elizabeth Lewis	7 May 1803	Briscoe Branson

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Branson, James	Elizabeth Cook	21 Oct. 1816	Harmon Cook
Branson, John	Jane Norton	17 Feb. 1800	John Norton - f.
Branson, Joseph	Jane Polly	9 Oct. 1833	Joseph D. Reynolds
Branson, Michael	Mary Hammock	19 Oct. 1790	Hezekiah Branson Richard & Mary Hammock - pts.
Brantly, William I. jr.	Mary Ann Turpin	4 Sept. 1841	W. H. Turpin, Jr.
Branum, William	Judy Pitty	21 July 1845	Isham Pitty, f.
Bray, Christopher	Juley V. Adkins	29 May 1812	George Stovell
Breedlove, David W.	Mary R. Still	27 Apr. 1824	Richard P. Breedlove James Still
Breedlove, David W.	Locky Dallas	17 May 1847	Nancy Dallas - mo.
Breedlove, John	Sophia S. Townes	20 Oct. 1834	Robert Townes
Breedlove, Richard P.	Louisa W. Fuller	6 Jan. 1836	M. Fuller - pt.
Bremlitt, Ambrose	Jean Woodson	25 Nov. 1768	John & Charity Woodson - pts.
Brent, James	Ann Patrick	18 Feb. 1788	John Patrick - f.
Brewer, Caleb	Polly Hundley	21 July 1779	James Brewer
Brewer, John	Patsey Brewer	12 Aug. 1782	James Brewer
Brewer, Sackville	Fanny Hopkins,	14 Feb. 1785	Sim Calland
Brewer, Samuel	Mary A. Pritchett	28 Nov. 1825	William Pritchett
Brewer, William	Patsy Jefferson	30 Oct. 1815	Samuel A. Jefferson
Brewner, Benjamin	Mary Rogers	30 Nov. 1786	Isham Farmer
Bridgewater, William	Susanna Burges	8 Jan. 1784	(old reg.)
Brightwell, John J.	Agness Walters	28 Apr. 1846	John T. Brightwell
Brightwell, John T.	Sarah E. Gardner	15 Dec. 1845	Jane G. Brightwell Bere C. Gardner
Brightwell, Leonard	Demandy Ritcherson	6 Jan. 1831	John Ritcherson - f.
Brimm, Joseph	Sally Drane	26 Jan. 1822	William & Nancy Drane - pts.
Brincefield, James	Mary Ann E. Wills	28 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Brint, Nelson	Polly Pettey	10 Nov. 1806	David Pettey - f.
Briscoe, John	Agness P. Ware	16 Dec. 1816	William Ware - f. Notley W. Briscoe

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Brizendine, William	Julia Dickerson	21 Feb. 1831	David & Mildred Dickerson
Broadnax, Robert	Ann R. Wilson	9 Oct. 1817	Thos. G. Stunstall
Brock, George	Amev Dyer	13 Nov. 1795	Wm. Dyer
Brock, William	Phebe Blackburn	20 July 1795	James & Sarah Burton
Brook, John T.	Frances Shackelford (widow)	24 Dec. 1798	Henry T. Wright
Brooks, Gabriel	Nancy Arnold	29 July 1803	(reg.)
Brooks, James T.	Camelia Davis	17 Mar. 1858	Rueben & Martha Brooks - pts. William & Camilia Davis * pts.
Brooks, Leonard	Polly Fuller	4 Dec. 1806	Zachariah Fuller - f.
Brooks, Nathan T.	July C. Hodges	1 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Brooks, Samuel	Polly Roberts	4 Jan. 1804	John Roberts
Brooks, Samuel	Martha Griffey (widow)	20 Nov. 1815	Wm. Adkins
Brooks, Smith	Nancy M. Gunter	20 Dec. 1827	Thomas Gunter - f.
Browden, Isham	Frances Daniel	2 Dec. 1782	----- Wilson
Browder, John	Elizabeth Anderson	20 Oct. 1834	Jacob & Rawley Anderson
Brown, Abram B.	Sallie H. Wimbish	5 Nov. 1851	E. Y. Wimbish - pt.
Brown, Alex	Elizabeth Orrender	17 May 1847	Isaac P. Orrender
Brown, Alexander	Polly Fontaine	-- ---- 1807	Elizabeth Fontaine - mo.
Brown, Biggers	Cathrine Smith	29 May 1828	Joseph Smith - f. Thomas Smith
Brown, Bird	Henrietta Brown	25 Sept. 1818	Langston & Rebecca Brown (Henrietta's pts.)
Brown, Bird T.	Frances Shelton	23 Dec. 1824	William & Thomas Shelton
Brown, Braxton	Rebecca Donnelson	13 Oct. 1819	Richard Donnelson - f.
Brown, Burwell	Polly Holder	9 Oct. 1812	William Hall
Brown, Burwell	Polly Barnett	9 Feb. 1829	William Hall
Brown, Churchwell A.	Susan Jennings	6 Dec. 1849	Geo. W. Hill
Brown, Elisha D.	Elizabeth A. J. Whitehead	- 5 May 1834-	James Whitehead - f.
Brown, Fredrick	Nancy Reynolds	28 Sept. 1803	Jesse Reynolds - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 31

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Brown, Hubbard	Sarah Jane Yerby	20 July 1859	(reg.)
Brown, James	Hannah Abbott	2 Mar. 1785	(reg.)
Brown, James	Clementine Brown	28 Sept. 1833	Kanketon Brown - pt. Clementine
Brown, James	Elizabeth Lea	17 May 1842	Byron Lea - f.
Brown, James	Jane Wright	20 Oct. 1851	Joshua L. Dews
Brown, John	Mary Hoyle	11 Apr. 1799	Charles Hoyle - f.
Brown, John Jr.	Ann D. Craddock	16 Oct. 1822	Jesse Pitts
Brown, John Sr.	Martha King	20 Sept. 1844	Demorus Lane
Brown, John R.	Emily M. Waller	31 Jan. 1845	Robert Waller - f.
Brown, Joseph Sanford	Isabella Carson Brown	11 Apr. 1854	Biggers & Cathy Brown pts. Joseph Clark H. & Winifred B. Brown pts. Isabella
Brown, London	Elizabeth Gover	30 Mar. 1812	John Gover - f.
Brown, Mardicai	Elender Smith	14 Dec. 1829	Obediah H. Brown
Brown, Obediah	Sally Prewitt	22 May 1819	Austin Harris
Brown, Obediah	Biddy Newby	25 Apr. 1832	Abel & Elijah Newby
Brown, Richard	Susan Garnes	31 Aug. 1840	William Garnes
Brown, Robert	Susanna Still	20 Nov. 1808	Thomas Still - F.
Brown, Samuel	Phebe Clark	4 Mar. 1784	(old reg.)
Brown, Thomas H.	Massy Lewis	16 Nov. 1836	John & Sarah Lewis - pts.
Brown, Vincent	Milley Reynolds	12 Oct. 1810	-----
Brown, William	Keziah Mize	29 Aug. 1833	John Mize - f.
Brown, William C. R.	Martha Ann Williams	10 Jan. 1861	(old reg.)
Brown, Wyatt	Nancy Curtis	29 Sept. 1806	Reuben Curtis - f.
Bruce, Alexander	Frances Hall	11 Jan. 1786	John Hall
Bruce, Coleman	Elizabeth R. Swinny	25 Nov. 1823	James Swinny - f.
Bruce, Coleman H.	Jane Roach	22 Apr. 1816	Burdett Roach
Bruce, Fredrick	Polly Abston	18 Jan. 1819	Frances Abston

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bruce, George	Betsy Ann Lovelace	18 Jan. 1830	James Lovelace
Bruce, John	Lucy Doss	-- ---- 1793	(reg.)
Bruce, Meredith	Elizabeth Walden	16 Jan. 1828	Chas. J. Dalton
Bruce, Morton	Sally Brown	24 July 1833	John E. Brown - f.
Bruce, William	Polly Eads ✓	18 Dec. 1806	(reg.)
Bruce, William	Susanna Dews	8 Nov. 1824	Reuben G. Dews - f.
Brumfield, Epa N.	Martha Elliott	29 Oct. 1838	Jonathan Elliott - f.
Brumfield, Isaac	Letty Mayhue	5 Dec. 1818	Henry Mayhue
Brumfield, James W.	Tallithicum Hoskins	8 July 1823	Isaac Brumfield
Brumfield, John H. (24)	Emily E. Thurman (18)	2 Oct. 1862	Eppy M. & M. C. Brumfield - pts. H. & Mary Thurman - pts.
Brumfield, Thomas H.	Eliza Ann Midkiff	27 Sept. 1859	(reg.)
Brumfield, Thomas K.	Ludey Mayhew	21 June 1827	Henry Mayhew
Brumfield, Thomas K.	Sarah Towler	22 Feb. 1847	Epps N. Brumfield
Brumfield, Vincent H.	Mildred Bobbitt	25 Jan. 1855	Isaac & Leticia Brumfield pts. Thomas & Mildred Bobbitt - pts.
Brumfield, William B.	Susanna Oakes	27 May 1817	John Williams
Brumfield, William H.	Teninah Keesee	27 May 1842	Booker Keesee - f.
Brummet, James	Sarah Reice	15 Feb. 1786	John Reice - f.
Brummett, John	Prudence McKenney	19 Nov. 1787	William Evans
Bryan, William	Phebe Shelton	30 Oct. 1816	David Shelton
Bryant, Charles	Nancy Orrender	10 July 1813	Thos. Chambers
Bryant, Elisha	Edith Douglas	3 Oct. 1805	Nehemiah Kelley
Bryant, George W.	Jane Arthur	20 June 1859	(reg.)
Bryant, Henry	Nancy Ozburn	11 Sept. 1833	Mary Hoskins - mo. Nancy
Bryant, Jesse S.	Elizabeth Barker	10 Feb. 1824	Moses & Nancy Barker pts.
Bryant, Jesse S.	Keziah Chaney	24 Mar. 1830	Charles Chaney - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bryant, Jesse S.	Martha Evans	30 July 1846	William B. Hall
Bryant, John J.	Susan M. Jackson	10 Feb. 1839	James B. Jackson
Bryant, Nelson	Elizabeth Petty	16 Dec. 1805	Thos. Elliott
Bryant, William	Elizabeth Murray	12 Jan. 1797	(reg.)
Bryant, William	Elizabeth Adams	24 Nov. 1818	Redmond Adams - f.
Bryant, William	Chaney Jackson	26 Dec. 1834	Henry Orrender
Bucey, Severn	Polly Ferguson	27 July 184-	Leonard Beall (reg.)
Buck, William	Elizabeth H. Williamson	23 Dec. 1818	John Williamson
Buckley, Jesse	Elizabeth Keatts	18 Apr. 1805	(reg.)
Buckley, John	Polley Harris	24 Oct. 1786	(reg.)
Buckley, John H.	Mary C. Terry	25 July 1833	Wm. H. Tunstall
Bucknell, Thomas	Nancy Deropit	6 Sept. 1784	(old reg.)
Buckner, William L.	Frances J. Pullen	4 Apr. 1832	Wm. E. Liuthicum
Buford, Algernon S.	Emily W. Townes	5 Dec. 1854	William & Susan R. Buford - pts. Col. George & Elizabeth B. Townes - pts.
Buford, William	Susanna R. Shelton	1 Nov. 1811	Vincent Shelton - f.
Bullington, Henry F.	Susan Wilson	8 Feb. 1851	Wm. B. Milliner - gdn.
Bullington, Jackson	Mary R. Calaham	20 Oct. 1858	John & Susan Bullington pts. Edward P. & Itavia Calaham - pts.
Bullington, Jackson	Martha McDowell	5 Dec. 1861	(reg.)
Bullington, James	Anna Herndon	7 Aug. 1824	Moses Herndon
Bullington, James H.	Mary M. Gray	17 Nov. 1858	James & Ann Bullington pts. William & Mary Gray pts.
Bullington, John	Cluree Mitchell	17 Apr. 1797	William Mitchell
Bullington, John	Susanna Branson	5 Nov. 1823	Jonathan Branson - f.
Bullington, Jonathan P.	Frances McDaniel	-- Nov. 1851	Nathan McDaniel - f.
Bullington, Joseph R.	Sarah A. Johns	2 Nov. 1859	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bullington, Jonah	Sarah Mahon	2 Dec. 1822	Pleasant Mahon
Bullington, Robert	Arrey Adams	31 Dec. 1808	Luke Adams - f.
Bullington, Robert	Nancy Harvey	2 Dec. 1815	Ellis Wilson
Bult, Zachariah	Elizabeth Prewett	26 Apr. 1794	Samuel Prewett - f.
Bultington, William	Jane Harris	5 Dec. 1793	David Harris - f.
Bumpass, Benton	Elizabeth P. Harris	31 Dec. 1824	Bazedel & Elizabeth Wier
Bumpass, Henderson	Susan Harris	30 May 1829	Benton Bumpass
Bunapes, Benton	Eliza Harris	18 Jan. 1825	(reg.)
Burch, Garrard (50)	Elizabeth Anderson (40)	2 Dec. 1862	Nathan & Elizabeth Anderson - pts.
Burch, John	Fanny Wilden	7 Mar. 1815	Jonathan Wildon
Burch, Robert	Manerva Raney	8 Feb. 1827	Mary Raney - mo.
Burden, Reuben	Sally Chaney	24 May 1802	Joseph Chaney
Burges, Elias	Sarah Burgess	19 Dec. 1785	(reg.)
Burgess, Harrison	Frances A. Burgess	14 Mar. 1838	Pendleton Burgess - f. Frances
Burgess, Henry	Judea Earls	11 Jan. 1830	Thomas Earls - f.
Burgess, John	Polly McMillion	12 Aug. 1799	Nancy McMillion - mo.
Burgess, Thomas	Frances G. Bryant	15 Aug. 1836	Daniel T. Bryant
Burgess, William	Rhoda Chaney	-- ---- 1811	(reg.)
Burgess, William H.	Louisa Harmon	20 June 1836	James Harmon - f.
Burgess, William P.	Margaret Burgess	17 May 1832	Pendleton Burgess - f. Margaret
Burkes, Thomas R. (25)	Susan Rowland (23)	26 Nov. 1863	James H. & Winnie Burkes - pts. M. C. & Mary Rowland - pts.
Burks, Charles R.	Martha J. McNealy	31 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Burks, James	Mary Logan	1 Nov. 1841	Elizabeth Logan - mo.
Burks, James	Winnie Walker	4 Feb. 1835	Nancy Walker - mo.
Burks, Williams S.	Mary Davis	13 June 1846	William Davis - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Burnett, Barnett	Elizabeth Campbell	17 Oct. 1808	Benjamin Burnett
Burnett, Basdel B.	Elizabeth D. Gaulden	2 Jan. 1851	William Hall
Burnett, Benjamin	Mary Dunn	29 Dec. 1789	John Dunn
Burnett, Benjamin	Betsy Harvey	28 Sept. 1812	Thos. Burnett
Burnett, Booker C.	Terrisa America Tosh	3 Feb. 1853	(reg.)
Burnett, Byrd D.	Nancy O. Dallas	12 Nov. 1849	Thos. I. Drain
Burnett, Edward	Dolly -----	-- ---- 1793	Godfrey Burnett
Burnett, Edward	Nancy Johnson	16 Sept. 1816	W. B. Alexander
Burnett, Godfrey	Massey Twedwell	20 Sept. 1813	Benjamin Twedwell - f.
Burnett, Henry	Elizabeth Shields (?)	5 Oct. 1780	Joshua Cantrell
Burnett, James	Margaret Robinson	21 June 1785	(reg.)
Burnett, James	Rebecca Nicholas	2 Aug. 1825	Charles Nicholas - f.
Burnett, James	Hannah Burnett	30 Nov. 1831	Jesse Burnett
Burnett, James C.	Keziah Pulliam	7 Jan. 1799	Drury Pulliam - f.
Burnett, James D.	Harriet E. Hiler	25 Mar. 1857	Thomas & Cenia Burnett - pts. John & Martha A. Hiler - pts. James Tompkins
Burnett, Jeremiah	Sarah Bird	3 Jan. 1798	James Tompkins
Burnett, John	Linda Harvey	24 Dec. 1791	(reg.)
Burnett, John	Judith Becke	13 Mar. 1792	(reg.)
Burnett, John	Sarah Tyree	7 Feb. 1833	Josiah Tyree
Burnett, John A.	Eliza E. Aaron	27 Dec. 1847	W. N. Linithcum
Burnett, Malikejah	Sarah Shelton	14 Jan. 1826	John Burnett
Burnett, Thomas	Elizabeth Shaw	22 Jan. 1800	Jeremiah Burnett
Burnett, Thomas	Seeny Dallis	16 Mar. 1816	Robert Dallis
Burnett, Thomas	Polly Stratten	21 Dec. 1829	Thomas Stratten
Burnett, Thomas	Elizabeth Gray	25 Jan. 1853	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Burnett, Thomas T. (25)	Cathy W. Compton (25)	25 Dec. 1863	Walk & Sarah Burnett pts. John & Susan Compton pts.
Burnett, William	Pheby Roland	24 Jan. 1808	(reg.)
Burnett, William	Louisa East	14 Jan. 1839	William Finch
Burnett, William	Nancy B. Terry	13 Dec. 1841	Walker Terry - f.
Burnett, William Henry	Willie Ann Shields	8 Jan. 1857	Kijah & Sally Burnett pts. Henry Shields - f.
Burnett, William T.	Ruth H. Giles	21 May 1849	Judith P. Giles - mo. Churchwell V. Giles
Burton, Edmond	Susanna Pearman	17 May 1826	(reg.)
Burton, Harmon H.	Ann Booker	19 Oct. 1835	Thos. I. Harrison
Burton, Isham	Annice Dyer	19 Dec. 1801	Harmon Dyer
Burton, James	Nancy Thomas	19 Jan. 1829	Henson Thomas & f.
Burton, John	Edah Allen	19 Dec. 1803	James Allen
Burton, John	Lucy Pass	18 Feb. 1830	(reg.)
Burton, John D.	Martha G. Adams	2 May 1846	Greenwood Adams
Burton, Jones W.	Pamelia H. Watson	28 Oct. 1834	Wm. Rison
Burton, Joseph	Dorothy Nance	4 Aug. 1794	Clement & Mary Nance pts.
Burton, Levi	Elizabeth Lansford	9 Mar. 1803	Isen & Polley Lansford pts.
Burton, Noel	Mary Pass	12 Nov. 1831	Holloway Pass
Burton, Robert	Elizabeth Burnett	15 Nov. 1797	Thomas Burnett - f.
Burton, Samuel B.	Winifred Vaughan	9 Nov. 1837	Polly Vaughan
Burton, Thomas	Zeriah McDaniel	3 Jan. 1797	James McDaniel - f. James Burton - f.
Burton, William	Anne Harris	23 Oct. 1806	John Harris - f.
Burton, William H.	Jane Vaughan	15 Dec. 1841	Mary Vaughan - mo. John Vaughn
Buster, Josiah L.	Frances T. McHaney	1 Oct. 1832	John McHaney - f.
Bustle, William	Edith Robertson	27 Jan. 1827	James Allen

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 37.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Butcher, Benjamin	Mary B. Dawson	27 Nov. 1843	Wm. A. Dawson
Butcher, Benjamin	Mary Hall	11 Apr. 1854	John Butcher - f. William & Rhody Hall - pts.
Butcher, George	Sally Berrot	10 Feb. 1803	(reg.)
Butcher, Josiah C.	Carmelia J. Fuller	16 Oct. 1837	Mary Fuller - mo.
Butler, Anderson W.	Susan Bohannon	3 Mar. 1834	Bohannon, Ambrose
Butler, Jonathan	Rebecca Douglass	20 Dec. 1819	Mary Douglass - mo.
Butterworth, Stephens	Challerhoe T. Pitts	16 Dec. 1844	Jesse Pitts - pt.
Bybee, Dabney	Louisa Worsham	26 July 1837	William Worsham - f.
Bybee, Edward	Mary King	5 Oct. 1833	James King - f. William Crews
Cabanis, John G.	Mary J. Astin	11 Oct. 1839	James & Wilson J. Astin
Cabaniss, James C.	Cynthia A. Robertson	4 July 1840	Nathaniel Robertson
Cabell, John R.	Martha G. Wilson	19 June 1847	Sylvester J. Adams
Cahall, Barney	Eleanor Hall	26 Oct. 1821	Clement Wilson
Cahill, Peter	Molly Robertson	25 Dec. 1795	James Robertson
Calahan, John B.	Martha Thompson	13 July 1818	Jennings Thompson - pt.
Caldwell, Allen	Polly Tanner	10 Dec. 1797	Mathew Tanner - f.
Caldwell, David	Elizabeth Tanner	20 Dec. 1790	Mathew Tanner
Calhoon, Rodrick P.	Jannett F. Flora	21 Dec. 1848	John D. Waddill
Calhoun, John C.	Sally Bustte	18 Sept. 1817	Elisha Bittins
Calhoun, William A.	Rettie J. Carter	14 May 1861	Adam & Henrietta Calhoun pts. Alex & Martha Carter pts.
Call, John	Lucinda Williams	18 Oct. 1790	(reg.)
Callahan, Daniel	Wilmoth Russell	22 Aug. 1787	Robt. Micklebrough
Callahan, Edward A.	Martha Ann Harvey	21 Dec. 1840	John Harvey - f.
Callahan, Edward P.	Iteva Gray	4 Oct. 1832	Nancy Gray - mo.
Callahan, Nathan A.	Nancy Ann Brim	10 Nov. 1845	Josiah Brim - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Calland, Samuel Jr.	Elizabeth C. Johnson	12 Mar. 1808	Richard Johnson - f.
Calloway, Henry	Millicent Hailey	20 Mar. 1815	Joseph E. Hailey
Calloway, Henry G.	Ann B. Callands	14 Feb. 1805	Samuel Callands - f.
Calloway, James	Cathrine M. Markham	17 Feb. 1812	James Whitehead
Calloway, William	Elizabeth Callands	8 Jan. 1805	Samuel Callands - f.
Cameron, John	Sarah Lewis	28 Apr. 1807	James Moore
Cammell, Henry	Elizabeth Burges	-- Mar. 1784	(old reg.)
Cammeron, Daniel	Ruth Rowland	29 July 1811	Jesse Rowland - pt.
Camp, William H.	Cathrine M. Whitehead	17 Nov. 1827	James Whitehead
Campbell, Galaway	Maria Cotton	4 Apr. 1822	William Tuggle
Campbell, George	Patsy Dodson	16 Dec. 1805	Micajah & Tabitha Dodson - pts.
Campbell, John	Cathrine Leprade	23 June 1787	Benjamin Leprade - f.
Campbell, John	Susanna Shelton	10 May 1821	Daniel Shelton
Campbell, Richard	Susanna Elliott	11 Sept. 1802	Richard Elliott
Campbell, William	Sarah Ball	17 Feb. 1810	
Campbell, William	Sally Raleigh	18 Dec. 1815	William McNeally
Can, Cade	Nancy Benton	7 July 1782	(old reg.)
Candler, Johnson	Lucy W. Holt	25 Feb. 1825	Absalom Farmer
Cardwell, William	Wilmoth W. Townes	20 Dec. 1845	Stephen C. Townes - f.
Cardwell, Wiltsher M. (21)	Elizabeth A. Haraway (20)	26 Mar. 1863	Francis & Edna J. Cardwell - pts. Samuel A. Haraway - f.
Carmical, John	Lucy Burgess	3 Dec. 1829	Robert Carmical
Carmical, John	Lettice S. White	9 Mar. 1852	(reg.)
Carmical, Timothy L.	Lydia E. Dodson	7 May 1844	Wm. E. Dodson
Carns, John	Fanny Burch	4 Jan. 1809	(reg.)
Carter, Alexander	Martha A. Lyon	30 May 1840	William Lyon - f.
Carter, Alfred M.	Mary D. Walton	17 Apr. 1848	Robt. N. Walton

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Carter, August H.	Rebecca Soyars	20 Dec. 1812	James Soyars
Carter, Charles E.	Nancy Morris	3 Nov. 1815	John Barnes
Carter, Charles Ewell	Kezey Walters	1 Feb. 1795	John Walters - f.
Carter, Christopher L.	Polly Soyars	28 Oct. 1809	James Soyars - f.
Carter, Christopher L. (26)	Dolly S. Muse (16)	4 Feb. 1862	Jesse & Sally Carter pts. Alfred & Ann Muse - pts.
Carter, Dale M.	Frances Echols	9 Dec. 1833	David Echols
Carter, Edward H.	Harriet ^L Ragsdale	24 Sept. 1827	Thomas Ragsdale
Carter, Edward I.	Amelia S. Morton	21 Oct. 1844	Susanna A. Morton
Carter, Edward R.	Mary E. Hutchings	25 Apr. 1848	Joseph H. Carter
Carter, George	Cathrine Simpson	7 Mar. 1835	William Simpson - f.
Carter, H. L. (24)	E. G. Poindexter (21)	11 Feb. 1863	James & L. W. Carter pts. James P. & M. A. Poindexter - pts.
Carter, Henry	Malinda Wilson	22 Jan. 1827	Polly Wilson - mo.
Carter, Jackson G.	Sarah Walters	11 Dec. 1843	Letty Walters - mo.
Carter, James	Amy Motley	13 Feb. 1799	Joseph Motley
Carter, James	Lucy M. Lanier	21 July 1834	Coleman D. Bennett
Carter, James H. (55)	Lucy F. Evans (40)	26 Mar. 1863	R. & Rebecca Carter pts. Jacob Evans - f. Joseph Rogers - f.
Carter, Jeduthan Jr.	Beckey Rogers	10 Nov. 1800	Joseph Rogers - f.
Carter, Jeduthum Jr.	Ann Hubbard	17 May 1847	Joel Hubbard
Carter, Jesse	Susanna Adkins	6 Feb. 1797	Edward Adkins
Carter, Jesse	Sally W. Muse	28 Apr. 1823	Thomas Muse - f.
Carter, Jesse C.	Lucy L. Neal	25 June 1831	Coleman D. Bennett
Carter, John	Rozanne Reiger	20 Sept. 1796	Jacob Reiger
Carter, Joseph	Nancy Robertson	1 Dec. 1806	Christopher Robertson f.
Carter, Levin	Elizabeth Womack	7 Feb. 1795	Allen Weddell

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 40

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Carter, Miller	Polly Grimes	18 Oct. 1814	Richard Dennison
Carter, Nathan	Elizabeth Atkins	18 July 1803	Henry Atkins
Carter, Oliver T.	Victoria Smith	4 Jan. 1853	Edward Carter - f. Joel & Sarah Smith pts.
Carter, Paschel	Elizabeth Durrett	25 June 1812	Mary Durrett - mo.
Carter, Philmon B.	Martha W. Mottley	16 Dec. 1850	William Mottley - f.
Carter, Rawley W.	Nancy M. Walton	28 Nov. 1829	Jesse Walton - f. Pleasant K. Walton
Carter, Reuben H.	Permelia F. Fallen	15 Nov. 1841	Redmond Fallen - f. Peter Fallen
Carter, Reuben H.	Mary M. Robertson	18 Sept. 1859	(reg.)
Carter, Robert	Rebecca Winn	16 Dec. 1811	Thos. Stewart
Carter, Robert W.	Sarah C. Townes	4 Nov. 1850	Stephen C. Townes - f. Robert W. Townes
Carter, Stewart	Celia Vass	18 Dec. 1820	Greenberry Vass - pt.
Carter, Stokeley	Frances H. Keen	16 Sept. 1839	Bart W. Jones
Carter, Taliaferro	Kitty Astin	7 Nov. 1799	Tolover Carter
Carter, Thomas	Elizabeth Pierce	20 Oct. 1807	James Elliott
Carter, Thomas	Bathenia Shaw	26 Sept. 1827	Jesse Shaw
Carter, Thomas	Sarah H. Giles	25 Apr. 1829	Ephraim Giles
Carter, Thomas Jr.	Elizabeth Lilly	27 Dec. 1823	William A. Lilly - f.
Carter, Thomas M.	Eliza R. Royall	29 Nov. 1851	Nathaniel R. Royall
Carter, Thomas W.	Harriet C. Williams	27 May 1850	Harriet M. Williams - mo.
Carter, Thompson R.	Eliza G. Lanier	23 July 1835	Lanford W. Lanier
Carter, William S.	Mary M. Johnson	18 Dec. 1850	Edmond Johnson - f.
Carter, William T.	Olive A. Farney	18 Sept. 1838	Milton Farney
Carver, William	Sythe Gowing	27 Jan. 1792	(reg.)
Cary, John C. (50)	Mary Taylor (21)	21 Apr. 1863	Dennis & Mary Cary pts. John W. & Mary Taylor pts.
Casey, John	Phebe Ragsdale	21 Jan. 1809	John Ragsdale - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Cassada, Jesse	Anne Harness	9 Nov. 1810	(reg.)
Cassada, John J.	Lucy Ann Turner	12 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Casy, John	Sarah Donly	20 Jan. 1848	James & Alfred Donly
Caupee, John A.	Anne Grant	24 July 1832	Dennis Simpson
Cavender, John	Elizabeth Compton	28 Nov. 1815	Jeremiah Compton - f.
Cawley, Thiel	Barbary Curry	-- ---- 1799	(reg.)
Celland, Samuel	Elizabeth Smith	14 Dec. 1776	Ralph Smith bro.
Chaffin, Nathan Jr.	Nancy Adam	20 June 1807	George Adam - f.
Chainey, Elijah	Sally Hall	3 Jan. 1826	Reuben Chainey
Chainey, Jonas	Nancy Hillson	3 Feb. 1824	Alexander Hillson - f.
Chainey, Moses	Sally Polly	5 Aug. 1814	John Hailey
Chainey, William	Elizabeth Bradley	14 Apr. 1822	Samuel Bradley
Chamberlain, John B.	Malinda B. Harrison	7 Dec. 1854	Meredith & Cathrine Harrison - pts. Robert & Mary Chamberlain pts.
Chambers, Thomas	Sarah Mendika	17 Feb. 1782	(old reg.)
Chambers, Thomas	Elizabeth Stratton	26 Dec. 1805	Jesse Hardy
Chance, Thomas	Martha Sharp	29 Dec. 1846	John D. Waddill
Chandler, Allen	Frances Parrish	26 Sept. 1809	Abram Parrish - f.
Chandler, William	Martha B. White	15 Jan. 1827	Hamilton White - f. James B. White
Chanes, Joseph	Nancy Shelton	-- ---- 1809	(reg)
Chaney, Abraham	Sarah B. Chaney	7 Dec. 1835	(William Chaney - f. of Sarah
Chaney, Anderson	Salley White	5 Feb. 1844	Abraham White - f.
Chaney, Braxton	Louisa Newbill	4 Apr. 1832	John P. Newhill
Chaney, Calvin W.	Saley G. J. Holt	20 Dec. 1841	Miles Holt Sr. - f.
Chaney, Charles	Christi Holloway	19 Nov. 1792	James Holloway - f.
Chaney, Ezekiel	Polly Hill	17 Apr. 1815	Joseph Hill
Chaney, Henry	Louisa Wood	22 Jan. 1838	Abraham Chaney - f. Samuel Wood - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 42

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Chaney, Isaac T.	Mary A. M. Richardson	2 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Chaney, Isaiah	Sarah Chaney	15 Nov. 1830	Reuben Chaney
Chaney, John	Susanna Hill	28 Dec. 1786	(reg.)
Chaney, John	Elizabeth Dixon	11 May 1844	Fredrick Dixon
Chaney, Joseph	Lucy Chaney	21 Jan. 1822	Moses Chaney
Chaney, Moses	Margaret Davis	15 Aug. 1791	(reg.)
Chaney, Reuben	Nancy Burch	4 Nov. 1822	John Burch - f.
Chaney, Singleton	Mary Ford	20 Apr. 1829	Elisha & Rebecca Ford pts.
Chaney, Singleton	Rebecca Rice	19 Nov. 1834	(reg.)
Chaney, Stephen B.	Margaret E. W. Franklin	22 Nov. 1845	Elizabeth W. Franklin mo.
Chaney, Thomas	Elizabeth Dodson	20 Dec. 1801	George & Elizabeth R. Dodson - pts.
Chaney, Thomas	Penelope Terry	30 Jan. 1847	Thos. P. Chaney
Chaney, Thomas P.	Elizabeth T. Terry	30 Oct. 1846	Penelo Terry - mo.
Chaney, William	Dacey Dodson	6 Jan. 1800	Joshua Dodson - f.
Chaney, William	Nancy Polley	6 Mar. 1815	Sally Polley - mo.
Chaney, William	Martha G. Smith	10 Mar. 1859	(reg.)
Chaney, William C.	Sally Cardwell	7 Nov. 1842	Thomas Cardwell - f.
Chaney, William M.	Hannah R. Hagood	21 Mar. 1840	John Hagood - f.
Chapman, William	Delila Spencer	8 Nov. 1806	Jesse Shaw
Chapman, William	Elizabeth Fisher	4 Apr. 1816	Robert Chapman - f. Bardsdale Fisher - f.
Chatten, John W.	Cathrine Davis	19 Apr. 1803	Wm. Davis
Chattin, James	Susan Hodges	5 Nov. 1840	Coleman Hodges
Chattin, Jesse H.	Elizabeth Midkiff	25 Nov. 1835	Spencer Midkiff
Chattin, Jesse H. (47)	Mariah Ann Hoskins (21)	24 June 1862	Thomas & Mary Chattin - pts. Richard & Mary Hoskins - pts.
Chattin, John	Elizabeth Mattox	20 Oct. 1829	Samuel B. Mattox

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Chattin, Joseph	Jincey Myers	18 Jan. 1813	William Meyers
Chattin, Nathaniel	Elizabeth Mottley	11 Dec. 1828	Thomas Mottley - f.
Chattin, Robert	Sarah A. T. Williamson	15 Dec. 1834	John Williamson - f.
Chattin, Thomas P.	Mary Ann Shelton	22 Jan. 1844	William Shelton - f.
Chattin, William	Lucinda Walden	5 May 1829	John Chattin Milley Kusee - gnd. mo. Lucinda
Chavis			
Chavis, Noah	Nancy Cook	1 Sept. 1835	Jesse & Elizabeth Cook - pts.
Cheasher, John B.	Louisa Muse	7 Oct. 1835	Ann Muse - mo.
Cheatham, Able	Frances McK.	20 Mar. 1781	Henry Mickelbrough
Chelton, Bennett	Mary Ann Ausling	18 July 1795	Joab Meadows
Cheney, Abraham	Nancy Donalson	-- ---- 1811	(reg.)
Chesher, William	Amelia Betterson	1 Mar. 1810	(reg.)
Chick, Dudley	Sally Wayne	11 Nov. 1817	Joseph Wayne - f.
Childress, James	Mary Petty	30 Nov. 1839	Isham Petty - f.
Childress, James H.	Mary Ann Hamore	-- Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Childress, John W.	Phebe Midkiff	24 Mar. 1818	Abraham Midkiff
Childress, Joshua	Frankey Crane	2 Dec. 1795	John Crane - f.
Childress, Joshua	Tabitha Haymore	10 Sept. 1827	John Haymore - f.
Childress, Robert	Polley Turley	-- ---- 1799	(reg.)
Childress, William	Rebecca Ford	19 Jan. 1789	(reg.)
Childress, William I.	Pornelia Jane Sledge	-- ---- 1859	(reg.)
Childress, William T.	Elizabeth Guinn	31 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
Chiles, Franklin P.	Ann E. White	19 Dec. 1830	Ham White - f.
Chiles, John J.	Susan C. Lipscomb	17 Oct. 1836	Robert Farmer
Chilton, Bennett	Mary Ann Ausling	18 July 1791	(reg.)
Chilton, John	Elizabeth Epperson	16 Oct. 1827	Francis Epperson
Chism, Henry C.	Cathrine Arnold	23 Aug. 1849	Nancy Arnold - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Chisnhall, James	Polly Oliver	4 Feb. 1814	Robt. B. Atkins
Chisum, John W.	Lettice R. Fackler	15 Nov. 1830	George Fackler - f.
Chocklett, Jesse	Margaret Keesee	18 Dec. 1848	Wm. Keesee
Christian, Edwin R.	Ann F. I. Peatross	19 Sept. 1843	William I. Peatross - f.
Chumbley, Coleman	Martha Scruggs	19 Apr. 1847	Drury Scruggs - pt.
Chumbley, Obediah	Dicy Short	20 Dec. 1826	Robin Short
Chumbly, John	Sarah K. Rowland	10 Oct. 1820	John & Elizabeth Rowland pts.
Chumbly, Thomas	Sarah Dalton	16 Aug. 1855	Obediah & Dickey Short - pts. Thomas, Berry & Frances Dove pts. Sarah
Chumley, William	Mahala A. Dandy	16 Dec. 1841	Thos. F. Abston
Chumnely, William T.	Eliza E. Doss	9 Apr. 1860	Edward Doss - f.
City, Christopher	Rachel Miller	11 Dec. 1826	James Miller
Claiborne, Leonard	Letitia W. Clark	22 Dec. 1818	William Clark - f.
Clanton, William	Polly Thornton	23 Oct. 1815	Rowland Thornton - f.
Claps, Lawrence	Molly Cline	19 Nov. 1798	John Dalton
Clardy, Henry	Lucy T. Owen	31 Dec. 1840	Julius Owen
Clark, Andrew J.	Julia A. Mottley	10 Nov. 1857	Thos. & Susan Clark - pts. Henry & Elizabeth Mottley - pts.
Clark, David	Eliza Ann Cook	18 Dec. 1844	Thos. Cook
Clark, James	Virginia Pinnell	20 Jan. 1840	John Pinnell - f.
Clark, James H.	Nancy W. Colman	28 Sept. 1817	Steven Coleman
Clark, James J.	Lucinda Stamps	7 Feb. 1854	Thomas & Susanna Clark - pts. James W. & Ann B. Conway Stamps - pts.
Clark, John	Polly Wilson	14 Nov. 1791	Peter Wilson - f.
Clark, John	Jane Cook Wilson	18 Feb. 1799	(reg.)
Clark, John	Rhoda Hamrick	17 Oct. 1817	David Hamrick - f.
Clark, John	Little Betty Ann Carmical	11 July 1845	John Carmical - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Clark, John T.	Mary A. Wilson	8 Nov. 1849	George Wilson - f.
Clark, Leonard	Mary Burgess	18 Jan. 1798	William Burgess - f.
Clarke, Leonard	Ann Snody	22 Dec. 1809	John Snody - f.
Clark, Moses	Sarah Pemberton	23 Dec. 1795	John Pemberton - f.
Clark, Peter	Elizabeth Campbell	21 Mar. 1803	Joseph Campbell Jr.
Clark, Pleasant J.	Sary P. Merrett	31 Oct. 1855	John & Nancy Clark - pts. John & Peggy Merrett - pts.
Clark, Thomas	Drucilla Earp	11 Nov. 1805	Josiah Earp - f.
Clark, Thomas	Mildred H. Hart	26 Jan. 1841	John Gilbert
✓ Clark, Warren	Rebecca Frizzle	20 Mar. 1815	Abraham Frizzle - f.
Clark, William ✓	Jane White	21 June 1784	(William White
Clark, William ✓	Jane Ann Shelton	20 Aug. 1787	(reg.)
Clark, William ✓	Betsy Ballinger	5 Jan. 1790	John Ballinger (reg.)
Clark, William	Polly Brown	24 Jan. 1805	(reg.)
Clark, William ✓	Elizabeth Hardy	25 Dec. 1823	Phillip Hawkes
Clark, William A.	Elizabeth Wilkinson	30 Nov. 1846	Elizabeth Wilkinson - mo.
Clark, William A.	Wilmoth Shaw	17 Sept. 1849	Tarpley Shaw
Clark, William E. ✓	Narcissa J. Dodson	11 Sept. 1845	Nancy G. Dodson - mo.
Clay, John T.	Susanna Doss	11 Sept. 1837	James Doss - f.
Clay, Mathew	Mary Williams	3 Dec. 1788	Walter Samuel
Clement, Alex	Stella J. Clement	10 Sept. 1849	George W. Clement Jr. f. of Stella Lafayette W. Clement
Clement, Benjamin	Sariah Bailey	17 Apr. 1786	Joshua Abston
Clement, Benjamin	Rachel B. Clement	21 Mar. 1836	Stephen Clement
Clement, Charles	Lucy Ann Hunt	15 Apr. 1839	John Hunt - f.
Clement, George W.	Lettice Smith	19 Nov. 184-	John Smith - f.
Clement, James M.	Frances K. Witdher	12 May 1835	Vincent O. Witcher

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 46.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Clement, John N.	Susan E. Thompson	16 June 1848	William Rison
Clement, John W.	Susan C. A. Graves	17 Feb. 1834	James Graves - f.
Clements, Abram	Martha Callaway	21 Sept. 1829	Henry G. Ward
Clements, Daniel	Wilmoth Irby	14 May 1807	(reg.)
Clements, G. W.	R. A. T. Powell	6 May 1857	James & Mary Clements - pts. Tudor & Mary Powell - pts.
Clements, Hugh	Mary Keatt	9 Dec. 1802	(reg.)
Clements, Vachel	Lucrecia Lewis	15 Nov. 1790	Charles Lewis - f.
Clemmans, William	Elizabeth Goard	1800	(reg.)
Clever, Stephen	Elizabeth Crawford	7 Mar. 1793	Thos. Corbin
Cliff, Thomas	Jaenea Delisier	21 Oct. 1802	(reg.)
Clift, John	Catherine Jacobs	3 Nov. 1828	Henry Jacobs
Clift, Joseph	Sarah Pearson	28 Aug. 1791	John Pearson
Clopton, John	Jane Perkins	25 Oct. 1788	Jenny Perkins
Clopton, John M.	Mary W. Terry	14 July 1829	Benj. F. & Wm. L. Terry
Coats, John	Ann E. Pinnell	24 June 1840	John Pinnell - f.
Cabaness, Mathew	Patsy Robertson	16 July 1804	William Smith
Cobbs, Edmund W.	Polly Worsham	19 Jan. 1818	Elizabeth Worsham - mo.
Cobbs, John Jr.	Mildred Ann Stone	26 May 1828	James H. Stone - f. Thos. A. Cobbs
Cobbs, Samuel E.	Martha P. Williams	13 Nov. 1846	Harriett M. Williams mo.
Cocke, Thomas W.	Sarah A. E. Hughey	20 Dec. 1841	William M. Hughey
Cocke, Thomas W.	Joannah L. Haynes	5 Jan. 1858	John & Harriet Cocke - pts. Richard & Mary Haynes - pts.
Cody, Redmond	Elizabeth Davis	26 Aug. 1784	Thomas Davis - f.
Coe, Person	Jane Flowers	1 May 1795	(reg.)
Colbert, Charles H.	Elizabeth F. Smith	25 Dec. 1856	William & Winnie Colbert - pts. William & Elizabeth Smith - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Colbert, Thomas	Stacy F. Rowland	5 Dec. 1831	Samuel Shelton
Colbert, Thomas	Sarah Keesee	27 Dec. 1847	Jarratt P. Dalton
Colbert, William	Winney E. Faris	31 Mar. 1831	Stephen Faris - f.
Cole, Algenon F.	Lucy Prewitt	26 Nov. 1857	Mahala Cole - pt. Wiley & Lucy Prewitt - pts.
Cole, Bernett	Priscilla Ferguson	12 July 1794	Nathaniel Ferguson - f.
Cole, David	Elizabeth Cornwell	2 Dec. 1805	Francis Cornwell - f.
Cole, Eli	Mary F. Posey	22 Dec. 1829	Robert Posey - f.
Cole, Eli	Sarah C. Richardson	9 Oct. 1848	Eliza Richardson William Cole
Cole, Henry	Frances Barker	21 May 1833	Moses Barker - f.
Cole, James O.	Lucy Ann Chattin	25 Dec. 1861	Henry & Frances H. Cole - pts. John & Elizabeth Chattin - pts.
Cole, Jeremiah	Nancy Tanner	10 Dec. 1796	Mathew Tanner Jr. - f.
Cole, John S.	Casandra White	15 Dec. 1828	John White - f. James C. Cole
Cole, Moses B. (22)	Nancy Gardner (27)	18 Nov. 1862	Henry & F. H. Cole - pts B. C. & N. Gardner - pts
Cole, Richard	Nancy Shackelford	26 Aug. 1787	Eunice Shackelford - pt.
Cole, Tunis	Nancy Cunningham	21 Dec. 1804	Nathan Cunningham
Cole, William	Lucy Cunningham	6 Jan. 1803	Nathan Cunningham - f. David Cole
Cole, William D.	Mary H. Bennett	26 Aug. 1860	(reg)
Coleman, Augustus D.	Abby Adams	5 Dec. 1842	Geo. T. Barber
Coleman, Daniel	Polly Coleman	5 Mar. 1797	Stephen Coleman - f. of Polly
Coleman, Daniel	Ann Payne Harrison	21 Nov. 1798	(William Harrison - f.
Coleman, Daniel Jr.	Martha Ann Walters	21 Oct. 1844	Alexander J. Walters -f.
Coleman, Daniel S.	Nancy Robertson	3 Sept. 1809	George Robertson - f.
Coleman, George W.	Sarah Hunt	2 Sept. 1834	John Hunt - f.
Coleman, Henry W.	Eliza C. Burch	15 July 1833	Elisha Burch
Coleman, Joel	Milly Robertson	21 July 1820	Christopher Robertson -f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 48.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Coleman, John D.	Sally E. Tredway	8 Apr. 1857	Geo. W. & Sarah Coleman - pts. William M. & Nancy Tredway - pts.
Coleman, Johnson	T. Martha/Douglas	31 Oct. 1827	Jehue Douglass - f. Edward Douglass Ezekiel & Martha Dews - pts. Robert & Mary Coleman pts.
Coleman, Patrick Henry	Sarah Ann E. Dews	13 Jan. 1857	Susanna Crews - mo. John Crews Robert Burton - f.
Coleman, Robert	Sarah Crews	7 Jan. 1820	Bush Hodges - pt.
Coleman, Spilsbe	Judith Burton	6 Dec. 1771	Permeneis Williams - pt.
Coleman, Spilsby G.	Wilmoth T. Hodges	16 Jan. 1835	George Robertson - f.
Coleman, Stephen	Polley Williams	3 Sept. 1799	Thos. G. Tunstall
Coleman, Stephen	Susanna Robertson	4 Nov. 1816	William & Nancy P. Astin - pts.
Coleman, Thompson	Sarah L. Rawlins	23 Apr. 1834	James D. Patton - f.
Coleman, William D.	Alice Astin	10 Dec. 1840	(reg.)
Coles, Jacob T.	Nancy C. Patton	23 Oct. 1830	William H. Tunstall
Coles, John	Luisa M. Payne	24 Nov. 1825	John Newbell
Coles, Robert T.	Elizabeth F. Patton	27 Nov. 1827	Mary Rice - mo. Phillips Colley
Colley, Banister	Martha Newbell	8 Aug. 1831	John & Fanny Newbill pts.
Colley, James	Mary Rice	19 Feb. 1833	(reg.)
Colley, Joel	Susanna Newbill	26 Dec. 1831	Joel Willis - f.
Colley, John	Frances Holloway	--- Apr. 1791	Ambrous Bohannon - f.
Colley, Obediah	Sarah Willis	8 July 1818	Chas. E. Carter
Colley, Solem	Nancy Bohannon	7 Aug. 1833	William H. Hall - f.
Colley, William	Patsy Carter	18 Mar. 1816	George Dodson - f.
Collie, Carter	Giddy Hall	21 Mar. 1844	Robert & Susanna Jennings - pts.
Collie, Daniel	Peggy Dodson	28 Jan. 1811	
Collie, James	Nancy Jennings	12 June 1801	

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 49

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Collie, James R.	Sarah L. J. Brightwell	16 Mar. 1846	William P. Chism
Collie, Phillip	Rhoda Dodson	6 Mar. 1809	George Dodson - f.
Collier, Ambrose	Elizabeth McDowell	4 Jan. 1793	William McDowell - f.
Collins, Augustine	Delana Meax	27 July 1846	Gilliam McDaniel
Collins, Calvin	Martha Oakes	27 Nov. 1851	Sarah Oakes - mo.
Collins, Chrispen	July H. Molly	22 Dec. 1857	David & Peggy Collins - pts. James & Betty Molly pts.
Collins, David	Margaret Thomas	31 Oct. 1826	William Thomas
Collins, Hiram	Matilda Reynolds	21 Feb. 1820	John K. Kendrick
Collins, Hiram	Lucy Atkins	7 Dec. 1821	William Atkins
Collins, Ira	Jane Ray	24 June 1858	(reg.)
Collins, John	Wilmoth Seamore	-- ---- 1817	(reg.)
Colly, David N.	Mary A. Prewett	22 Aug. 1846	Wily Fruit (?)
Colquhoun, James	Mary Sullivan	23 Dec. 1833	Thos. G. Tunstall
Colson, Abraham	Peachy H. Breedlove	11 Feb. 1824	David & Richard Breedlove
Combs, Laban	Peggy Harris	10 Nov. 1795	Joseph & Laney Harris pts.
Compton, Joel	Willey Owen	21 Dec. 1840	Zachariah Compton - f. John Owen - f.
Compton, John	Lucy Tapleigh	19 Dec. 1804	Obediah Ham
Compton, John	Rebecca Chisnhall	28 Dec. 1813	John Chisnhall
Compton, Levi	Elizabeth Epperson	13 Nov. 1813	John Blanks
Compton, Levy	Patsey Owen	21 Jan. 1791	(reg.)
Compton, Meady	Oney Hiler	27 June 1835	James Hiler
Compton, William	Susanna Bayless	-- ---- 1804	(reg.)
Compton, William	Philida East	26 July 1824	Thomas East - f. Micaija East
Connally, Thomas D.	Fanny Kerr	14 Nov. 1838	John Kerr - f.
Conner, John	Polley Thompson	9 Dec. 1802	Samuel Thompson

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Conway, Christopher	Anna Slayden	2 Jan. 1799	Daniel Slayden
Conway, James M.	Emily Anderson	16 Dec. 1850	Joseph E. Anderson - f.
Conway, James W.	Ann Stamps	15 Nov. 1824	Timothy Stamps - f.
Cook, David	Mary W. King	15 Mar. 1828	Peyton King
Cook, Edward	Casanda Cook	20 Aug. 1833	Edmund Cook
Cook, Edward	Sarah Flippin	21 Nov. 1849	Thomas Flippin - f.
Cook, Fr. Born Garson	Ruth Butt	7 Sept. 1812	Elizabeth Butt - mo.
Cook, George	Phebe Dalton	15 Mar. 1808	Milly Slayton - mo. Phebe
Cook, Harmon	Cathrine Whitsell	-- ---- 1805	(reg.)
Cook, Harmon	Sarah J. Wright	8 Aug. 1846	John P. Wright - f.
Cook, Hermon Jr.	Susanna Ramsey	4 Feb. 1786	Thomas Ramsey - f.
Cook, Isaac	Mariah Hardy	1 June 1846	Herbert Hardy
Cook, James	Susanna Curry	25 Oct. 1828	Washington Cook
Cook, John	Sarah Bolling	6 Aug. 1822	Joseph Bolling - f.
Cook, John	Edney Scruggs	22 Oct. 1836	Jones W. Burton
Cook, John H. (20)	Mary C. Parker (26 widow)	4 Mar. 1863	Thomas & Nancy Cook pts. Armisted & Frances Parker - pts.
Cooksey, John M.	Dorcas McMillion	27 Aug. 1806	Joseph McMillion - f.
Cook, John R.	Elizabeth McDaniel	23 Mar. 1853	(reg.)
Cook, Philip	Elizabeth Earp	16 July 1827	Mathew Earp
Cook, Silvester	Lucy Brown	18 Dec. 1837	Susan Brown
Cook, Thomas	Nancy Bolling	4 Mar. 1822	Joseph Bolling - f.
Cook, William	Priscilla Earp	23 Mar. 1827	Samuel Earp
Cook, William	Betsy Brown	30 Apr. 1832	George Cook
Cook, William F.	Sarah Abbott	2 Jan. 1838	William Abbott - f.
Cook, William H.	Nancy Motley	14 Nov. 1811	Elizabeth Motley - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Cooley, Jacob Jr.	Nancy Gover	5 Apr. 1787	(reg.)
Cooper, Benjamin	Parthina Goode	26 May 1851	(reg.)
Cooper, Charles	Anne Terry	14 Dec. 1802	John Terry
Cooper, Henry T. R.	Mary C. Ramsey	8 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Cooper, Joseph O.	Cathrine A. Eanes	13 May 1860	(reg.)
Cooper, Sterling S.	Elizabeth Ramsey	19 Dec. 1825	Hailey S. Ramsey - f.
Cooperage, Malberry	Parthina Rumbley	4 June 1850	David H. Watson
Cophel, James	Martha Burton Jr.	24 June 1861	McCann Cophel - f.
Copridge, Joseph M.	Mary F. Owen	21 Sept. 1840	Elizabeth Owen
Coram, Richard	Polly Oaks	14 Mar. 1814	William Oaks - f.
Corbin, Benjamin	Sarah Ferguson	11 Nov. 1850	John T. Ferguson - f. Wm. Corbin
Corbin, Jackson	Elizabeth Owen	17 Dec. 1827	Julius Owen - f.
Corbin, Jackson	Sarah Dawson	7 Oct. 1835	Jonathan B. Dawson
Corbin, James	Milley Wright	17 July 1804	George Wright - f.
Corbin, Jamison	Sarah Davis	8 Oct. 1818	Benjamin Davis - f.
Corbin, Thomas	Susanna Claybourn	16 Nov. 1795	(reg.)
Corbin, Thomas	Nancy Grigsby	18 Dec. 1807	Thomas Corbin - f. Moses Grigsby - f.
Corbin, Thompson	Sarah I. Davis	6 Oct. 1859	(reg.)
Corbin, William	Susanna Davis	27 Feb. 1785	(reg.)
Corbin, William	Susanna Davis	19 Feb. 1787	William Davis
Corbin, William	Susan I. McNealy	11 Apr. 1860	(reg.)
Corbin, William	Susan McNealy Jr.	14 Apr. 1860	(reg;)
Corder, Shadrack	Elizabeth Thomas	29 Jan. 1822	James Thomas
Corn, William H.	Polly Dejarnett	22 Apr. 1816	George Dejarnett
Cornelius, Jephthan	Peggy Everett	-- ---- 1785	(reg.)
Cornwall, Foushee C.	Betsy Cheatham	5 Oct. 1807	Abia Cheatham
Cornwall, Samuel	Rhody A. Moore	18 Dec. 1811	Charles Cornwall

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

192103

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 52

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Cornwell, John Y.	Martha J. Wright	18 Aug. 1841	William Wright
Cornwell, Silas C.	Jane Shields	15 Feb. 1813	Pleasant Shields
Cornwell, Thompson	Jane Yeaman	23 Mar. 1812	John Yeaman
Cornwell, William G.	Elizabeth Yeaman	1 Apr. 1816	John Yeaman - f. Silas Cornwall
Cotril, James	Margaret Hampton	5 Apr. 1785	(reg.)
Cotterall, William	Rachel Richards	19 Feb. 1795	(reg.)
Cousins, Peter	Mahala M. Stephens	4 Apr. 1854	Francis M. & Lucinda Cousins - pts. Thos. J. & Elizabeth Stephens - pts.
Cousins, Peter G.	Edna Stone	17 Dec. 1827	Isaac Stone
Cousins, Richard H.	Mary R. Fuller	1 Oct. 1849	Solomon Fuller - f.
Cousins, Robert	Mariah Smith	13 Dec. 1830	(reg.)
Cousins, Willis G.	Elizabeth Royal	18 Nov. 1825	Eliza Royal - mo.
Covington, Allen H.	Elizabeth Wells	23 Dec. 1826	(John Wells - f.
Covington, Edward	Frances Pruitt	3 Oct. 1777	James Austin
Covington, George	Anna Osbourn	17 Sept. 1821	James Harmon
Covington, Harrison	Peggy Gover	20 Sept. 1824	John Garrett
Covington, Isaac H.	Mary C. Coles	19 Apr. 1853	(reg.)
Covington, John	Jane Hankins	20 Jan. 1793	William Hankins
Covington, William	Caty Roberts	13 Jan. 1805	Reuben Hawkins
Cowherd, Barzillia J.	Ann H. Corder	25 Apr. 1850	Shadrack Corder - f. James M. Corder
Cox, George	Lucy Ann Murry	15 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Cox, George	Lucy Ann Murry	31 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Cox, Isham	Lucy Farmer	2 Dec. 1810	(reg.)
Cox, Isham	Judith Walker	30 May 1836	William Vaughan
Cox, James	Elizabeth I. Hankins	4 Oct. 1790	(reg.)
Cox, James	Minerva Gaulding	13 Jan. 1835	John W. & Samuel Gaulding

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 53

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Cox, John Isham	Susanna Saunders	14 June 1823	Jane Saunders
Cox, Lewis	Nancy Shaw	11 Jan. 1800	Thomas & Jean Shaw pts.
Cox, Phillip	Polly Watson	3 Nov. 1800	James Watson - f.
Cox, Robert	Sally Alexander	5 Jan. 1809	William Alexander - f.
Cox, Samuel	Mary A. C. Sutherlin	15 Jan. 1827	Adam Sutherlin
Cox, Tavener	Nancy Bennett	30 Dec. 1845	John L. Glasgow
Cox, Thomas	Sarah Bruce	19 Mar. 1807	(reg.)
Cox, Thomas	Susanna Farmer	25 Jan. 1844	Vincent Irby
Cox, William F.	Anna Dalton	18 Dec. 1833	Agness Dalton - mo.
Craddock, Asa	Nancy Pitts	24 Jan. 1814	John T. Craddock Lucy Pitts - mo.
Craddock, Edmond	Elizabeth Pitts	26 Feb. 1821	Lucy Pitts - mo.
Craddock, John	Mary Hendricks	12 Sept. 1781	Nathan Hendricks
Craddock, John S.	Nancy D. Grubb	22 Nov. 1842	Jesse I. Grubb
Craddock, John S.	Maria S. Green	20 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Craddock, John T.	Maria L. Craven	20 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Craddock, Rawley S.	Frances West	6 Sept. 1831	Joseph West
Craddock, Richard	Ann Bumpass	25 Sept. 1796	William Bumpass - f.
Craddock, Samuel	Elizabeth Warren	27 Aug. 1805	Henry Warren - f.
Craddock, Samuel	Caty Foust	29 May 1816	Jacob Foust
Craddock, Samuel	Susanna Foust	18 Jan. 1819	Jacob & Eve Foust pts.
Craddock, William B.	Mary Ann Hedrick	20 Dec. 1847	Jane Hedrick - mo.
Craft, George	Milley Parker	8 Jan. 1803	William Parker - f.
Craft, Phillip	Nancy Parker	5 Nov. 1798	William Parker - f.
Craghead, William	Susanna Maxy	28 May 1828	(reg.)
Craig, Thomas	Mary Wisdom	21 Sept. 1791	(reg.)
Crain, Aaron	Frankey Right	19 Dec. 1811	Milley Right - mo.
Crain, Glover	Tabitha Rowden	17 Sept. 1787	John Rowden

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Crain, Thomas E.	Martha Wilson	12 May 1851	(reg.)
Crane, Aaron	Elizabeth James	9 Oct. 1848	William C. Hill
Crane, Henry	Elizabeth McNeeley	21 Feb. 1820	William McNeely
Crane, James	Ann Price	11 Feb. 1794	(reg.)
Crane, James	Nancy Dennison	5 Aug. 1814	Richard Dennison
Crane, John G.	Sarah Johnson	22 Aug. 1842	Laban Green
Crane, Nathaniel	Margaret Spain	10 Nov. 1858	Thomas & Catherine Crane - pts. Thomas & Elizabeth Spain - pts.
Crane, William	Polly Vaden	14 Oct. 1800	Wilson Vaden
Craven, McCoye	Mary H. Stone	17 Mar. 1822	Prudence Stone - mo.
Crawford, Benjamin	Matilda Hudson	26 Jan. 1831	Rudolph Rorer
Crawford, David	Christian Terry	22 Dec. 1782	(old reg.)
Crawford, Grief	Nancy Short	22 July 1819	Lucy Bush
Crawford, Moses	Susanna Willis	22 Dec. 1782	(old reg.)
Crawford, Strather	Nancy Hutison	5 Oct. 1800	Wilson Vaden
Crawley, Charles H.	Martha A. E. Dawson	8 Dec. 1851	Ann Dawson
Crawley, William R.	Jane F. Dawson	13 July 1846	Ann Dawson - mo.
-Crayn, Jacob	Nancy Debo	21 Feb. 1820	Phillip Debo
Creamer, Christopher	Nancy Parsons	31 Mar. 1813	John Parsons
Creasy, Robert	Polly Erven Beck	18 Dec. 1821	Robert Beck - f.
Creasy, William E.	Mary Ann Walden	9 Dec. 1847	Charles Walden sr. - f.
Creel, Elijah	Nancy Ragland	3 Jan. 1803	Gidion Ragland - f.
Creel, John	Margaret Dodson	17 Apr. 1797	Lazarus Dodson - f.
Cremer, William	Yuleanna Rider	16 May 1803	(reg.)
Cranshaw, James	Betsy Newbil	-- ---- 1805	-----
Crenshaw, Robert	Mary Shelton	26 May 1804	Armistead Shelton
Crenshaw, William	Susanna Walker	27 Oct. 1806	David Walker

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 55.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Crenshaw, William Winston	Sarah Kirby	18 Feb. 1787	John Kirby - f.
Crews, Abraham N.	Mary A. Bates	17 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Crews, Andrew	Lucy Neal	8 Dec. 1829	Abraham Neal
Crews, Armistead C.	America Ann Johnson	27 June 1861	Richard & Sarah Crews - pts. Sally Johnson - mo. Jesse Crews
Crews, George 3	Phebe Culley	13 Nov. 1805	(reg.)
Crews, George W.	Tabitha O. Collins	29 Mar. 1828	(reg.)
Crews, James W.	Mary McHaney	23 Nov. 1854	John & Sarah Crews pts. William W. & Cathrine McHaney - pts. (reg.)
Crews, James W. P.	Paulina J. Lewis	15 Mar. 1855	(reg.)
Crews, John	Sarah Tankersly	13 Mar. 1830	Baldwin D. Arthur
Crews, John	Martha Brown (widow)	1 June 1857	(William D. & Susan Crews - pts. Daniel & Nancy Brown - pts.)
Crews, Thomas	Patty Saunders	11 Sept. 1802	John & Mary Saunders pts.
Crews, William	Nancy Martin	10 Dec. 1798	Eleanor Martin - mo. Benjamin Martin
Crews, William	Patsy Hains	18 Nov. 1805	John Shields
Crews, William	Elizabeth Abston	6 Apr. 1809	(reg.)
Crider, Andrew	Christiana Debo	1 Jan. 1796	Phillip Debo - f.
Crider, Daniel Jr.	Nancy Bennett	31 Mar. 1798	Thomas & Peggy Bennett - pts.
Crider, Daniel	Nancy Bennett	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Crider, Daniel Jr.	Cathrine J. Rorer	7 Oct. 1837	William C. Rorer
Crider, David	Polly Vance	10 Feb. 1810	
Crider, David	Mary J. Edwards	27 Jan. 1840	George A. Edwards - f.
Crider, Henry	Matilda Bennett	16 Dec. 1833	Coleman D. Bennett
Crider, Jacob	Mary Riter	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Crider, Jacob	Nancy Rorer	15 Dec. 1832	Richard Rorer
Crider, Samuel	Polly Debo	15 June 1807	Phillip Debo - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Crider, William	Celah Young	4 Jan. 1814	Peyton Young - f.
Crider, William Jr. (52)	Harriet C. Edwards (45)	7 Oct. 1863	John & Cathrine Crider - pts. George A. & J. Edwards - pts.
Crittenden, Richard	Nancy Patterson	7 Sept. 1841	William Dix
Croff, Henry	Nancy Yeates	5 Dec. 1811	Charles Yeates
Croff, Henry	Aggy Polly	4 May 1814	David Croff
Croff, Jacob	Polly Kezee	21 Dec. 1801	John Kezee - f.
Croft, David	Betsy Muse	9 Jan. 1834	Edw. Patterson
Croft, Howard	Lucy D. Atkinson	13 Mar. 1837	William Parker
Cross, Drury	Martha Oliver	20 July 1787	William Oliver - f.
Cross, William	Mary Oliver	8 Aug. 1792	William Oliver - f.
Crouch, John	Susanna Williams	20 Oct. 1794	Charles Williams - f.
Crowder, Anderson D.	Ann T. Bybee	27 July 1846	Dudly Crowder
Crowder, Anderson D.	Sarah B. Biby	13 Mar. 1861	(reg.)
Crowder, Dudley	Locky Bybee	15 Apr. 1844	James Crowder
Crowder, Langley	Fanny Hanks	25 Feb. 1822	William Hanks
Crowder, Pleasant F.	Martha E. Hodges	28 Aug. 1851	(reg.)
Crump, B. J.	Rachel S. Lewis	25 Nov. 1861	George & Margaret Crump - pts. William B. Lewis - f.
Crump, George W.	Sarah J. E. James	16 Oct. 1847	John James - f.
Cruther, Silbert	Sarah Gilbert	16 Apr. 1795	(reg.)
Cryder, John	Catey Croff	13 Jan. 1803	Jacob Croff - f.
Cumby, Doctor J.	Martha Bowe	19 Dec. 1840	Sarah Bowe - mo.
Cummings, Elijah	Sally Astin	12 Dec. 1792	(reg.)
Cunningham, Alex	Patsy M. Wilson	24 Jan. 1812	John Wilson - f.
Cunningham, Joseph	Elizabeth Cunningham	6 Oct. 1792	Thomas Cunningham f. Elizabeth

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 57

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Cunningham, Richard M.	Harriet A. Wilson	2 May 1854	Alex. & Patsy Cunningham - pts. Robert & Catharine A. Wilson - pts.
Cunningham, Robert B.	Isabella W. Hunt	13 Oct. 1841	Eustace Hunt - pt.
Cunningham, William	Margaret Dean	22 Sept. 1789	(reg.)
Curvey, Thomas	Peggy Henkins	6 May 1798	William Henkins - f.
Curry, Barth.	Rozanne Nuckols	11 Feb. 1796	Josiah Nuckols
Curry, Isaac	Rhoda Grisham	24 Mar. 1785	(reg.)
Curry, Israel	Sally Payne	19 Jan. 1795	Joseph Curry
Curry, John	Elizabeth Jones	30 Sept. 1830	Lewis Jones - f.
Curry, Nathan	Nancy Grisham	9 Dec. 1790	(reg.)
Curry, Thomas	Nancy Crane	13 Nov. 1802	Susanna Crane - mo. William Curry
Curry, William	Patsy Jeffress	-- ---- 1800	John Jeffress - f.
Curry, William	Patsy Jeffreys	1802	(reg.)
Curtis, William	Susanna Lewis	15 July 1821	Charles Lewis - f.
Custard, Armstead D.	Sarah McClannahan	17 Oct. 1835	John McClannahan
Custard, Daniel D.	Susanna Berger	24 Oct. 1826	John Berger
Custard, John	Cathrine Rorer	30 July 1817	John Rorer
Custard, John	Susan Watson	23 Oct. 1834	Abram Rorer
Dabbs, George W.	Elizabeth Coleman	16 Oct. 1826	Daniel Coleman
Dabbs, John W.	Nannie W. Millner	15 Aug. 1855	John & Elizabeth Dabbs - pts. William B. & Mary H. Millner - pts.
Dabney, Samuel	Mildred Hopson	17 July 1802	Joseph Hopson - gdn.
Dabney, William	Nancy Lindsay	21 Sept. 1801	Severn Busey
Dailey, Jesse	Polley Turner	9 Dec. 1795	Pierce F. Turner - f.
Dailey, Jesse	Mary Billings	3 Nov. 1835	Pirce Billings - f.
Dailey, Jesse	Mary Lewis	12 Jan. 1848	William & Mary Lewis

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 58

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dailey, John	Polly Compton	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Daily, Isaac	Sarah A. Lewis	2 Jan. 1846	John & Sarah Lewis pts.
Daily, Jesse	Nancy Lewis	10 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Daley, Hugh	Elizabeth Church	12 Apr. 1801	Jonathan Church - f.
Daley, Robbin	Elizabeth Glasco	24 Jan. 1816	(reg.)
Dallas, Arthur G.	Elizabeth F. Still	27 Feb. 1836	James & Nancey Still - pts.
Dallas, Arthur G.	Permelia Leftwich	15 Aug. 1841	Augustine Leftwich - f.
Dallas, Jabez L.	Elizabeth P. Wells	20 Nov. 1826	Thos. Burnett
Dallas, James I.	Mary D. Suttle	21 Feb. 1848	John Suttle
Dallas, Robert	Jane B. Travis	20 Dec. 1841	Josiah Blair
Dallas, Robert	Elizabeth A. Dalton	-- ---- 1859	(reg.)
Dallis, Meredith	Sally Blair	19 Mar. 1817	James Blair
Dallis, Terry	Polly Boaz	11 Nov. 1817	David R. Boaz
Dalton, Benjamin	Caty Mayhue	11 Nov. 1803	Drury Owen
Dalton, Benjamin	Elizabeth Pickerall	11 Sept. 1819	Joseph Midkiff
Dalton, Benjamin	Martha Terry	13 Mar. 1861	(reg.)
Dalton, Berryman	Sally Cook	-- Apr. 1804	(reg.)
Dalton, Berryman	Sarah Cook (Clark ?)	19 Dec. 1805	John & Jean Clark pts. Sarah
Dalton, Booker	Elizabeth Owen	26 Dec. 1831	Drury Owen
Dalton, Booker	Nancy Mayhew	14 Mar. 1828	Henry Pickeral
Dalton, Caleb	Ritter Shelton	17 Jan. 1844	David Neal
Dalton, Charles P.	Jain Mustain	12 Dec. 1836	Martha Mustain - mo.
Dalton, Coleman	Dolly Shelton	21 Oct. 1820	Richard Shelton
Dalton, David	Mary Walden	3 June 1826	Thos. Dalton
Dalton, David	Sarah Bennett	27 Dec. 1831	William Dalton
Dalton, David	Abigal Boswell	15 Jan. 1844	Charles M. Boswell
Dalton, David T.	America I. Hundley	24 Nov. 1859	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dalton, Edward	Lydda Neal	-- ---- 1817	(reg.)
Dalton, Edward	Nancy Bruce	6 Feb. 1824	John Bruce
Dalton, Elijah	Nancy Brogin	10 Mar. 1804	Lewis Dalton
Dalton, George	Nancy D. Keesee	5 Jan. 1807	Francis McGleason
Dalton, George	Denetia Dalton	26 Dec. 1836	Edward Dalton
Dalton, Henry	Nancy Owen	8 July 1818	James Owen
Dalton, Henry	Sarah Walden	9 Oct. 1837	James Walden
Dalton, Henry	Jane Dalton	5 Dec. 1840	Agness Dalton - mo. of Jane
Dalton, Henry	Catherine E. Lain	1 Feb. 1847	Benjamin & Sarah Lain - pts.
Dalton, Henry	Elizabeth Saunders	25 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Dalton, Henry (48)	Susan A. Pickerall (19)	16 July 1863	William & R. Dalton pts. William & M. E. Pickerall - pts.
Dalton, Isham	Mary Goad	19 Jan. 1795	Charles & Rachel Goad - pts.
Dalton, James	Agness Dyer	18 Apr. 1782	(Old reg.)
Dalton, James	Agatha Patterson	19 Jan. 1791	Ambrose Dalton
Dalton, James	Molly Dalton	5 Sept. 1804	John McCrickett
Dalton, James	Polly Clever	3 July 1812	James Pickerell
Dalton, James	Mildred Keesee	10 Sept. 1839	Coleman D. Bennett
Dalton, James	Mary J. Eanes	-- ---- 1844	(reg.)
Dalton, James	Phebe Ann Pickerall	8 Oct. 1849	Henry Pickerall
Dalton, Jarratt P.	Mary T. Waddleton	12 Mar. 1828	John A. Wattington
Dalton, Jefferson	Missouri Harvey	26 Nov. 1839	Elsa Harvey
Dalton, Jehu	Sarah Ann Owen	16 Nov. 1858	(reg.)
Dalton, Jesse	Cathrine Clark	26 Dec. 1804	John Clark - f.
Dalton, John	Luvania Picknell	15 July 1788	(reg.)
Dalton, John	Frankey Witcher	19 Feb. 1810	John Witcher
Dalton, John	Coley V. Mattox	22 Nov. 1826	Coleman D. Bennett

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dalton, John	Phebe Bennett	27 Sept. 1836	Isham Dalton
Dalton, Jonathan	Rebecca Dalton	18 Sept. 1826	Benjamin Dalton
Dalton, Jubal	Sarah Dalton	9 July 1852	(reg.)
Dalton, Lacy	Jane Pickeral	15 June 1826	Thomas Pickeral - f.
Dalton, Lewis	Mary Kezee	7 Nov. 1797	(reg.)
Dalton, Lewis	Betsy Chambers	11 June 1801	Benjamin Dalton
Dalton, Littleberry	Nancy G. Camp	18 Jan. 1819	George Camp - f.
Dalton, Martin	Caty Crider	20 June 1803	Daniel Crider - f.
Dalton, Martin	Ruth Thompson	22 Mar. 1834	Daniel P. Bryant
Dalton, Norton	Eliza Dalton	20 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Dalton, Richard	Elizabeth Keets	13 Jan. 1858	Paskel & Lacy Keets pts.
Dalton, Samuel	Sudy Mustain	17 July 1809	Avery Mustain - pt.
Dalton, Samuel	Cathrine Pickeral	27 Apr. 1826	Thomas Pickeral
Dalton, Samuel	Mary Roberson	16 Nov. 1847	James & Mary Dalton pts.
Dalton, Samuel	Mary C. Power	22 Jan. 1857	Ann Roberson - mo. Henry & Nancy Dalton pts.
Dalton, Samuel Jr.	Charlotte Gallile ^e	22 Sept. 1767	William W. & Mary Power - pts. John Wimbish
Dalton, Thomas	Elizabeth Patterson	-- ---- 1788	(reg.)
Dalton, Thomas	Nancy Taylor	28 Jan. 1823	Nilley Taylor - f. Jarratt P. Dalton
Dalton, Vinchester	Ann Dalton	29 Nov. 1860	(reg.)
Dalton, William	Winifred Foster	17 Nov. 1804	George Foster - f.
Dalton, William	Rachel Bennett	15 Sept. 1806	Henry Jacobs
Dalton, William	Elizabeth Compton	15 Nov. 1842	Henry Dalton - f.
Dalton, William C.	Mary G. Myers	18 Nov. 1845	James Myers - f.
Dalton, William C.	Susan M. Myers	31 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Dalton, Willis	Rebecca Pickeral	29 Oct. 1833	Richard Pickeral - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 61

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dalton, Winston	Sarah Pullin	17 Dec. 1798	Alex Bennett
Dandridge, William A.	Mary J. Hamner,	22 May 1847	Nancy Bennett - mo. of Mary
Dangerfield, John	Sally Cook	19 Feb. 1821	Harmon Cook
Dangerfield, M. Goodwin	Mary Owen	15 Dec. 1846	Edward Dangerfield
Dangerfield, William	Dorothy Henry	4 Jan. 1808	Francis Henry
Dangerfield, William	Mary Gilchrist	12 Mar. 1838	Archibald Gilchrist - f.
Daniel, George	Rhoda Thompson	27 Aug. 1823	Thomas Marshall
Daniel, George	Mary Ann Haymes	4 June 1850	Nancy Haymes - mo.
Daniel, Hezekiah G.	Mary L. Watkins	3 Jan. 1826	Benjamin Watkins - f.
Daniel, Jordan	Eddy Skates	25 Oct. 1819	John Hays
Darby, James V.	Martha L. L. Jones	7 July 1835	Thomas Jones - f;
Daulton, Littleberry	Fanny Dove	5 Jan. 1812	William Dove Jr.
Davenport, T. P. (25)	Bettie S. Lewis (23)	17 Feb. 1862	S. A. & S. P. Davenport pts. Abram & E. Lewis - pts. Joel Meadow - f.
Davis, Benjamin	Lidy Meadow	31 Jan. 1800	Joel Meadow - f.
Davis, Benjamin	Cathrine Gilbert	8 Oct. 1807	Jeremiah Gilbert - f.
Davis, Benjamin	Winfred Yeaman	22 Dec. 1823	John Yeaman
Davis, Brice Edwards	Mary Ann Milliner (widow)	15 Oct. 1855	John & Martha Davis - pts. Daniel M. & Ann Milliner - pts.
Davis, Charles	Susanna Glenn	28 Mar. 1842	John S. Glenn - f.
Davis, Christopher	Martha A. Edwards	18 Feb. 1833	George A. Edwards
Davis, Christopher H.	Maria A. Easley	12 Nov. 1845	Robert Easley - f.
Davis, Crawford	Harriett A. Chaney	18 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
Davis, Creed O.	Sarah Ann Abbott	29 Oct. 1855	William & Eliza Davis - pts. Mertin & Frankey Abbott - pts.
Davis, Daniel R.	Lydia Boaz	17 Apr. 1815	Shadrack Boaz
Davis, Fletcher T.	C. A. Kennedy	15 Sept. 1857	Thomas B. & Ann G. Davis - pts. Richard & Martha R. Kennedy - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Davis, Frances	Mary Merritt	28 July 1821	Thomas Moody
Davis, Garrett	Ann Thompson	30 Sept. 1822	Robert Cook
Davis, Garrott (60)	Elizabeth Carty (25)	26 Nov. 1863	Thomas & Sally Davis - pts. Elizabeth Carty - mo. Susanna Tribble - mo.
Davis, George	Mary Tribble	4 Oct. 1794	
Davis, George G.	Nancy Templeton	20 Aug. 1846	James R. Templeton
Davis, Hardin	Mary Garrett	27 Mar. 1837	Edward Garrett - f.
Davis, Homer	Cathy Robinson	21 Dec. 1854	Edward & Nancy Robinson - pts. Thomas & Elizabeth Davis - pts.
Davis, Isaac	Polley Denton	12 Dec. 1793	James Denton - f.
Davis, Israel	Susan E. Childress	21 Oct. 1858	Israel & Rachel Davis - pts. Joshua & Sally Childress - pts.
Davis, J. W. (45)	Sally Ferguson (29)	17 Feb. 1863	William & Judy Davis - pts. B. Y. & Mary Ferguson - pts.
Davis, Jackson	W. Louisiana/Eanes	11 Feb. 1840	Arthur & Elizabeth A. Eanes - pts.
Davis, James	Any Gray	24 Jan. 1797	Jeremiah & Joshua Gray
Davis, James	Karren Tanner	4 Nov. 1822	Thomas Tanner - f.
Davis, James	Tallitha Hawkins	5 Dec. 1844	Elizabeth Hawkins
Davis, James M.	Rachel McLaughlin	21 Dec. 1835	Charles McLaughlin - f.
Davis, James M.	Mary A. Chaney	16 Dec. 1850	William Chaney - f.
Davis, James W.	Elizabeth Owen	17 Dec. 1849	Thomas Owen -
Davis, John	Nancy Jones	12 Apr. 1790	Huriah Jones - f.
Davis, John	Frances Harvey	24 Dec. 1822	Richard Harvy
Davis, John	Winifred Carter	1 Oct. 1825	Thomas Carter
Davis, John	Sarah Terry	15 Dec. 1828	David & Lettuce Terry - pts.
Davis, John	Becky Martin	5 Aug. 1840	James Martin - f.
Davis, John	Nancy Owen	28 Nov. 1842	James Davis - f. Thomas Owen - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Davis, John	Cathrine Ramsey	15 Dec. 1842	Hester & Jacob Ramsey
Davis, John Jr.	Nancy Hodnett	26 Sept. 1803	Joseph Davis
Davis, John G.	Anna M. Inge	8 Nov. 1847	John M. Inge
Davis, John H.	Mary Dalton	10 Feb. 1851	(reg.)
Davis, John W.	Rebecca Griggs	26 Nov. 1844	Samuel Griggs
Davis, Jordan	Rachel Abston	15 May 1815	John Abston - f.
Davis, Joseph	Lucy Hodnett	19 Mar. 1793	John Hodnett
Davis, Joseph	Mercy Beck	19 Nov. 1798	William & Lucy Beck - pts.
Davis, Joshua	Sally Green	21 Oct. 1811	Matt Callahan
Davis, Larkin H.	Elizabeth Smith	20 Dec. 1826	Joseph Smith - f.
Davis, Micajah	Lucy R. Cabaniss	27 Sept. 1827	Matt & Martha Cabaniss
Davis, Nelson	Martha Epperson	21 July 1802	Theo. Haley
Davis, Richard	Susan C. Wooding	18 Feb. 1850	Garrett Davis
Davis, Sampson	Ann Pruett	1 May 1819	Joseph Pruett
Davis, Thomas	Jane Hodnett	13 Jan. 1794	Thomas Davis Jain Hodnett
Davis, Thomas	Sally Meadows	8 July 1797	Samuel Meadows
Davis, Thomas	Frances Tribble	16 Aug. 1823	David Echols - gdn.
Davis, Thomas	Ann Terry	21 Dec. 1829	David Terry
Davis, Thomas	Dolly Lansford	26 Aug. 1850	(reg.)
Davis, Thomas Jr.	Elizabeth Sheppard	22 Nov. 1824	William Sheppard
Davis, William	Nancy Jenkins	23 Sept. 1800	John Jenkins
Davis, William	Lucy Meade	8 May 1804	Meredith Meade
Davis, William	Ludy Woodson	10 Feb. 1817	Murry Woodson - f.
Davis, William	Camelia Craft	11 Oct. 1824	Philip Craft - f.
Davis, William	Dacey Ferrell	1 May 1848	Garrett W. Davis
Davis, William S.	Eglestine Ramsey	31 Aug. 1848	Chester A. Ramsey

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Davidson, John	Rachel Chilton	18 Oct. 1786	(reg.)
Davidson, Moses	Polly Ramsey	15 July 1833	William Ramsey - f.
Dawson, Brooks	Ann Jones	30 July 1781 ³	Thomas Jones - f.
Dawson, George	Tabitha Scruggs	15 Dec. 1839	(reg.)
Dawson, George C.	Elizabeth Scruggs	10 Dec. 1839	Drury Scruggs - f.
Dawson, John	Matilda Vaughan	17 Sept. 1849	Christopher Layne
Dawson, Jonathan B.	Malinda Garrett	21 Dec. 1846	Brooks Dawson Polly Garrett
Dawson, Jonathan I.	Anne Adams	23 June 1810	John Adams - f.
Dawson, William A.	Elizabeth A. Lindsey	10 Nov. 1846	William Lindsey - f.
Day, Wesley	Susan Richardson	29 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Day, William	Polly Formby	17 Aug. 1801	Nathan Formby - f.
Dean, Gilbert	Anne Morton	14 Sept. 1788	John Morton - f.
Dear, Willis W.	Eliza Austin	6 Sept. 1827	Stephen Austin
Dearing, William	Polly Harrison	18 Nov. 1817	Answorth Harrison - f.
Dearmore, Barnett	Gillion Shelton	⁸ 4 Sept. 1824	John Dearmore
Dearmore, Bryant	Sarah Slayton	4 Dec. 1821	Lucy Shelton - mo. of Sarah
Dearmore, John	Elizabeth Wright	29 Mar. 1816	Sylvester Vaden
Dearmore, John	Susanna Bustle	12 Feb. 1820	William Bradley
Deas, Gilbert	Lucea Devin	15 Dec. 1817	John Devin - f.
Debo, Abraham	Sarah Smith	17 Nov. 1797	Hezekiah Barber
Debo, Allen B. (28)	Kate T. Dove (24)	30 Nov. 1862	John & Jane Debo - pts.
Debo, Benjamin	Locky Dalton	6 Mar. 1830	Coleman D. Bennett
Debo, Michael	Cathrine Sanders	3 Jan. 1795	Jacob Sanders
Debo, Philip	Peggy Dalton	16 Dec. 1833	Winston Dalton
Debo, Phillip	Eleanor Smith	17 June 1799	William Smith - f.
Deboe, Allen	Jencey Love	21 Nov. 1820	Robert Love
Deboe, Joseph	Polly Dalton	21 Nov. 1835	Winston Dalton

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Deboe, Philip Jr.	Rebecca Custard	17 Dec. 1827	William Custard
Dejarnett, Edwin	Diannah Stone	16 Feb. 1853	(reg.)
Dejarnett, Henry W.	Lucinda Kemp Buckley	20 Mar. 1815	Jesse Buckley
Dejarnett, Thomas W.	Susanna Lewis	22 Oct. 1841	William S. Lewis - f.
Dejarnette, Daniel	Martha A. Franklin	13 Jan. 1823	Edward Franklin - f. John Franklin
Dennerson, Samuel	Hetty Lay	7 Oct. 1805	Benjamin Dennerson - f.
Dennerson, William	Jenny Barron	4 Oct. 1803	Josiah Barron - f.
Dennerson, Zachariah	Milly Phillips	16 Dec. 1805	Benjamin Dennerson Molly Phillips - mo.
Dennison, John	Barbara Wigell	15 Oct. 1804	Nichos Tree
Dennison, Stephen	Elizabeth Ingram	15 Oct. 1813	Garland Ingram
Denny, James L.	Isabella W. Adams	27 Feb. 1833	George Adams - gdn.
Denton, Joseph	Polley Hudson	15 Aug. 1800	John M. Hudson - f. Joseph Hudson
Desmukes, Richard T.	Mary Lucas	7 Dec. 1830	Charles Lucas
Devin, Alex	Sukey Nowlin	9 July 1791	(reg.)
Devin, Alex	Sukey Nowling	10 July 1795	Bryon W. Nowlin
Devin, Alexander	Susanna Nowlin	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Devin, James	Temprence Cox	16 Feb. 1811	James Cox - f.
Devin, James A.	Massy F. Beck	6 Sept. 1837	Lucy Beck - mo. James W. Beck
Devin, James A.	Frances A. Hundley	1 Oct. 1859	(reg.)
Devin, John	Polly Hawkins	16 Feb. 1811	James Devin
Devin, John	Ann Bibb Nowlin	3 Nov. 1823	David Nowlin
Devin, Joseph	Elizabeth Nowling	16 Feb. 1789	William Devin
Devin, Robert	Nancy Parrish	22 Jan. 1791	Joseph Parrish - f.
Devin, William	Elizabeth Croff	15 Nov. 1813	John Crider
Devine, James	Peggy Thomas	13 Aug. 1803	Jonathan Thomas - f.
Dews, Charles T.	Martha D. Stone	4 Dec. 1843	John Gilbert
Dews, Ezekiel	Martha M. Stone	21 Aug. 1824	William Dews Prudence Stone - mo.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 66

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dews, Ezekiel	Lucinda Lovelace	19 Oct. 1842	James Lovelace
Dews, William	Nancy Stone	6 Dec. 1819	Prudence Stone - mo. Samuel Stone
Dews, William	Susanna Dews	11 Nov. 1824	(reg.)
Dews, William W.	Elizabeth Stone	17 Oct. 1836	Prudence Stone - mo.
Dews, William	Mary P. Clement	1 May 1848	Stephen Clement - f.
Dick, Abner	Nancy Burnett	1 Jan. 1823	Hezekiah Giles
Dick, Robert P.	Mary E. Adams	7 Jan. 1848	George Adams
Dickenson, Crispin	Christina Berger	28 Nov. 1826	Jacob Berger - f.
Dickenson, John	Martha M. Baskervill	11 July 1828	George H. Baskervill
Dickenson, William A.	Elizabeth Ann Moorman	26 May 1843	A. H. Moorman - pt.
Dickerson, Barney W.	Eliza B. Garrett	10 Feb. 1841	John Garrett Jr. - f.
Dickerson, Peyton	Catey Terry	17 July 1830	William W. Tuggle
Dickinson, David	Nancy Oakes	20 Aug. 1804	Isaac Potter
Dickinson, Griffith	Ann M. Jones	15 Mar. 1824	Emanuel Jones - f.
Dickinson, Griffith	Susanna Shelton	12 Oct. 1785	Crispin Shelton - f.
Dickson, Fredrick	Elizabeth Hall	16 Sept. 1833	Reuben Hall
Dickson, William	Sarah Smith	9 May 1795	Patte Smith
Dillard, Edward I.	Sarah King	8 Sept. 1849	Moses Adams
Dillard, Henry Jackson	Mary Ann Virginia Thomas	22 Feb. 1854	Richard & Ann Dillard pts. William & Aramintera Thomas - pts.
Dillard, James	Sarah Holt	-- Apr. 1827	David Holt - f.
Dillard, John	Oney Stanley	13 July 1819	Robert Roland
Dillard, Joseph T.	Araminta J. Thomas	13 Sept. 1854	William T. Thomas - f.
Dillard, Lynch	Mildred Ward	27 Jan. 1810	William Ward - f.
Dillard, Nicholas	Martha Doss (widow)	29 Sept. 1822	Samuel M. Lowell
Dillon, Peter M.	Mary A. E. Lester	19 Nov. 1838	George Lester
Dilworth, Benjamin	Judith A. Lanier	28 Nov. 1833	John H. Lanier Jr.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dinney, John	Elizabeth Holder	20 June 1782	(old reg.)
Disman, David J.	Mary A. Wall	23 Oct. 1853	(reg.)
Dismong, John A.	Hartha A. James	21 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Dismukes, Elisha	Judith Lee	20 May 1811	William Echols
Dix, John	Betsy Lumpkins	24 Mar. 1785	(reg.)
Dix, John	Martha Fallen	13 Oct. 1834	Redmond Fallen
Dix, John P.	Lydia Dodson	12 Apr. 1819	John Ratliff
Dix, Larkin	Sally Haskins	28 Dec. 1813	John Haskins - f.
Dix, Robertson	Martha Ferguson	10 Jan. 1843	John A. & Joseph Ferguson
Dix, Thomas	Jane Mickleberry	21 Jan. 1809	Mary Mickleberry - mo.
Dix, Thomas R.	Mary E. Williams	20 July 1846	Nathaniel Wooding
Dix, William	Rebecca Booker	15 Jan. 1781	Joseph Akin
Dix, William	Patsy Hendrick	6 July 1787	Humphrey Hendrick - f.
Dix, William	Patty Ferguson	28 Jan. 1811	Lucy Ferguson - mo.
Dix, Wynn	Mary Evans	13 Feb. 1840	David Evans - f.
Dixon, Benjamin F.	Nancy Mathis	29 Apr. 1855	Samuel & Eliza Dixon - pts. Luke & Rebecca Mathis pts.
Dixon, Edward W.	Drusilla H. Terry	25 Aug. 1845	John Terry - f.
Dixon, John T.	Mary F. Compton	16 Oct. 1835	Isiah Compton - f.
Dixon, Littleberry	Mary Towler	28 Mar. 1814	Judith Towler - mo.
Dixon, Peyton S.	Nancy Francis	21 Jan. 1828	Ephraim Francis - f.
Dixon, Wynne	Ketturah Payne	8 Jan. 1786	(reg.)
Dobyns, Albert (46)	Emelia Hendley (22)	8 Sept. 1863	Joseph & Grace Dobyns pts. William & Mary Hendley pts.
Dobyns, John	----- Kidd	20 Nov. 1807	Moses Kidd
Dodd, Benjamin	Susanna Goodman	30 Oct. 1804	Meridith Meade

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 68

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dodd, Benjamin	Betsy E. Harris	22 Mar. 1825	Peter M. Harris
Dodd, Benjamin C.	Cathrine Jackson	30 Nov. 1854	Benjamin & Elizabeth Dodd - pts. Elizabeth Jackson - mo.
Dodd, James W.	Sarah B. Oakes	10 Sept. 1854	Benjamin & Betsy Dodd - pts. John D. & Elizabeth Oakes - pts.
Dodd, James W.	Julia A. Oakes	20 Oct. 1857	Benjamin & Elizabeth Dodd - pts. John & Elizabeth Oakes - pts.
Dodd, Nathaniel	Betsy Perkins	5 Nov. 1802	Mary Perkins - mo.
Dodd, Ralph	Nancy W. Johnson	17 Dec. 1858	William Johnson
Dodd, Samuel P.	Malinda Giles	8 Dec. 1840	Wade H. Hodges
Dodson, Absalom	Anna Morris	10 Oct. 1800	William Morris
Dodson, Albert J.	Elizabeth Ingram	5 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Dodson, Albert O.	Sarah Frances Wilkerson	17 Dec. 1857	William & Elizabeth Dodson - pts. John & Mary Wilkerson pts.
Dodson, Alex	M. I. C. Lovelace	24 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Dodson, Alexander	Mary Ann Yeatts	1 Mar. 1836	Humphry Dodson
Dodson, Allen	Polly Gardner	25 Oct. 1819	Hath Gardner - f. Bird Dodson
Dodson, Bennett G.	Elizabeth Hardy	9 Nov. 1829	Banister Hardy - f.
Dodson, Beverly F.	Susan J. Fackler	26 Jan. 1854	William & Judah Dodson - pts. George & Mary Fackler pts.
Dodson, Campbell	Elizabeth Gammon	7 July 1832	Presley & Polly Gammon - pts.
Dodson, Carter C.	Nancy Myers	31 Aug. 1824	Elyah Lynch
Dodson, Charles	Sarah Stamps	7 June 1825	William Stamps - f.
Dodson, David	Frances Fitzgerald	19 Dec. 1782	Joseph Dodson
Dodson, Eli	Francis S. Davis	17 Dec. 1821	Asa Davis
Dodson, Elias Jr.	Maria Marshall	18 Nov. 1811	Unity Shields - pt. of Maria
Dodson, Elisha	Nancy Wilson	14 Feb. 1820	Thomas Wilson - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 69

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dodson, Elisha	Catherine Gardner	6 Apr. 1825	Silvaney Gardner - pt.
Dodson, Elisha	Lucy M. Turner	8 Dec. 1835	(reg.)
Dodson, Elisha	Nancy Stamps	23 Nov. 1785	(reg.)
Dodson, Felix S.	Elizabeth M. Ferguson	22 Oct. 1850	Henry H. Ferguson - f.
Dodson, George	Hannah Wall	19 Apr. 1787	Charles Wall - f. John Bennett
Dodson, George	Ludy Dodson	-- ---- 1805	(reg.)
Dodson, George	Maro McDaniel	24 Jan. 1828	Ann McDaniel - mo. Clement McDaniel
Dodson, George L.	Rebecca Hedspeth	21 Nov. 1825	Lewis Hedspeth - f.
Dodson, George More	Sarah C. Dodson	24 Dec. 1857	William & Elizabeth Dodson - pts. Elisha & Calhum Dodson - pts. of Sarah C.
Dodson, Greenville P.	Sarah Atkinson	19 Dec. 1825	Josiah Atkinson - f.
Dodson, Hightower	Unity Dodson	17 Dec. 1804	David Dodson
Dodson, Hugh A.	Julia F. Barnes	11 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
Dodson, Hugh A.	Harriet B. McLaughlin (widow)	22 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Dodson, Humphrey	Mary Ann Simpson	14 Dec. 1830	(reg.)
Dodson, James R.	Martha Johnson	1 Jan. 1823	Josiah Johnson f.
Dodson, Jethro	Lucy Slayden	12 Apr. 1812	William Slayden - f.
Dodson, John	Nancy Medding	23 Jan. 1798	John & Nancy Medding pts.
Dodson, John	Levina Walters	26 Dec. 1806	Robert Walters - f.
Dodson, Joseph	Polly M. Dodson	20 Sept. 1819	William Dodson - f. of Polly
Dodson, Joseph	Martha Davis	21 Sept. 1819	Asa Davis
Dodson, Joshua	Ann Shelton	21 Sept. 1779	Charles Shelton - f.
Dodson, Joshua	Sarah I. Brummer	21 June 1836	John Loafman
Dodson, Micajah	Tabitha Dodson	3 Apr. 1787	S. Dodson - pt. of Tabitha
Dodson, Obediah	Susanna Shields	19 Dec. 1812	W. Pleasant Shields - pt.
Dodson, Paul H.	Martha J. Dodson	18 Nov. 1850	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dodson, Peter	Aphia Ingram	8 Nov. 1830	Larkin & Kathrine Ingram - pts. Geo. D. Ingram
Dodson, Presley	Ann C. Davis	24 Nov. 1824	Asa Davis
Dodson, Ralph	Elizabeth Bennett	24 Feb. 1798	Travis Bennett
Dodson, Sampson	Elizabeth Dodson	3 May 1809	George Dodson - f. of Elizabeth
Dodson, Sampson	Levina T. Harville	30 Dec. 1846	Patin & Levina T. Harville
Dodson, Samuel	Polly King	16 Dec. 1799	Fortunand King - f.
Dodson, Stephen	Sarah Gill	18 Dec. 1833	Peter Gill
Dodson, Thomas H.	Elizabeth Myers	23 Dec. 1826	Carter C. Dodson
Dodson, Timothy	Ailcy Posey	13 Dec. 1841	Robert Posey - f.
Dodson, William	Tabitha Hendrick	19 July 1794	Umpfrey Hendrick - f.
Dodson, William	Tabitha Hendrick	-- ---- 1796	(reg.)
Dodson, William	Mary Fearn	24 Jan. 1807	William Beavers
Dodson, William	Judith Dickson	14 Aug. 1815	Benjamin Dickson
Dodson, William	Cathrine P. B. Davis	21 Sept. 1819	Asa Davis
Dodson, William A.	Sarah H. Gosney	2 Sept. 1850	(reg.)
Dodson, Whitmell C.	Martha Collins	2 Apr. 1857	Thomas & Betsy Dodson pts. Hiram & Lucy Collins pts.
Dodson, William D.	Mary Ann Lewis	17 Nov. 1851	(reg.)
Dodson, William E.	Elizabeth W. Moore	21 Nov. 1826	Elisha Dodson
Dodson, William E.	Martha C. Caliham	5 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Dodson, William G.	Mary F. Slayton	30 Nov. 1858	William & Elizabeth Dodson - pts. William & Martha Slayton pts.
Dodson, William R.	Frances F. Hagood	15 Jan. 1841	John Hagood - f.
Doley, Camillus	Jane Brown	7 Sept. 1847	Alex Brown
Donahae, John D.	Harriet I. Templeton	17 Feb. 1859	(reg.)
Donelson, John	Mary Purnell	17 Aug. 1779	Joseph Akin

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 71

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dooley, Hezekiah P. (60)	Martha Shackelford (45)	23 Oct. 1863	James & Sarah Dooley - pts. Truelove Shackelford mo.
Dooley, Jesse M.	Louisa A. Bullington	30 June 1852	(reg.)
Dose, William	Betsy Barber	18 May 1828	Joseph Barber
Doss, Ambrose	Sarah Thurman	19 July 1790	Richard Thurman
Doss, Arthur	Cathrine Mayhue	20 June 1818	Henry Mayhue
Doss, Asa	Stacey Simpson	19 Feb. 1806	Thomas Simpson
Doss, Azariah	Mary Neal	25 June 1813	John Neal - f.
Doss, C. L. (22)	Sarah A. Tolbert (17)	17 Sept. 1863	G. K. & M. A. Doss pts. H. & M. Tolbert pts.
Doss, Coleman	Martha S. Scruggs	30 Oct. 1843	Rhoda Scruggs - mo.
Doss, Edward	Nancy Mitchell	11 Dec. 1822	Reuben Mitchell
Doss, Elisha	Sudy Pickeral	4 May 1835	Wyatt Pickeral
Doss, Elisha	Martha Walden	20 Feb. 1837	Charles H. & Joel T. Walden
Doss, Elisha	Sarah Jane Brumfield	30 Dec. 1814	Isaac Brumfield
Doss, George K.	Mary Ann Dalton	30 Aug. 1838	Lewis Dalton
Doss, Griffith	Elizabeth Haden	6 Nov. 1841	Stephen Doss
Doss, James	Arabella Hundley	15 Aug. 1804	Joseph Hundley - f.
Doss, James	Ann West	5 Jan. 1838	Rawley, Craddock
Doss, James W. (17)	Serena A. King (25)	13 Jan. 1864	Phillip & Elizabeth Doss - pts. James & Obedience King - pts.
Doss, Jesse	Rachel Brooks	13 Aug. 1793	Sam & Mary Brooks - pts
Doss, John	Mary Shields	-- ---- 1785	(reg.)
Doss, William	Patsy Crews	29 Apr. 1812	Andrew Crews
Doss, William	Sally Rigney	29 Sept. 1825	John Rigney
Doss, William	Martha Baliss	3 Jan. 1845	Edward Weatherford
Doss, William	Cathrine Dalton	20 May 1850	Booker Dalton

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Doss, Willis	Amanda H. Myers	9 Sept. 1843	James Myers
Doswell, Peyton	Mary P. Cabell	26 Mar. 1818	Dabney P. Sneed
Dotson, David	Frances Fitzgerald	18 Jan. 1792	(reg.)
Dotson, Joseph	Sarah Richardson	19 Dec. 1791	David Dotson
Douglass, Edward	Agness W. Womack	14 Oct. 1829	Richard White
Douglas, George	Temprence Mason	13 Jan. 1813	Philip L. Grady
Douglas, James	Martha McDaniel	10 Feb. 1812	George Douglass
Douglass, John	Mary Brewner	23 May 1793	(reg.)
Douglass, John	Elizabeth McDaniel	21 Nov. 1803	Clement McDaniel - f.
Douglass, John	Cathrine Nowlin	18 Oct. 1819	David Nowlin - f.
Douglass, John L.	Sarah L. Terrell	20 Oct. 1823	Thomas Marshall
Douglass, Robert	Patsy Blanks	15 Mar. 1819	John Blanks
Douglass, Samuel	Mary Davis	14 Dec. 1824	John Jenkins gnd. f. of Mary
Douglass, Smith	Clarissa R. McGrigor	5 Dec. 1827	William McGrigor - f.
Douglass, Thomas	Eleanor Black	18 June 1821	John Douglass
Doulin, George	Cathrine Colley	2 Mar. 1830	Daniel & Peggy Colley pts.
Dove, Alexander M.	Harriet J. Hancock	13 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Dove, Ashford	Eliza S. Noell	4 Jan. 1849	L. P. Noell - bro.
Dove, Booker	Francis Vaughan	18 June 1827	E. Y. Wimbish
Dove, Booker	Nancy Wilson	5 July 1851	John Wilson
Dove, Coleman	Elizabeth Worsham	18 Dec. 1828	William Worsham - f.
Dove, Elijah	Mary Kendrick	27 Apr. 1789	Thomas & Sarah Kendrick pts.
Dove, Elisha	Sarah Ann Broomfield	16 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Dove, George	Caty Bruce	17 Dec. 1804	James Bruce
Dove, George	Polly Norvall	2 Jan. 1836	Allen David
Dove, George A. P.	Mary H. Short	18 Oct. 1842	William Short

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 73

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dove, James	Sally Walker	16 Feb. 1832	William Walker
Dove, James	Almira Murphy	30 May 1840	Stephen Murphy - f.
Dove, James R.	Martha Markham	11 Jan. 1837	Belinda T. Markham - mo.
Dove, Landford	Nancy Towler	19 Jan. 1807	Judith Towler - mo.
Dove, Marion H.	Henrietta E. Drewry	9 Sept. 1858	William & Permelia Dove - pts. Daniel & Cathrine Drewry - pts.
Dove, Sherwood	Sally S. Witherford	21 Jan. 1841	Charles Witherford - f.
Dove, Stephen	Nancy Bybee	12 Feb. 1836	William Bybee - f. Dabney Bybee
Dove, Thomas	Mary Markham	31 Dec. 1839	Belinda T. Markham James Dove
Dove, Thomas H.	Martha Rowland	10 June 1850	Nathaniel Adkerson
Dove, William	Mary Mustain	1 Apr. 1811	Avery Mustain - f.
Dove, William	Oney Saunders	15 Jan. 1816	Jesse Saunders
Dove, William	Peggy Barrett	22 Jan. 1824	John Barrett
Dove, William	Pamelia Irby	1 Dec. 1835	Henry Thurman
Dove, William A.	Mary E. Doss	16 Oct. 1848	Gabriel Roach
Dowell, James	Tholia A. Terry	16 Nov. 1858	(reg.)
Downes, Levin	Mary Durratt	10 June 1814	Mary Durratt - mo.
Doyle, John	Mildred Dillard	14 Sept. 1854	Robert & Elizabeth Doyle - pts. Lynch & Mildred Dillard - pts.
Drain, Hezekiah	Nancy Tiffin	18 Dec. 1820	Elizabeth Tiffin -
Drain, Thomas S.	Missouri Ann Davis	12 Dec. 1850	Frances Davis - m
Draine, Thomas S.	Nancy S. Shackelford	3 Dec. 1831	James Hundley
Draine, William	Nancy Earle	3 Apr. 1802	Drury Oliver
Drake, Andy	Polly English	7 Aug. 1826	James English
Drane, Thomas S.	Nancy F. Burnett	31 Dec. 1845	Seeny Burnett
Drane, William	Nancy Smithe	10 Oct. 1793	William Smithe

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 74

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Drèwry, Isaac W.	Margaret N. Weeks	24 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Drummond, Monroe	Virginia C. McHaney	11 Feb. 1858	Thomas & Cathrine Drummond - pts. William & Cathrine McHaney - pts.
Drury, Slaughter D.	Mary M. Hobeck	14 June 1859	(reg.)
Dudley, Preston	Mary Ann Doss	2 Jan. 1811	Will Doss
Dudley, Silas J.	Ann Park Smith	22 Mar. 1853	(reg.)
Dudley, Thomas	Malitia Tankesley	17 Nov. 1830	Nicholas Dillard
Dudley, Wylie R.	Elender Kelly	21 Dec. 1830	James Kelly - f.
Dudley, Wylia R.	Elender Kitty	23 Dec. 1837	(reg.)
Dudly, Chiswell	Ann Eliza Burnett	24 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Dudly, Thomas	Savanna Burton	2 Feb. 1770	Dudly Gatewood
Duff, Lawrence	Elizabeth Willis	9 Feb. 1782	(old reg.)
Duff, William	Elizabeth Johnson	8 Jan. 1810	Samuel Meadows
Duffy, James B.	Elizabeth Jane Bagby	28 Jan. 1837	William I. Bagby - f.
Duley, David	Mary Arnett	27 Dec. 1841	Mary Arnett - mo.
Duley, Francis	Letty Yates	14 Nov. 1807	Row Ragland
Duley, Samuel P.	Sibby Yates	19 Dec. 1832	Landford & Elizabeth Yates
Duley, Stephen	Susan Duley	27 Dec. 1841	Joshua Duley - f. of Susan
Duley, William	Lydia Collie	10 Jan. 1848	Patsey Collie pt.
Duley, William H.	Frances H. Seamore	24 Jan. 1833	Parham Seamore - f.
Dunbar, Daniel	Polly Bays	5 Jan. 1831	Samuel M. Lovell
Dunbar, Elisha	Rachel Parsons	28 Dec. 1818	Daniel Dunbar
Dunbar, Giles C.	Rebecca F. Moss	30 Nov. 1846	William Dunbar
Dunbar, Samuel	Mary Ann Love	22 Nov. 1823	James K. Love
Dunbar, William	Elizabeth Giles	4 Feb. 1823	Thomas Giles - f.
Duncard, Francis	S arah Ellinton	18 Dec. 1788	(reg.)
Duncan, Alexnader	Elizabeth George	14 Oct. 1830	William Chatten

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Duncan, Jesse	Anne Pigg	1 May 1784	(old reg.)
Duncan, John	Jane Elliott	7 Sept. 1818	James Watkins
Duncan, John	Margaret Gregory	13 Dec. 1828	Absalom & Elizabeth McKinzer
Duncan, Nathaniel	Lucy Chattin	27 Sept. 1824	Silvester Vaden
Duncan, William	Jinney Sparks	2 Jan. 1811	John Sparks
Dunkin, Samuel	Mary Sampson	24 Oct. 1782	(old reg.)
Dunkley, Henry W.	Rebecca R. Tuck	10 Nov. 1832	Edith Tuck - mo.
Dunn, Edmund	Jency Alexander	20 Oct. 1815	William Alexander - f.
Dunn, Isaiah W.	Nancy L. Stone	4 May 1844	John Stone
Dunn, James	Dacey Martin	4 Jan. 1802	John Martin
Dunn, James	Martha Fuller	2 Nov. 1818	Nancy Fuller
Dunn, James M.	Susan A. Wells	24 Jan. 1846	Wilson Parrish
Dunn, Joseph	Salley Arnn	27 Apr. 1841	Isaac Arnn - f.
Dunn, Mathew	Betsy Jackson	4 Feb. 1809	Ephraim Jackson - f.
Dunn, Mathew	Alsa Johnson	2 Feb. 1844	Isaiah W. Dunn
Dunn, Mathew W.	Mildred Gaulden	27 Nov. 1845	Geo. W. House
Dunn, Richard R.	Susanna Parrish	10 Apr. 1823	John R. Parrish
Dunn, Thomas	Anna Fuller	18 Dec. 1815	Zachariah Fuller
Dunn, Thomas	Anney Fuller	15 Feb. 1816	(reg.)
Dunn, William	Martha Kirby	12 May 1802	John Dunn - f.
Dunn, Walters	Judah Parrish	22 Dec. 1808	Thomas Mathews
Dunning, James	Mary Marlow	28 June 1785	Arthur Keesee
Dunning, William	Sarah Coe	24 Nov. 1802	(reg.)
Dupee, William	Sarah Blair	7 Apr. 1787	Sarah Dupee - mo.
Dupree, Robert H. (23)	Cornelia E. Conway (17)	22 Oct. 1862	Robert & Jenny Dupree - pts. James W. & Ann Conway - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Duprey, John	Sally Walker Stokes	9 June 1788	Silas Stokes - f. Allen Stokes (reg.)
Dupuy, Edmund	Elizabeth G. Steele	29 Dec. 1810	(reg.)
Dupuy, Stephen	Winifred Proctor	16 Dec. 1822	William Ferguson
Dupuy, William H.	Agness P. Ware	25 Oct. 1819	William Ware - f.
Durham, John	Sally Hawker	9 Aug. 1825	Ambus Hawker - f.
Durham, John	Louisa Ann Cook	27 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
Durham, William	Elizabeth Travis	1 Nov. 1832	Isaac Travis
Durran, John	Jincy Wilson	10 Jan. 1820	Nancy Wilson - mo.
Dyer, Coleman	Louisa Shelton	25 Nov. 1822	Leroy Shelton - f.
Dyer, John	Mary Nash (widow)	3 June 1801	Luther Hopper
Dyer, John Jr.	Viney Morton	9 July 1787	John Morton - f.
Dyer, John W.	Martha Jane Mathews	22 Dec. 1858	(reg.)
Dyer, Jonathan	Peggy Bryant	28 Mar. 1818	(reg.)
Dyer, Nathan	Nancy Dalton	-- ---- 1788	(reg.)
Dyer, Nathan	Mary Payne	15 Feb. 1793	William T. Gaulden (reg.)
Dyer, William	Nancy Ward	11 Oct. 1796	Edward Popjoy
Dyer, William	Ann Shelton	20 Sept. 1802	Isham Burton
Dyer, William	Polly Alexander	21 Nov. 1803	William Alexander - f.
Eads, Jesse	Nancy I. Thurmon	19 Mar. 1850	John Eads
Eads, John	Susan Thurman	3 July 1848	Mary East - mo. Susan
Eads, Joseph Alford	Judah Doss	27 Sept. 1802	Thomas Doss - f. John Eads
Eanes, Abraham	Catherine Wills	15 May 1815	William Eanes
Eanes, Abraham G.	Casandra Covington	21 Apr. 1828	John Garrett Jr.
Eanes, Arthur C.	Mary A. Shackelford	25 Mar. 1854	Arthur W. & Elizabeth Eanes - pts. John & Nancy A. Shackelford - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Eanes, Daniel S.	Elizabeth H. Martin	4 Jan. 1841	James M. Willis
Eanes, Edward Jr.	Jane G. Taylor	1 Feb. 1839	Joel S. Eanes
Eanes, George	Mary P. Clark	6 May 1850	B. F. Williams
Eanes, George W.	Louisa C. Tarpley	2 Feb. 1836	Robert M. Tarpley
Eanes, Henry W.	Elizabeth C. Griggs	22 Jan. 1845	William D. Griggs - f.
Eanes, James P.	Elias N. Corum	15 Mar. 1841	Mary Corum
Eanes, Joel S.	Elizabeth L. Taylor	31 Aug. 1838	Temple B. Taylor
Eanes, John Jr.	Nancy Gaulden	5 Nov. 1838	Thomas Gaulden - f.
Eanes, Joseph	Martha E. Merricks	25 Sept. 1845	Edward & Barnsby Merricks
Eanes, Joseph H.	Ann W. Cobbs	28 Apr. 1823	Charles Cobbs - f.
Eanes, Rolley	Nancy Evans	13 July 1846	Elisha Dodson
Eanes, Starling	Susanna Brown	9 May 1844	Wilson Parrish
Eans, Thomas	Bethany Dove	17 May 1841	William Dove Jr. Sherwood B. Dove
Earles, Isaac	Milly Shumaté	1 Dec. 1845	K. L. Shumaté - pt.
Earles, James G.	Mariah J. Marshall	7 Apr. 1851	James Marshall - f.
Earles, John	Elizabeth Dalton	14 Jan. 1833	Martha Dalton - mo.
Earles, John (51)	Jane Roach (23)	-- Sept. 1863	Mary Earles - mo. James & Matilda Roach pts.
Earles, Pleasant (45)	Mary Bray (21)	-- Sept. 1863	Mary Earles - mo. Mathew Bray - f.
Earles, William	Martha Stacy	4 Dec. 1837	Daniel Taylor
Earls, Samuel	Sally Mullins	24 Aug. 1802	Thomas Mullins - f.
Earls, Uriah	Tabitha McBride	21 Nov. 1858	Polly Earls - mo. Jacob McBride - f.
Earp, Mathew	Lucy Earp	12 Jan. 1824	Nicholas Earp
Earp, Nimrod	Priscilla Cook	22 Nov. 1798	George Cook
Earp, Phillip	Sally O'Neal	4 Sept. 1819	John O'Neal
Earp, Samuel	Elizabeth Cook	17 Aug. 1792	Josiah Earp George Cook - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 78.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Earp, Smith L. (45)	Elizabeth Bryant (22)	16 Jan. 1864	Nick & D. F. Earp pts. Jesse Bryant - pt. John White - f.
Easley, John S.	Agness C. White	6 Nov. 1821	Daniel Coleman - f.
Easley, John S.	Lucy T. Coleman	4 Nov. 1839	George W. Thompson gdn.
Easley, John W.	Emily Thompson	31 Dec. 1845	Joseph Carter
Easley, Pyrant	Sarah Crenshaw	16 Jan. 1804	(reg.)
Easley, Pyrant	Molly Fergerson	----- 1806	(old reg.) I. L. Baker
Easley, William	Sarah Lester	21 Feb. 1785	(reg.)
Easley, William A.	Tabitha H. Stone	30 Oct. 1823	Thomas East Martin Templeton
East, Asa	Elizabeth Templeton	13 Sept. 1826	(reg.)
East, Ezekiel	Elizabeth Worsham	8 Nov. 1797	James Balis
East, Ezekiel	Mary Balis	20 Feb. 1839	William T. Lee
East, Ezekiel	Mary Thurman	19 July 1841	Byron Lea - f.
East, Henry	Susan Lea	8 Mar. 1841	(reg.)
East, Isaac	Joicey Pemberton	1799	Ezekiel East
East, Jackson	Mary Barber	9 Jan. 1836	Sally Burchfield - mo.
East, James	Judah Burchfield	16 May 1832	(reg.)
East, James D.	Nancy C. Hoanett	19 July 1860	(reg.)
East, John	Nancy Owen	27 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
East, Thomas	Elizabeth West	22 Dec. 1828	Joseph West - f.
East, Thomas	Martha J. Lane	2 Dec. 1839	Pleasant Lane - mo.
East, Thomas C.	Matilda Shackelford	4 Sept. 1837	William Watson
Eaton, Joseph W.	Letitia G. Giles	26 Nov. 1844	Wade H. Hodges
Echols, Alfred T.	Sarah C. McLaughlin	5 Dec. 1831	Henry McLaughlin - f.
Echols, Coleman	Louisa ^R Robertson	6 Sept. 1830	Nathaniel Wooding
Echols, David	Nancy Dickson	20 Dec. 1850	(reg.)
Echols, Dickson W.	Mary E. Jackson	23 Feb. 1838	Thomas Jackson - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Echols, Em	Mary Farmer	19 May 1794	Isham Farmer
Echols, Evans	Anna Terry	18 Jan. 1799	Elizabeth Terry
Echols, Joel H.	Sarah W. Anthony	22 Dec. 1830	W. H. Tunstall
Echols, Joel W.	Nancy Hodge	22 Dec. 1829	Fleming Hodge - f. Morton Hodge
Echols, Moses	Betsy Terry	11 Feb. 1797	(reg.)
Echols, Moses	Sally Farmer	18 Mar. 1799	Isham Farmer
Echols, Moses	Mary H. Astin	31 Oct. 1832	Peter Astin - f.
Echols, Nolin	Mary Slayton	19 Mar. 1827	James W. Conway
Echols, Obediah	Betsy Terry	5 July 1791	Jonas Meadows
Echols, Obediah	Agness Clement	15 Apr. 1816	Bryant W. Nowlin
Echols, Obediah	Louisa J. Hurt	8 Aug. 1836	Robert S. Hurt
Echols, Obediah	Louisa J. Hurt	18 Aug. 1837	(reg.)
Echols, Obadiah	Martha A. Price	24 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Echols, William	Sally Hailey	21 Oct. 1816	James Soyars
Echols, William E.	Eliza A. Glenn	12 Nov. 1832	Obediah Echols - f. John L. Glenn - f.
Echols, William K.	Sally Ellis Sutherlin	8 Jan. 1839	William P. Chism
Echols, Winn	Judith F. Wilkinson	14 Dec. 1824	Fredrick T. Wilkinson
Edds, James	Lucy Abston	5 Feb. 1829	Francis Abston - f.
Edds, Preston G.	Susan Aaron	12 Dec. 1818	Isaac Aaron
Edds, Thomas	Jane Wallace	31 Dec. 1827	Josefa Edds - f.
Eds, John	Patsy Ingram	-- ---- 1790	(reg.)
Edmonds, Thomas	Delila Darby	9 Apr. 1816	Lewis Ralph
Edmunds, James A.	Martha J. Farmer	19 Jan. 1846	Newton Farmer - f.
Edmunds, Sterling	Mary J. Claiborne	25 Apr. 1849	Stephen Claiborne - f.
Edmundson, Samuel	Mary Johnson	15 Oct. 1823	Richard Johnson
Edwards, Augustine P.	Permelia W. Brown	19 Aug. 1850	Mordica Brown - f.
Edwards, Charles A.	Rebecca J. Rorer	1 Nov. 1851	Frances Rorer - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Edwards, Daniel	Mary E. Faris	27 Nov. 1861	Daniel & Jane Edwards pts. Coleman & Julia Faris pts.
Edwards, Daniel C.	Jincy Dalton	15 Jan. 1821	George Craft
Edwards, Daniel C.	Gillie C. Edwards	11 Jan. 1858	Gidton Edwards - f. Gillie
Edwards, Daniel C.	Sallie E. Edwards	11 Jan. 1858	(reg.)
Edwards, Daniel E.	Elizabeth W. Stone	21 Aug. 1843	James H. Stone
Edward, Gideon	Martha Gilbert	20 Feb. 1828	James Gilbert
Edwards, Hardin P.	Dolly Graves	6 Dec. 1841	Peyton Graves - f.
Edward, John	Frances E. Gilbert	20 Jan. 1837	James Gilbert - f.
Edwards, John A.	Henrietta Parker	19 Nov. 1835	Eleanor Parker - mo.
Edwards, John W.	Mary Louisa Walton	15 Feb. 1847	Thomas W. Walton - f.
Edwards, William A.	Manerva T. Owen	21 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Edwards, William C.	Sabina James	16 Feb. 1824	William Hutchins
Edward, William F.	Mary C. Wright	4 Oct. 1837	John P. Wright - f.
Edwards, William K.	Pocahantas C. James	2 July 1855	John & Cathrine James - pts.
Elder, Daniel	Mary Coe	10 Nov. 1805	Frances P. & Nancy Coe - pts.
Ellington, Enoch Ward	Judith Woodson	29 Feb. 1780	Tucker Woodson - f.
Ellington, Ward	Sarah Woodson	2 Mar. 1779	Tucker Woodson
Elliott, Abram	Lockey Collins	23 Sept. 1858	Johnson & Lucy Elliott pts. David & Peggy Collins pts.
Elliott, Coleman	Nancy Elliott	25 Nov. 1850	Philip Elliott
Elliott, Daniel	Polly Bailey	3 Jan. 1800	Peter J. Bailey - f.
Elliott, George	Cathrine Uhles	18 Sept. 1824	George Uhles
Elliott, George W.	Malisa F. Elliott	15 May 1854	James & Mary Elliott pts. George Thomas & Sarah Elliott pts. Malisa
Elliott, Hiram	Susan Royal	11 Mar. 1822	Elizabeth Royal - mo.
Elliott, James	Sarah Shumake	6 Feb. 1794	Joshua Prewett

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Elliott, James	Sally Polly	20 Dec. 1805	John Polley
Elliott, James	Nancy Galding	30 June 1810	Andy Galding
Elliott, James	Polly Coward	7 Nov. 1829	William Elliott
Elliott, James	Susan Stow	22 Dec. 1853	John & Susan Elliott pts. John & Susan Stow pts.
Elliott, John	Judith Williams	21 Dec. 1803	Thomas Allsup
Elliott, John	Lettice Holland	13 Aug. 1809	Cathrine Holland - mo.
Elliott, John	Susanna May	31 Dec. 1821	Susanna May - mo.
Elliott, John	Martha Oakes	21 Dec. 1840	Polly Oakes - mo.
Elliott, John B.	Nancy Davis	14 Oct. 1843	Garrett Davis
Elliott, Jonathan	Rebecca Ward	28 May 1800	Thomas Blakely
Elliott, Jonathan	Lucy Parrish	-- ---- 1806	(reg.)
Elliott, Jonathan	Lucy Parish	15 Aug. 1807	Peter Parrish
Elliott, Nathan	Mary Wooton	26 July 1855	Phillip & Betsy Elliott - pts. William & Sally Wooton - pts. Susanna May - mo.
Elliott, Nathaniel	Jane May	31 Dec. 1821	Susanna May - mo.
Elliott, Phillip	Elizabeth Gordan	16 Jan. 1815	Levy Watts
Elliott, Robert	Sally Chesher	11 Oct. 1814	William Chesher
Elliott, Samuel	Milley Boaz	19 Nov. 1798	Agness Boaz - mo.
Elliott, Samuel I.	Angeline B. Stephens	18 Dec. 1848	Thomas J. Stephens - f.
Elliott, Simon	Constance Williams	23 Apr. 1805	Thomas Alsup
Elliott, Thomas	Polley Ragsdale	-- ---- 1803	(reg.)
Elliott, Thomas	Polly Ragsdale	21 Jan. 1804	William & Mary Ross pts. of Polly Thomas Elliott
Elliott, Thomas	Sally Ward	19 Nov. 1809	Thomas Elliott
Elliott, Thomas	Rhoda Justice	4 Feb. 1812	Elizabeth Justice - mo.
Elliott, Thomas	Sarah Mills	6 Aug. 1835	Samuel Mills - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Elliott, Wesley	Martha Ann Hill	11 Feb. 1850	Ann Hill - mo.
Elliott, William	Sibbe William	28 Oct. 1794	Benjamin Williams
Elliott, William	Margaret Hearp	19 Dec. 1849	Susan Hearp - mo.
Elliott, William A.	Martha M. Worsham	6 May 1855	James & Mary Elliott pts. Patrick & Prathshebe (?) Worsham - pts.
Emberson, James	Sarah Hardy	4 Nov. 1834	Banister Hardy
Emmerson, Allon	Darcas Johnson	6 Apr. 1829	Joshua Smith
Emmerson, Edward	Sarah Easley	15 June 1855	Henry & Nancy Emmerson pts. Pryant & Ann Easley - pts.
Emmerson, Henry	Betsy Chesher	18 July 1814	William Chesher
Emmerson, Henry	Nancy Smith	15 Feb. 1819	Joshua Smith
Emmerson, Henry	Jane Padron	24 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Emmerson, James	Milley Adams	15 May 1809	Elijah Adams - f.
Emmerson, Jesse	Elizabeth Emmerson	2 Aug. 1783	(old reg.)
Emmerson, John	Patsy Jackson	18 June 1806	Ephraim Jackson
Emmerson, John	Nancy Pigg	21 Jan. 1833	Paul C. Pigg
Emmerson, John T.	Bethenia F. Power	24 Feb. 1861	(reg.)
Emmerson, Lawson	Mary Herndon	4 Mar. 1837	Daniel Herndon
Emmerson, Pleasant W.	Ann Q. Pigg	3 Mar. 1846	Peyton Pigg - f.
Emmerson, Samuel	Sally Halley	20 Sept. 1830	James Emmerson
Emmerson, William	Betsy Aaron	14 Oct. 1816	Jacob Aaron
Emmerson, William	Jane Herndon	26 Oct. 1844	William Herndon
Emmerson, William	Susan Powell	31 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
English, Parmenas	Tabitha Gill	12 Nov. 1849	William T. Grant
English, Stephen	Martha P. Lumpkin	16 Dec. 1822	Moore Lumpkin
Epes, Richard J.	Sallie E. Cabell	7 Feb. 1860	(reg.)
Ephraim, Potts	Elizabeth Bolling	29 May 1792	Garland Hurt

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Epperson, Anthony	Elizabeth Napin	6 Jan. 1814	John Witcher
Epperson, Francis	Jencey Mitchell	6 Oct. 1804	Michael Mitchell
Epperson, James	Susanna Ferguson	27 Oct. 1834	Thomas Guinn
Epperson, John	Sarah Thomas (widow)	18 Mar. 1800	William Tullock
Epperson, John	Rebecca Guinn	18 May 1820	Jesse Gwin - pt. of Rebecca
Epperson, John M.	Mary Jane Hutchinson	23 Dec. 1856	Frances & Jane Epperson - pts. George & Tina Hutchinson - pts. (reg.)
Epperson, Littleberry	Elizabeth Beall	-- ---- 1807	(reg.)
Epperson, William	Mary Ann Colligan	20 Aug. 1804	Samuel Fucus
Epperson, William T.	Elizabeth Davis	30 Aug. 1836	Reuben D. Rucker
Erby, Edmund	Harriet Henderson	28 Sept. 1857	William C. & Ann Erby - pts. James & Cathrine Henderson - pts. (old reg.)
Ervet, William	Anney Richards	14 Nov. 1782	(reg.)
Estes, Joel	Rachel Ward	9 Dec. 1793	(reg.)
Estes, John	Susanna Walker	3 Nov. 1806	William Walker - f.
Estes, Thomas	Elizabeth Walker	9 Mar. 1816	William Walker
Estes, William	Susan H. Shelton	17 Apr. 1820	Thomas Shelton - f.
Eudaley, James	Nancy Fallen	3 Feb. 1817	Isaac Gardner
Eudaley, Robert	Elizabeth Glasgow	22 Dec. 1815	Robert Glasgow
Evans, Arthur W.	Elizabeth Riddle	5 June 1819	Elenor Evans - pt.
Evans, Azariah W.	Martha Ann Hanks	26 Oct. 1854	Francis & Sarah Evans - pts. Pendleton & Elizabeth Hanks - pts. Henry Shelton - f.
Evans, Benjamin	Sarah H. Shelton	14 Dec. 1830	Henry Shelton - f.
Evans, Champness	Elizabeth Reynolds	14 Aug. 1819	Jesse & Sarah Reynolds - pts. (old reg.)
Evans, Charles	Susanna Mackey	15 Dec. 1784	(old reg.)
Evans, David	Sally Reynolds	8 Aug. 1810	Jesse Reynolds - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 84

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Evans, Edward	Elizabeth High	25 Sept. 1850	William R. Boon
Evans, Griffith	Jane King	18 Dec. 1848	Henry Evans
Evans, Henry	Susen Evans	18 Dec. 1848	Robert & Griffith
Evans, Henry	Elizabeth Jane Myers	11 Mar. 1858	David & Sally Evans pts. Jacob & Elizabeth Myers - pts.
Evans, Jackson	Virginia Armistead Barksdale	26 Jan. 1858	Robert & Polly Evans pts. Richard & Mary Barksdale - pts.
Evans, Jacob	Bashaba Davis	5 July 1819	Robert Evans
Evans, James	Ann Sally Cole	19 Dec. 1854	Robert & Polly Evans pts. Eli & Mary Cole - pts. Thomas Salyden
Evans, Joseph	Seeney Slaydon	21 Oct. 1822	Thomas Salyden
Evans, Robert	Polley King	15 Nov. 1819	Royal King
Evans, Robertson	Martha A. R. Wilkinson	7 Dec. 1846	Elizabeth Wilkinson - mo.
Evans, William	Sarah Shelton	18 Mar. 1805	Langston Brown
Evans, William	Martha Mahan	7 Oct. 1816	Thomas Mahan
Evans, William	Sarah Richards	23 Nov. 1850	Martha Richards - mo.
Evans, William	Penelope C. Farthing	15 Jan. 1857	Benjamin & Sally Evans - pts. Stokely & Mildred Farthing - pts.
Evens, Champness	Vena Bryant	29 Nov. 1858	Champ & Elizabeth Evens - pts. Jesse Bryant - f. William Everett
Everett, Eppy	Cathrine Everett	8 Apr. 1793	William Everett
Everett, Eppy	Casey Bucey	20 Dec. 1798	Edward Bucey
Fackler, George	Polly White	4 Sept. 1810	Jerry White - f.
Fackler, George S.	Elizabeth H. Carter	6 Nov. 1839	Elizabeth Carter - gnd. mo. Elizabe
Fackler, Jeremiah W.	Sarah E. Emmerson	12 Nov. 1850	Henry Emmerson
Fallen, Littleberry	Ann E. Townes	17 Dec. 1829	Robert Townes - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Fallen, Peter	Gilley A. E. Edwards	2 Dec. 1841	Daniel C. Edwards - f.
Fallen, William	Elizabeth E. Philips	26 Feb. 1827	Mathew Haley
Fallin, Hugh	Leannah Walters	31 Jan. 1825	Arthur Walters - f.
Falling, Peter	Rosemond Wright	11 Mar. 1799	William Wright
Falling, William	Lucy Mills	18 Mar. 1816	Martin & Anthony Mills -
Fallon, Redmond	Elizabeth Gwin	23 Feb. 1793	George H. Gwin - f.
Fargus, Joseph T.	Sally Elliott	13 Feb. 1838	William Elliott - f.
Faris, Amos Jr.	Jane Faris	30 Apr. 1830	James B. Faris
Faris, Coleman R.	Julia Smith	25 July 1838	Elizabeth Smith - mo.
Faris, Henry W.	Prudence Stone	20 July 1829	Joseph Stone
Faris, James	Nancy Scruggs	17 May 1830	Drury Scruggs - f.
Faris, John	Polly Dawson	-- ---- 1804	(reg.)
Faris, Joseph M.	Mary A. Adkerson	31 Oct. 1860	Edward Adkerson - f.
Farley, George	Ann M. Farley	3 Mar. 1829	James Farley - f.
Farmer, Abner T. (25)	Louisa C. Edmunds (21)	15 Dec. 1863	William W. & Martha C. Farmer - pts. Joseph & Charlotte Edmunds - pts.
Farmer, Arthur	Elizabeth Arnold	27 Dec. 1827	Elisha Bales
Farmer, Benjamin	Ermin Herring	1 Dec. 1780	William Herring - f.
Farmer, Clement S.	Elizabeth Garrett	15 Apr. 1827	Thomas Garrett - f.
Farmer, David Gideon	Mary Penlope Farmer	9 Apr. 1857	John & Sarah Farmer pts. of David Meredith & Sarah Clark Farmer - pts. Mary
Farmer, George	Sally Hall	8 Oct. 1833	Reuben Hall
Farmer, Hartwell	Mary Dodson	19 Oct. 1840	Stephen Dodson
Farmer, Hartwell	Jane C. Simpson	4 Mar. 1850	William Simpson - f.
Farmer, Hubbard	Mary Jenkins	8 Jan. 1802	John Jenkins - f.
Farmer, James	Betsy Hubbard	15 Feb. 1780	Samuel Hubbard - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Farmer, James A.	Rebecca J. Nowlin	19 Sept. 1825	David Nowlin - f.
Farmer, James H.	Minerva A. Tucker	20 Oct. 1845	William Tucker
Farmer, James M.	Mary I. Simpson	17 Oct. 1854	John L. & Sally Farmer pts. A. F. & Nancy A. Simpson pts.
Farmer, John	Jane Woodson	18 Dec. 1820	Allen Woodson
Farmer, John	Jane Woodson	-- ---- 1821	(reg.)
Farmer, John	Martha Ann Pitts	23 Dec. 1839	Jesse & Ritchie B. Pitts
Farmer, Jonathan	Patsy Thompson	2 Apr. 1804	Charles Thompson - f.
Farmer, Martin	Betsy Echols	15 Sept. 1788	Moses Echols - f. James Farmer
Farmer, Marlin	Sarah Motley	16 Oct. 1823	Obediah P. Terry
Farmer, Newton	Sarah Ham	5 Jan. 1812	Thomas Hays
Farmer, Newton	Sarah Woodson	11 th pr. 1823	Allen Woodson Jr. - f.
Farmer, Newton	Rebecca Butler	27 Dec. 1834	Harrison Douglass
Farmer, Robert	Tabitha Bruce	12 Feb. 1818	Tabitha Bruce - mo. Fredrick Bruce
Farmer, Stephen J.	Martha McLaughlan	20 June 1840	Charles McLaughlan - f.
Farmer, William Richard	Eliza Harris Burton (widow)	12 Oct. 1854	Pleasant & Sarah Farmer - pts. Anthony & Frances Burton - pts. Eliza
Farmer, William T.	Martha Ann Thompson	7 Mar. 1840	Patsy Thompson - mo.
Farmer, William W.	Martha Woodson	19 Sept. 1825	James Woodson - f. James A. Farmer
Farris, Nathaniel	Frances Roach	29 Nov. 1793	Leonard Dove
Farris, Stephen	Mary Whitehead (widow)	-- ---- 1808	John Patterson
Farson, George	Ann Davis	18 Dec. 1848	Hudson Sparrow
Farson, George	Jane Chainey	10 Jan. 1826	Charles Chainey - f. Samuel Chainey
Farson, Stephen	Lucy A. Bohannon	23 Nov. 1854	George & Jane Farson pts. William & Elizabeth Bohannon - pts.
Farthing, Abner	Elley Roberts	7 Feb. 1797	Dudley Farthing

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 87

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Farthing, Abner	Delilah Watson	30 Dec. 1809	William Watson - f.
Farthing, Achilles	Frances H. Matherly	1 Sept. 1842	Joel Matherly
Farthing, Dudley	Polly Adams	17 Dec. 1803	Nathan Adams - f.
Farthing, Dudley	Eliza A. Riddle	13 Dec. 1856	William & Tabitha Farthing - pts. William & Nella Lu Riddle - pts.
Farthing, Dudley H.	Mary Parsons	21 Oct. 1835	John B. Farthin
Farthing, James	Susan Farthing	15 Dec. 1828	Abner Farthing
Farthing, Joab	Elizabeth Farthing	26 Nov. 1823	Abner Farthing
Farthing, John	Prudence Moore	26 Jan. 1786	(reg.)
Farthing, John	Rebecca Farthing	4 Mar. 1823	John Farthing
Farthing, John B.	Ann Corbin	9 Nov. 1840	Geo. D. Taylor
Farthing, Lemuel	Nancy Reargin	2 Mar. 1810	Landy Farthing - pt.
Farthing, Maynard	Susanna Camron	27 Sept. 1827	Chloe Camron
Farthing, Richard	Elizabeth Parsons	6 Mar. 1807	Dudley Farthing
Farthing, Richard H.	Dorothy Farthing	13 Jan. 1821	John Farthing
Farthing, Sandy	Margaret Wright	17 Mar. 1788	(reg.)
Farthing, Sandy S.	Rebecca Farthing	6 Mar. 1815	Abner Farthing
Farthing, Solomon	Milley Watson	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Farthing, Stokely	Milley Burnett	25 Jan. 1825	John Burnett - f. Malachia Burnett
Farthing, William B.	Elizabeth I. Shelton	20 Apr. 1825	Leroy G. Shelton
Fears, Pleasant	Isabel Childress	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Fendley, Robert B.	Irene Beck	2 Sept. 1840	Elizabeth Beck - mo.
Ferguson, Asa W.	Martha Chattin	2 Sept. 1848	George W. Hall
Ferguson, Beverly	Ann Williams	30 Aug. 1819	David C. Williams
Ferguson, Billington G.	Mary Epperson	12 Mar. 1825	Francis Epperson - f.
Ferguson, Covington	Frances Gunnell	26 Nov. 1792	(reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 88

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Ferguson, Creed H.	Elizabeth G. Collie	19 Feb. 1844	Nancy Collie - mo.
Ferguson, Edmond	Nancy Whitehurst	18 Apr. 1825	William Whitehurst - f.
Ferguson, Hartwell P.	Sarah E. Adams (widow)	16 Feb. 1859	Jacob & Ailcy H. Ferguson - pts. Ambrose & Sally L. pts. of Sarah
Ferguson, Henry H.	Elizabeth Miller	27 Oct. 1821	William L. Miller - f.
Ferguson, Henry H.	Sarah Bennett	7 Feb. 1844	John Bennett - f. Williamson M. Ferguson
Ferguson, Henry J.	Sarah W. Townes	1 Nov. 1848	Robert Townes - f.
Ferguson, James	Mary Wilkinson	30 Dec. 1828	Judith Echols - mo. of Mary
Ferguson, James	Elizabeth Wood	26 Feb. 1857	Billington & Mary Ferguson - pts. Samuel & Sarah Wood pts.
Ferguson, Joel	Betsy Slown (?)	4 Jan. 1806	Thomas Blake
Ferguson, John	Sally Hopwood	12 Dec. 1807	Moses Echols
Ferguson, John A.	Ann B. Hodnett	7 Oct. 1845	Ayers Hodnett - f.
Ferguson, John H.	Mary F. Davis	1 Dec. 1840	John H. Davis - f.
Ferguson, John H.	Mary F. Hutson	19 Dec. 1861	Joseph & Agness Ferguson - pts. William & Jemima Hutson - pts. (reg.)
Ferguson, Joseph	Patsy Vaughan	26 Dec. 1788	(reg.)
Ferguson, Joseph	Aggy Weir	19 June 1820	Joseph Mottley
Ferguson, Josiah Sr.	Nancy Holder	23 Jan. 1821	Richard Johnson
Ferguson, Lovel	Susan Wilrond	-- ---- 1821	(reg.)
Ferguson, Lovell	Susan Walrond	31 Oct. 1820	John & Francis C. Walrond
Ferguson, Nathaniel	Fanny Bridgewater	23 Nov. 1793	Peter J. Bailey
Ferguson, Robert	Bartia Newbel	18 May 1818	John Newbel - f.
Ferguson, Robert	Elizabeth Gwinn	24 Jan. 1838	John A. Prewett
Ferguson, Robert H.	Elizabeth R. Bradley	29 Nov. 1849	John A. Venser
Ferguson, Spencer	Elizabeth Travis	31 Oct. 1825	Richard Travis

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 89

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Ferguson, Spencer	Matilda C. Barnes	1 Mar. 1834	Holmes Guinn
Ferguson, Tunstall	Susanna Woodson	21 Dec. 1822	Murray Woodson - f.
Ferguson, Vincent S.	Nancy Shelton	15 Nov. 1845	Joseph C. Shelton
Ferguson, William	Rosa Ann Dunbar	9 Oct. 1827	Daniel Dunbar
Ferrell, Edwin	Frances A. Saunders	30 Feb. 1859	(reg.)
Ferrell, James	Pegg J. Bryant	11 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Ferrell, John	Polly Beasley	6 Jan. 1814	Stephen Beasley - f.
Ferrell, John	Nancy Dodson	1 Mar. 1833	Toshend Dodson - pt.
Ferrell, Pleasant E.	Elizabeth Hall	4 Jan. 1837	(reg.)
Ferrell, Pleasant E.	Hansa Henderson	27 July 1839	James Henderson - f.
Ferren, Lorenzo	Elizabeth Hatchett	5 Oct. 1817	William Hatchett
Ferrill, James M.	Martha M. Singleton	15 Feb. 1859	Robert M. & Elizabeth Ferrill - pts. John & Martha Singleton pts.
Fielder, William	Elizabeth Turley	1 Feb. 1817	James Turley
Finch, William	Dacey Martin	24 Dec. 1838	Thomas Templeton
Findley, Robert	Polly Neal	6 Mar. 1814	Nathaniel Walker
Finley, Abraham	Rachel Bardin	19 Dec. 1808	James Bardin
Finney, John	Milley Stewart	18 July 1792	(reg.)
Finney, Lanford	Mary Ann Swanson	16 Dec. 1850	William A. J. Finney
Finney, William A. J.	Elizabeth F. Muse	17 Dec. 1847	John T. W. Hamlett
Finney, Zack L.	Betty A. Pullen	24 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Finny, Peter	Anna Walker	20 Mar. 1815	William Walker
Firesheets, Charles B.	Nancy Chaney	23 Mar. 1850	William B. Carnical
Firesheets, David	Sarah Anderson	24 Feb. 1823	Jacob Anderson - f.
Firesheets, Fredrick	Nancy Galloway	24 Dec. 1825	Caleb Anderson
Firesheets, James G.	Nancy P. Lewis	6 Oct. 1849	Fearick Firesheets - f. Elisha Lewis - pt.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 90

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Fisher, Joshua	Selena Burnett	30 Oct. 1826	Bazzel Fisher - f. William Burnett - f.
Fisher, Uriah	Elizabeth Coe	29 May 1821	David Glenn
Fitch, Leonard L.	Louisa Ball	18 July 1835	W. H. Tunstall
Fitts, Allen H.	Harriett A. Robertson	15 Dec. 1845	Nathaniel Robertson - f.
Fitzgerald, Alfred B.	Harriet Lee Fitzgerald	22 Sept. 1851	(reg.)
Fitzgerald, David	Lucy Terry	21 Oct. 1811	John Terry - f.
Fitzgerald, Edmund	Sarah Dodson	28 Dec. 1790	(reg.)
Fitzgerald, Edmund	Emily G. Smith	30 Oct. 1846	Sexton W. Smith - f.
Fitzgerald, Garrett	Susanna Terry	19 Aug. 1811	Barton Terry - f.
Fitzgerald, George S.	Sarah B. Pritchett	11 Dec. 1849	Eliza M. Pritchett
Fitzgerald, James	Fanny Dodson	18 Nov. 1803	Fortune Dodson - pt.
Fitzgerald, James	Harriett L. Anderson	7 Jan. 1830	Nathan Anderson - f.
Fitzgerald, James N.	Fanny W. Graves	17 June 1850	Jeremiah W. Graves
Fitzgerald, Jesse	Frances Lewis	17 Aug. 1818	John Holloway
Fitzgerald, John	Jane Holloway	17 Sept. 1792	(reg.)
Fitzgerald, John	Nelly Dodson	9 Mar. 1799	David Dodson
Fitzgerald, John	Jane Pratley	19 Nov. 1811	George Pratley - f.
Fitzgerald, John	Elizabeth Wilson	21 Jan. 1831	James Fitzgerald
Fitzgerald, John W.	Martha Shelton Gregory	15 Dec. 1857	Samuel & Emily Fitzgerald - pts. Lewis & Mary B. Gregory - pts.
Fitzgerald, Pleasant J.	Lucinda I. Stimson	11 Feb. 1837	Solomon Stimson
Fitzgerald, Robert C.	Theodolia A. Trigg	10 Sept. 1838	A. A. Trigg
Fitzgerald, Samuel	Nancy Anderson	20 Oct. 1817	Jacob Anderson - f.
Fitzgerald, Samuel	Emily Anderson	18 Sept. 1826	Banister Anderson
Fitzgerald, Thomas	Nancy Vaughan	18 Dec. 1806	Leonard Fitzgerald Henry & Fanny Vaughan - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Fitzgerald, Thomas	Jane Thompson	16 Dec. 1839	Rawley Thompson
Fitzgerald, Walter	Mary C. Goolsby	20 Feb. 1820	William Linn
Fitzgerald, Walter	Patsy Harrison	18 Dec. 1804	William Harrison - f.
Fitzgerald, William	Sally Jones	12 Apr. 1813	Thomas B. Jones - f.
Fitzgerald, William	Virginia Smith	2 Jan. 1855	William & Sally Fitzgerald - pts. Sexton & Mary Smith - pts.
Fitzgerald, William H.	Jane S. Calland	17 Sept. 1832	Eliza C. Calland
Flagg, Sandy	Rebecca Reynolds	28 May 1832	Joseph B. Terry
Fleeman, James G.	Mary Elizabeth Arthur	28 Oct. 1844	Azariah Bailey
Fletcher, Harbard	Nancy Shields	12 July 1858	James & Susan Fletcher - pts. James & Sally Shields pts.
Fletcher, John	Seeney Comton	4 May 1811	Frankey Comton - mo.
Fletcher, Thomas	Keziah Farris	18 June 1790	Joseph Farris - f.
Flippen, Samuel	Delah Ann Corbin	16 Sept. 1805	Charles Cornwall
Flippin, Charles W.	Nancy S. Jackson	19 Dec. 1846	John J. & Martha A. Jackson
Flippin, John	Cathrine Pell	18 Jan. 1813	Henry Pell & f.
Flippin, Joseph	Judith Atkinson	15 Mar. 1819	Josiah Atkinson - f.
Flippin, Samuel	Nancy Meadows	18 Jan. 1813	Joab Meadows - f.
Flippin, Samuel	Patsy Lawson	17 July 1815	Lewis Downes
Flippin, Thomas	Rhoda Stamps	29 Apr. 1822	William Stamps - f.
Flippin, Thomas	Elizabeth F. Hankins (widow)	10 July 1855	Joseph & Ann Flippin pts. Josiah & Elizabeth Foster - pts. of Elizabeth
Flourney, Thomas S.	Mildred H. Coles	22 July 1852	(reg.)
Flynn, Charles D.	Julia A. Boyd	12 Feb. 1860	(reg.)
Flynn, Charles D.	Julia Boyd	12 Feb. 1860	Jefferson Boyd - f.
Fombey, Thomas	Nancy Thompson	4 Jan. 1791	George Thompson - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Fontaine, Charles H.	Eliza Ann B. Gatewood	1 Nov. 1838	John F. Beavers
Fontaine, John R.	Martha Ann Green	10 July 1847	Nathaniel T. Green - f.
Fontaine, Robert	Nancy Terry	10 May 1811	Benjamin Terry - f.
Fontaine, Thomas B.	Nancy Williams	17 Dec. 1809	Sally Williams - mo.
Forbes, John H.	Mary H. Nance	31 Aug. 1840	James N. Tatum
Ford, John W.	Coley H. Gill	19 Feb. 1838	Peter Gill
Ford, William	Nancy Gill	22 Feb. 1836	Thomas G. Tunstall
Foster, Abner	Judith Lane	15 Mar. 1804	John O'Neal
Foster, John	Winnie Thurman	1 Feb. 1800	(reg.)
Foster, Sharod Y.	Nancy Towler	23 June 1847	Cathrine Towler - mo. Absalom Towler Jr.
Foulks, James J.	Marcellus Harris	26 July 1854	John & Sally Foulks pts. Samuel & Martha Harris - pts.
Founby, Aaron	Susanna Thompson	21 Dec. 1795	George Thompson - f.
Fountaine, Obediah	Winefred H. T. Carter	7 Nov. 1835	Jeduthen Carter - pt.
Fountaine, Thomas B.	Anne Watkins	17 Nov. 1823	James Watkins
Fouse, Fontaine J.	Nancy Craddock	18 Oct. 1847	John Craddock
Fouse, John	Ruth Ann Dent	30 Nov. 1829	Thomas Dent
Foust, John	Susanna Whitsell	6 Dec. 1806	Herman & Cathrine Whitsell - pts.
Foust, Michael	Susanna Daniel	26 Dec. 1827	George Daniel
Fowlkes, Anderson	Sarah Soyars	21 Feb. 1820	James Soyars
Fowlkes, James Jr.	Sally Robertson	29 Nov. 1824	Christopher Robertson - f.
Fowlkes, James J. Jr.	Margaret R. I. Allen	10 Oct. 1842	James R. Allen - f.
Fowlkes, John	Sarah Dickinson	10 Dec. 1813	Miles Holt
Fowlkes, Robert B.	Mary Dews	27 Nov. 1827	Ezekiel Dews
Fralick, David	Lucy Thompson	17 Feb. 1817	William Thompson
Fralick, George	Peggy Yates	13 July 1808	Charles Yates - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Francis, Boyd	Jane Cox	11 Sept. 1822	Isham Petty
Francis, Corbin H.	Polly Boaz	15 Oct. 1821	Thomas Boaz
Francis, Harrison	Frances Brumfield	20 Dec. 1827	Thomas K. Brumfield
Francis, Joseph	Julia G. Swanson	-- ---- 1852	(reg.)
Francis, Lee P.	Harriett. C. Allen	5 Jan. 1855	Ephraim & Frances Francis - pts. Meredith & Mary F. Allen - pts.
Francis, Mathew	Mary Allen	21 Apr. 1836	(reg.)
Franklin, Demarcus	Martha Ann D. Chaney	8 Feb. 1847	Elias Chaney - f.
Franklin, Edward I.	Elizabeth Prewett	29 Dec. 1847	Russell Blackwell
Franklin, James C.	Susan W. Shelton	8 Aug. 1861	Tarlton & Elizabeth C. Franklin - pts. William & Chaney Shelton - pts.
Franklin, Robert	Phebe Tolbart	1 Nov. 1825	Samuel & Judah Beach pts. of Phebe
Franklin, Tarlton W.	Elizabeth G. Shelton	16 Aug. 1819	Tunstall Shelton - f.
Franklin, William C.	Elizabeth Robertson	18 Feb. 1824	William Winn
Frasher, John	Betsy Lancaster	7 Aug. 1790	John Lancaster - f. William Frasher
Frasier, William	Zilla McDaniel	1 Oct. 1859	(reg.)
Fraville, John B.	Mary Ann Gregory	23 Nov. 1817	William Lewis
Frazier, Henry	Parthenia Wilson	26 Feb. 1844	Thomas Wilson
Freeman, John	Polly Battles	16 Dec. 1825	James Battles - f.
Freeman, Peter	Mary Combs	12 Dec. 1782	(old reg.)
French, James	Sarah B. Henry	26 May 1829	Martha Henry - mo. James W. Henry
Fretwell, John B.	Elizabeth Burnett	20 May 1833	John Burgett
Fretwell, William	America Curtis	14 Mar. 1831	James Trotter
Friou, Jarvis	Sally I. Stimson	10 Jan. 1829	Solomon Stimson - f. Henry Stimson
Frither, Reuben	Frances Grigsby	13 Dec. 1815	Moses Grigsby
Fry, James	Julia Ann Burnett	1 Oct. 1857	William & Elizabeth Fry - pts. Lucy Burnett - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Frizell, Isaac	Sary Williams	-- ---- 1788	Benjamin & Anne Williams - pts.
Frizle, Abraham	Sarah Williams	19 Mar. 1788	(reg.)
Frizle, David	Nancy Ballinger	18 Feb. 1799	Nathan Frizle
Frizzell, Boaz	Elizabeth Mitchell	28 Feb. 1825	John Mitchell
Frizzle, Abraham	Sarah Morris	17 Dec. 1835	Mary Morris - mo.
Frizzle, Isaac	Lydia Boaz	17 Nov. 1800	Agness Boaz - mo.
Frizzle, Jacob	Jane Robertson	25 Apr. 1794	James Robertson
Fulks, William E.	Christiana W. Thompson	11 Sept. 1851	Martha Thompson
Fuller, Absolom	Nancy P. Robertson	28 Sept. 1826	Christopher Robertson - f.
Fuller, Arthur	Lyrina E. Reynolds	17 Oct. 1836	Hugh Reynolds
Fuller, Britton	Sally Clark	14 Oct. 1816	John M. Hanks
Fuller, Henry B.	Irene F. Fuller	20 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Fuller, Henry P.	Levina Hutcherson	11 Dec. 1841	Nathan Hutcherson
Fuller, Israel	Polly Aaron	28 Jan. 1832	Isaac Aaron
Fuller, Isaac	Martha Nuckols	15 Jan. 1828	Levi Nuckols
Fuller, Jesse	Polly Hundley	10 Jan. 1818	Caleb Hundley - f.
Fuller, Jesse	Elizabeth Cousins	14 Jan. 1839	Francis M. Cousins - f.
Fuller, Jonathan	Mourning Nuckols	26 Jan. 1827	Milly Nuckols - mo.
Fuller, Joseph	Susanna Aaron	19 Dec. 1796	Abraham Aaron - f.
Fuller, Joseph	Polly Hanks	3 Nov. 1828	Thomas Hanks Sr.
Fuller, Joseph G.	Elizabeth Terry	16 Oct. 1848	John Terry - f.
Fuller, Ralph S.	Nancy J. Dunn	16 Feb. 1846	Joseph Dunn
Fuller, Solomon	Nancy O. Harris	23 Nov. 1825	Samuel Harris - f.
Fuller, Solomon	Nancy Ann Hines	1 Dec. 1842	Nancy Hines - mo.
Fuller, Timothy	Elizabeth Hundley	29 Nov. 1820	Caleb Hundley - f.
Fuller, William D.	Martha Ann Gray	8 Dec. 1837	Jeremiah Gray

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Fuller, Zachariah	Betsy Nuckols	4 Dec. 1829	Levy Nuckols
Fulton, Abner	Pamealy Coleman	15 Dec. 1823	Chloe Coleman - mo. Spilby Coleman
Fulton, Smith	Polly Cunningham	22 Oct. 1800	-----
Fulton, Smith C.	Emillia Smith	22 Nov. 1847	Elizabeth Smith - mo.
Fuque, David	Drucella Terry	15 Dec. 1794	(reg.)
Fuque, Nathaniel W.	Nancy H. Tucker	20 Mar. 1828	Pleasant Tucker
Ferguson, John	Susa Shelton	23 Aug. 1816	Beverly Shelton
Gafford, Joseph	Caroline Watson	23 Nov. 1819	John H. Watson - f.
Gafford, Paschal	Mary F. Wooding	8 Mar. 1861	John & Polly Gafford pts. Robert & Mary Wooding pts.
Gafford, Paschal F.	Elizabeth P. Lewis	15 June 1853	(reg.)
Gaines, Lewellin W.	Sarah E. Glasgow	27 Feb. 1845	James Glasgow - f.
Galloway, George W.	Bettie S. Eanes	14 June 1859	(reg.)
Galloway, Charles	Sarah W. Michaux	23 May 1826	Richard Michaux - f.
Galloway, Walter J.	Elizabeth Hanks	27 Dec. 1831	Abram Eanes
Gambel, David	Margaret Rezon	21 Nov. 1780	Paul Rezon
Gammon, Drury	Nancy Smith	15 Oct. 1807	Thomas Smith - f.
Gammon, Drury R. M.	Mary Agnes Williams	31 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Gammon, Henry J.	Sarah Jane Williams	14 Feb. 1854	William & Mary Gammon - pts. David & Sarah Williams - pts.
Gammon, James	Rhodey Horner	15 Dec. 1792	Joseph Horner
Gammon, James	Elizabeth Harper	4 Nov. 1811	James Harper - f.
Gammon, James	Cathy A. Baggerly	18 Oct. 1854	Presley & Polly Gammon - pts. Thomas & Levicy Baggerley - pts.
Gammon, John	Mary Dixon	24 Feb. 1789	William Dixon - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Gammon, John	Cathrine Pierce	16 July 1829	George Mays - gdn.
Gammon, John	Elizabeth S. Vaughan	17 Dec. 1841	Percy & John W. Vaughan
Gammon, John B.	Elizabeth Collins	3 Apr. 1860	(reg.)
Gammon, John D.	Sarah D. Robertson	21 Oct. 1848	John Gammon - f. Joab Robertson - f.
Gammon, Levi	Lucinda Beggerly	1 Jan. 1831	Thomas Baggerly
Gammon, William	Polly Pearce	21 Mar. 1814	Zadock Pearce
Gammon, William	Nancy Scarce	2 Jan. 1843	James Scarce
Gammon, William D. Jr.	Mary Ann Collins S.	24 Dec. 1847	David Collins John D. Gammon
Gammon, Zaddock W.	Penina/Robertson	21 Oct. 1848	John Gammon - f. Joab Robertson - f.
Gardner, Bere C.	Nancy S. Ferguson	30 Dec. 1825	William Gardner - f. Henry H. Ferguson
Gardner, Bere C.	Nancy G. Bennett	2 Feb. 1844	John Bennett
Gardner, Berry C.	Mary S. Blair	10 June 1837	William Blair - f.
Gardner, Daniel	Mary Shields	12 June 1814	Pleasant Shields
Gardner, Edmond	Patsy H. Shelton	26 Jan. 1807	Thomas Shelton - f.
Gardner, George	Mary Atkinson	21 Dec. 1813	Josiah Atkinson - f.
Gardner, Heath	Susanna Weldon	23 Apr. 1783	(old reg.)
Gardner, Heath	Anna Gardner	29 Aug. 1821	William Mitchell
Gardner, Isaac	Nancy W. Williams	29 May 1820	Charles Williams - f.
Gardner, Pleasant	Sarah N. Ferguson	7 Nov. 1842	Henry H. Ferguson - f.
Gardner, Robert F.	Susan D. Beck	23 July 1838	Lucy Beck - mo. James W. Beck
Gardner, Silvaney	Elizabeth Weldon	25 Jan. 1785	(old reg.)
Gardner, Silvany	Elizabeth A. Brightwell	16 Oct. 1861	(reg.)
Gardner, Silvany Jr.	Sarah S. Blair	20 Sept. 1830	William Blair - f.
Gardner, Stephen	Cathrine Fitzgerald	7 Nov. 1825	Jane Fitzgerald - mo. Christopher Fitzgerald
Gardner, William	Sally Reiger	30 Apr. 1796	Jacob Reiger - f.
Gardner, William F.	Mary J. Shelhorse	16 Dec. 1839	Jacob Shelhorse

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Garland, James	Mary Clark	22 Sept. 1812	William Clark - f.
Garner, Lewis	Betsy Reiger	8 Aug. 1803	Jacob Reiger
Garnes, William	Narcisa Cole	1 June 1838	James D. Neal
Garrett, Alexander	Mary Vaughan	14 Mar. 1821	Hilton D. Walker
Garrett, Isaac	Elizabeth Ward	12 Jan. 1815	Jonathan Elliott
Garrett, John	Sally Covington	1 Nov. 1809	David Covington
Garrett, John	Jean Edwards	26 Oct. 1814	James Edwards
Garrett, John	Nancy Mahan	3 Feb. 1830	Pleasant Mahan
Garrett, Joseph	Polly Reiger	15 Mar. 1808	John Garrett
Garrett, Leonard	Margaret Gover	23 Sept. 1784	(old reg.)
Garrett, Rawley W.	Nancy Blanks	20 Nov. 1849	Christopher H. Lain
Garrett, Samuel	Martha Petty	13 May 1842	Abram S. Eanes
Garrett, Thomas H.	Lettice C. Parrish	22 Mar. 1836	James Bowling
Garrett, William	Maria Marshall	25 Nov. 1812	William Marshall
Garrett, William	Jane Lewis	28 Sept. 1842	(reg.)
Garrett, William D.	Scicily Dickerson	13 Jan. 1842	Abram S. Eanes
Gates, Thomas	Sally Richardson	15 Jan. 1816	Thomas & Lucy Richardson - pts.
Gatewood, Dudley	Temprence Worsham	3 Oct. 1803	Robert Worsham - f.
Gatewood, James	Mary Beavers	28 July 1809	William Beavers - f.
Gatewood, James B.	Frances Lipscomb	28 Oct. 1833	Daniel Verser - gdn.
Gatewood, Robert	Martha Burton	9 Sept. 1848	Sarah L. Burton - mo.
Gaulden, Samuel	Ann Harris	28 Dec. 1846	Sarah Harris - mo.
Gaulden, Samuel Jr.	Anna McDaniel	30 July 1850	Joel McDaniel - f.
Gauldin, Samuel	Mary Nance	4 Mar. 1838	Hiram McDaniel
Gauldin, Thomas	Mahala Woodall	13 Sept. 1838	Elizabeth Woodall - mo.
Gauldin, William	Isbell McDaniel	6 Dec. 1814	Randolph McDaniel - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Gauldin, William T. /	Malisa Burnett	15 June 1835	Benjamin Burnett
Gaulding, Samuel	Chloe McDaniel	8 Feb. 1813	Moses McDaniel
Gaulding, Samuel	Cathrine Johnson	20 Dec. 1836	John Johnson
Gaulding, Thomas D.	Martha Ann Scarce	23 Apr. 1859	(reg.)
Gaulding, William	Conny Gaulding	23 Nov. 1856	Andrew & Anny Gaulding - pts. Samuel & Caty Gaulding - pts. of Conny
George, Britton	Sarah Ridel	11 Apr. 1785	(old reg.)
George, Cas M. (67)	Rosa McClanahan (68) (widow)	25 Sept. 1862	Hugh & Celia George pts. Francis & Mary - pts. of Rosa
George, Cornelius M. Jr.	Sarah Willis	7 Feb. 1848	James M. Willis - f.
George, Hugh	Celia McHaney	8 Nov. 1794	Cornelius McHaney - f.
George, Hugh M.	Elizabeth L. Jefferson	22 Dec. 1851	Alexander Jefferson - f.
George, James	Sarah Hamrick	14 Sept. 1817	Jordan George Sitha Hamrick
George, John	Sally Hatchett	29 Dec. 1823	Archibald & Edward Hatchett
George, Lindsey	Elizabeth W. Thornton	30 Sept. 1834	Elizabeth Thornton - mo.
George, Lindsey	Josephine Watson	15 Feb. 1839	George H. Baskerville
George, Robert	Sally Owen	7 Sept. 1819	Obadiah Owen - f.
Gibbs, John M.	Susan, P. Hiler	27 Oct. 1838	Joseph Hiler - f.
Gibson, Charles	Sarah Atkinson	21 May 1810	Nathaniel Carter
Gibson, Henry	Agness Adkins	26 Aug. 1833	Henry & Anderson Adkins - pts.
Gibson, Henry (50)	----- Hundley (38)	18 Aug. 1862	Charles & S. Gibson pts. William & Tabby Hundley - pts.
Gibson, James	Elizabeth Taylor	19 Mar. 1817	Thomas G. Gibson
Gibson, James	Polly Martin	24 Oct. 1826	John Gibson
Gibson, James	Lucy Willis	15 Feb. 1830	Micajah Willis
Gibson, John	Peggy Taylor	24 Dec. 1816	Joseph Taylor

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 99

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Gibson, John	Jane Gienly	10 Apr. 1832	John Rigner
Gibson, Joseph	Lusancy Fuller	23 May 1857	John & Peggy Gibson pts. Isaac & Patsy Fuller pts.
Gibson, Theodorick	Mary Ann Owens	19 Dec. 1844	William Haymore
Gibson, Thomas	Cathrine C. Brewer	15 Oct. 1838	William Brewer
Gibson, Thomas	Frances Adkins	21 Nov. 1854	Charles & Sarah Gibson pts. Peyton & Jamima Adkins pts.
Gibson, Vincent	Elizabeth Oakes	12 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Gibson, Vincent W. (25)	Martha Collins (widow) (31)	28 Mar. 1862	John & Margaret Gibson pts. William & Sarah Oakes pts. of Martha
Gilbert, Cornelius	Eliza C. Stone	25 Feb. 1827	William H. Stone - f.
Gilbert, James	Christian Keen	-- ---- 1803	(reg.)
Gilbert, John	Lucy Witcher	27 June 1827	Reuben Witcher - f.
Gilbert, John	Polly C. Stone	18 Nov. 1833	William H. Stone - f.
Gilbert, Preston	Elizabeth H. Motley	3 Nov. 1834	Henry Motley - f.
Gilbert, Preston D.	Wilmuth Gilbert	6 Dec. 1827	Preston & Themuch Gilbert
Giles, Churchwell V.	Mary Ann Ragan	21 May 1849	Elizabeth Ragan - mo.
Giles, Ellis	Mary C. Fackler	22 Feb. 1840	George Fackler
Giles, Ephraim	Nancy Chattin	22 Sept. 1806	John Chattin Sr. - f.
Giles, Ephraim Jr.	Wilmoth Walrond	10 Jan. 1824	John Walrond Stephen Giles
Giles, Ezekiel P.	Mary Leftwich	30 Dec. 1846	James A. Leftwich
Giles, Garrett	Judith Hall	25 Dec. 1849	William H. Hall - f.
Giles, Garrot	Ann Hall	28 June 1855	Thomas & Lucy Giles - pts. William & Judy Hall pts.
Giles, George D.	Frances G. Lovelace	14 Oct. 1845	Thomas Lovelace
Giles, George M.	Mary Ann Walton	8 Apr. 1858	James & Elizabeth Giles - pts. T. W. & Martha Walton - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Giles, Hezekiah	Mary Watson	9 Dec. 1815	William H. Watson
Giles, James A.	Elizabeth Giles	16 July 1821	John Giles
Giles, Jesse M.	Lucy Meadows	23 Dec. 1837	William Meadows - f.
Giles, John	Louisa Dunbar	13 May 1830	Elisha Dunbar
Giles, John Jr.	Susanna Riddle	9 Sept. 1815	Stephen Giles
Giles, John A.	Mary Tarpley	9 Oct. 1837	Robert M. Tarpley
Giles, John A.	Nancy B. Price	11 Oct. 1842	Nathaniel Price
Giles, Johnson	Parthenia W. Payne	21 Dec. 1829	John L. & William
Giles, Joseph	Mary Lyon	16 Feb. 1830	(reg.)
Giles, Osborne	Eady Adkines	19 Oct. 1846	Gwen Adkins
Giles, Stephen	Nancy Easley	4 Dec. 1801	Thomas Easley
Giles, Thomas	Lucy Easley	-- ---- 1806	Thomas Easley - f.
Giles, Thomas H.	Margaret Reynolds	4 Aug. 1847	William Reynolds
Giles, Vaden H.	Frances Chattin	18 Dec. 1820	John Chattin
Giles, William	Lucy Allen	7 Jan. 1801	James Allen - f.
Giles, William	Judith Jones	11 Jan. 1819	Sanford Jones
Giles, William B.	Ann Payne	28 Jan. 1828	Giles & Reuben Payne
Giles, William D.	Fanny C. Parrish	17 Feb. 1859	(reg.)
Giles, William G.	Sally Ann Ferguson	3 Jan. 1848	Benjamin Riddle
Giles, Wilson H.	Jane E. Shelton	18 Dec. 1843	Henry Shelton - f.
Gillespie, Alex *	Lina Stewart	-- Dec. 1827	George & Nancy Lumkin
Gilliam, Robert B. (Ann Maria Noble		29 Nov. 1828	John Noble - f.
Gilmore, Samuel S.	Dianna Trigg	17 Oct. 1825	Samuel Patton
Gilmore, William W.	Mary Jane Echols	16 Jan. 1850	Coleman Echols
Gilpin, James	Polley Brooks	19 Dec. 1809	James Woodall
Gilpin, Rodham	Martha Shaw	20 Sept. 1803	Thomas Shaw - f.
Gilton, Abel	Elizabeth Chatmon	12 Dec. 1804	Thomas Worsham
*Gilmore, Robert	Lucy Mitchell	18 Jan. 1785	(old reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Givens, James	Molley Cottrill	16 Jan. 1796	William & Mary Cottrill - pts.
Givings, John	Elizabeth Seals	7 Mar. 1788	John Bolling
Glascock, George John	Anna P. Coleman	18 Jan. 1819	Daniel Coleman
Glascock, Robert	Sally Shelton	21 Nov. 1785	Mary Shelton - mo.
Glascock, Thomas	Sarah Coleman	6 May 1814	Daniel Coleman - f.
Glasgo, Asa H.	Jane G. Gardner	21 Dec. 1846	Berry G. Gardner
Glasgow, James	Susanna High	21 Oct. 1818	Freeman High
Glasgow, Robert	Mary Moorefield	2 Dec. 1846	Asa Glasgow
Glass, Armstead	Rebecca T. Keeling	28 Nov. 1854	William & Martha Glass pts. Thomas & Margaret Keeling - pts.
Glass, Benjamin	Mary Jane Crowder	7 Nov. 1854	William & Martha Glass pts. Daniel & Sarah Crowder pts.
Glass, Henry	Elizabeth Mottley	4 Apr. 1803	Daniel Mottley
Glass, Henry D.	Elizabeth W. Echols	18 Oct. 1819	Obediah Echols
Glass, John S.	Mary Ann Terry	25 Apr. 1840	Penelope Terry Nancy Glass
Glenn, James A.	Isabella Wilson	13 Dec. 1794	Micajah Watkins
Glenn, John L.	Tabitha Thompson	27 Apr. 1812	John Thompson - f.
Glenn, John L.	Mary Keatts	11 Sept. 1837	James G. Keatts - f.
Glenn, Terry	Polly Whitehead	13 Nov. 1821	Richard Whitehead - f. John S. Glenn
Goad, Bluford	Sophia Turley	30 July 1828	Spencer Turley
Goad, James	Mary Collier	24 July 1785	(reg.)
Goad, James	Peggy Shockley	13 Oct. 1806	Thomas Shockley
Goad, John	Mary Gilbert	-- -----1789	(reg.)
Goad, John	Caty Dalton	13 Feb. 1817	William Towler
Goad, Richard	Nancy Towler	25 Sept. 1804	Joseph Towler - f.
Goad, Thomas	Sally Towler	23 Nov. 1805	Joseph Towler - f.
Goad, Uriah	Sally George	9 June 1838	Cornelius M. George & f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Goad, Vincent C. (21)	Cathy R. Hubbard (21)	9 Oct. 1863	William & Carry Goad - pts. Graves & M. Hubbard pts.
Goad, William	Mary Jane Arthur	5 Feb. 1850	John C. Arthur - f.
Goad, William (56)	Sarah J. Hines (20)	7 Nov. 1862	Richard & Nancy Goad pts. John & Sally Hines pts.
Goad, William F.	Nancy C. Stone	4 Jan. 1847	Joseph Johnson
Goad, William R. (30)	Eliza J. Pickerell (19)	10 Nov. 1863	Blueford & Sophia Goad - pts. Willie Pickerell - pt. (reg.)
Goad, William Riley	Lucy S. F. Pickrell	17 Sept. 1860	
Goard, Andrew	Polly Jacobs	17 July 1815	Henry Jacobs
Godrid, James	Juriah McHaney (widow)	23 Jan. 1816	Jordan R. & Thomas Davis
Godsey, William	Frances Haizlip	17 June 1816	William Haizlip - f.
Goggin, Pleasant M.	Nancy C. Stone	2 Jan. 1850	William T. Goad
Going, Burwell	Mary Carter	9 Aug. 1834	Fredrick Bruce
Going, Peyton	Rhoda Shackelford	18 Aug. 1819	Garland, Shackelford
Going, William	Susanna Bruce	21 Apr. 1821	Ann Going - mo. Thomas Bruce - f.
Goins, Albert (22)	Mary Gee (19)	19 Feb. 1862	Claiborn & Elizabeth Goins - pts. Lucinda Gee - mo.
Goins, James M.	Cynthia A. McCarty	18 May 1849	James McCarthy John McCarthy
Good, Smith	Parthena Wiley	1 Apr. 1835	Woody & Deby Wiley
Gooding, Robert	Susanna Brown	17 Dec. 1801	(reg.)
Goodman, Alex	Zilpha McDaniel	15 Dec. 1835	Hynam McDaniel
Goodman, Meredith P.	Patsy S. Shelton	11 July 1818	Coleman Shelton
Goodman, Robert	Susanna Mahon	15 Dec. 1818	Thomas Mahon
Goodman, William (65)	Judith Booth (44)	7 Apr. 1863	-----
Goodwin, James	Casandre Thacker	19 Oct. 1829	John M. Hart
Goodwin, Robert	Rhoda Terry	11 Nov. 1805	Thomas Terry - f.
Goodwin, Walker	Susanna Musteen	2 Apr. 1803	Elijah Creel

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 103

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Goodwin, William	Susanna Wright	9 Dec. 1830	Richard Wright - f. John D. Wright (reg.)
Gorden, John	Martha Harness	24 May 1792	(reg.)
Gosnell, Joseph	Sally Wilkinson	20 July 1796	Thomas Lane
Gosney, George Marion	July Ann Ferguson	15 Oct. 1857	Turner K. & Susan Gosney - pts. Henry & Elizabeth Ferguson - pts.
Gosney, George W.	Nacy Loe (Lowe)	26 Feb. 1855	Ben & Martha Gosney pts. John & Elizabeth Loe - pts. (reg.)
Gosney, James W.	Elizabeth Briant	24 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Gosney, John Milton	Elizabeth Keesee	19 May 1857	William & Mary Gosney pts. Booker & Cathron Keesee - pts.
Gosney, Presley T.	Susan Yeaman	16 Oct. 1841	John Yeaman Sr. - f.
Gosney, Richard L.	Nancy Tiffin	16 Nov. 1829	Robert Townes
Gosney, Thomas H. 8	Sarah Ann Cox	8 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Gosney, Turner	Susan Thornton	24 Dec. 1829	Moses Thornton - f. Leonard H. Thornton
Gosney, William	Mary Roach	5 Nov. 1829	Henry Roadh
Gossett, Reuben	Elizabeth Brook	2 July 1803	Thomas Weir
Gourley, Samuel H.	Leurency H. Davis	21 Oct. 1850	Thomas Murphy
Goven, Samuel	Tabitha Best	6 June 1795	Jacob Uhes
Gover, John	Polly Dyer	27 Dec. 1791	Abner Dyer
Gover, John	Nancy Brown	14 Dec. 1813	Daniel Brown - f.
Gowan, Christopher	Lucinda Barber	21 Dec. 1829	William Barber
Gowen, William H.	Martha I. Owen	26 Mar. 1846	Thomas Owen - f.
Grant, Beverly	Mary J. Ligan	14 Apr. 1841	Katurah Ligan - mo.
Grant, Diskin	Mary Hopper	19 Oct. 1833	Terrel & Rhody Hopper - pts.
Grant, Diskin	Mary Fitzgerald	16 June 1852	(reg.)
Grant, James	Elizabeth Rowland	22 Nov. 1809	John Rowland - f.
Grant, James	Anna Swepston	17 Feb. 1817	Zachariah Irby

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Grant, John S.	Anny Pulliam	-- ---- 1816	Drury Pulliam
Grant, Neely	Mary Ann Thornton	4 May 1840	Mary Thornton - mo.
Grant, Peter	Martha Palmer	9 Sept. 1839	Booker Palmer - f.
Grant, William	Patsy Barksdale	6 Jan. 1819	Molly Barksdale - mo.
Grant, William	Sarah Jackson	3 Jan. 1847	(reg.)
Grant, William	Sarah Jackson	3 Jan. 1848	Mastin Pearson
Grasty, Phillip L.	Nancy Shelton	15 Dec. 1800	Robertson & Crespen Shelton
Grasty, Phillip L.	Jane W. Clark	29 Oct. 1812	William Clark - f.
Grasty, Thomas	Mary Garland Stone	6 Apr. 1839	Samuel Stone - f. Philip Grasty
Grasty, William C.	Letitia St Clair Stone	18 Feb. 1839	Samuel Stone - f.
Graveley, George W. (18)	Pocahontas A. Thomas (16)	23 Dec. 1862	John K. & M. G. Graveley pts. William I. & A. Thomas pts.
Graveley, John W. Jr. (21)	Sally A. Rice (16)	-- ---- 1862	John W. & Frances Graveley - pts. John D. & Eliza Ann Rice - pts.
Graveley, William G. (23)	Emily W. Thomas (13)	28 Aug. 1862	James K. & P. Graveley pts. William P. Thomas - f.
Gravellie, William	Patsy Tucker	18 Aug. 1817	Coulson Tucker
Gravelly, Samuel	Delila Warren	2 Mar. 1830	Jesse & Sarah Warren
Gravely, Jabez R.	Harriet C. Millner	22 Sept. 1859	(reg.)
Gravely, Jesse	Elizabeth Warren	17 Jan. 1829	Saunders Warren
Gravely, Nathaniel	Elizabeth Mathews	6 June 1850	William D. Garrett
Gravely, William	Elizabeth Warren	7 Dec. 1798	Henry Warren - f.
Gravely, William	Mary Higgs	14 Mar. 1848	John Higgs - f.
Graves, Barzilla	Frances Williams	2 May 1811	Sarah Williams - mo.
Graves, David S.	Lucy A. W. Dickinson	23 Aug. 1841	Thomas M. Williams
Graves, Francis	Elvira A. Edwards	19 Nov. 1838	W. H. Edwards
Graves, James	Dinney Witcher	16 May 1818	John Witcher

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Graves, Jeremiah W.	Nancy R. Hunt	15 Nov. 1841	John D. Hunt
Graves, John	Mildred George	8 May 1817	Hugh George
Graves, Jonathan Jr.	Nancy D. Glass	1 Oct. 1833	William I. Glass
Graves, Thomas	Joanna Witcher	12 Aug. 1828	John Witcher
Graves, Thomas (52)	Sally Dyer (32)	24 Feb. 1863	Peyton & C. Graves - pts.
Graves, Washington	Mildred Berger	14 Jan. 1833	Jacob Berger Jr. - f.
Graves, William	William Berger (?)	12 May 1818	Jacob Berger Jr. - f.
Gray, Adin	Nancy Dismong	19 July 1827	Nancy Gray - mo. Lucinda Dismong - mo.
Gray, Benjamin L.	Mary A. Ragan	20 July 1832	William L. Ragan
Gray, Benjamin S.	Elizabeth S. Ragan	29 Aug. 1835	Joel L. Smith
Gray, Gabriel J.	Elizabeth A. Shumate	7 Feb. 1854	Aden & Nancy Gray - pts John B. & Nancy Ann Shumate - pts.
James V. Gray	Synthia A. Murphy	-- ---- 1860	(reg.)
Gray, Jeremiah	Nancy Williams	15 Apr. 1793	Benjamin Williams - f.
Gray, Jeremiah	Elizabeth Morgan	14 Feb. 1823	Robert Gourley
Gray, John	Margaret Quinn	19 Sept. 1827	Peggy Quinn - mo.
Gray, John H.	Mary E. Richardson	11 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Gray, John J.	Nancy J. Goodman	-- Aug. 1853	(reg.)
Gray, Joshua	Elizabeth Elliott	16 Oct. 1799	Benjamin Williams - f. of Elizabeth
Gray, William	Mary S. Kidd	17 Dec. 1823	Jane Silcock - mo. of Mary
Greer, Elisha	Anna Graves	16 Mar. 1818	Peyton Graves
Green, George J.	Nancy A. Draine	3 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Green, James T.	Magary C. Brown	15 Dec. 1844	Winston Brown
Green, John B.	Mary J. Draine	12 Jan. 1850	Hezekiah Draine - pt.
Green, Laban	Elizabeth Crane	18 Dec. 1823	John T. Crane
Green, Nathaniel T.	Anne Colquhoun	17 Dec. 1818	Patsy Colquhoun - mo.
Green, Pryor	Cyrena Holland	1 Oct. 1832	Stephen Holland

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Green, Robert	Susanna Clark	17 June 1822	John Green
Green, Seaton	Frances Camp	31 Aug. 1829	George Camp - f. James Camp
Green, Thomas	Amy Kezee	2 Jan. 1792	Jesse Kezee - f.
Green, Thomas P.	Elizabeth Ann Drain	16 Dec. 1842	Hezekiah Drain
Greenwood, Robert H.	Nancy Rives	11 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Greggory, Isaac	Susanna Ferguson	15 Jan. 1783	Old reg.
Greggory, William	Polly Gannaway	7 Feb. 1805	(reg.)
Gregory, Isaac	Milicent Ferguson	14 Dec. 1792	-----
Gregory, John	Elizabeth Astin	8 Jan. 1812	William Astin
Gregory, John	Elizabeth H. Corder	15 June 1818	Clement Pigg
Gregory, John B.	Martha Jane Eans	-- Dec. 1851	(reg.)
Gregory, Lewis	Mary B. Jones	12 Aug. 1833	Meredith E. & Eml. Jones
Gregory, Lewis C.	Mary Elizabeth Cook	29 Nov. 1850	(reg.)
Gregory, Richard	Elizabeth Pigg	19 Feb. 1827	Nathan Hutchison
Gregory, William	Sarah M. Keatts	9 Apr. 1829	William C. Keatts
Gregory, William	Milissa E. O. Crider	15 Apr. 1844	William Crider - f. Daniel P. Grigory
Gregsby, Barksdale	Polly Corbin	5 Feb. 1817	Moses Gregsby William Corbin - f.
Greider, Jacob	Mary Ruther	14 Jan. 1790	Josonne Ruther - f.
Grider, George	Frances Bennett	3 Jan. 1803	Thomas F. Bennett - f.
Griffeth, Elijah	Elizabeth Daniel	21 Apr. 1832	Sally Griffeth - mo. Gilliam McDaniel
Griffith, Isham	Ann Parrish	19 Sept. 1820	Darias Parrish - f.
Griffith, Jesse	Sarah Ann Polly 8	17 Nov. 1845	John Jennings
Griffith, Joseph	Sally Prosize	29 Sept. 1795	(reg.)
Griffith, William	Jaley Murphy	25 Jan. 1800	Thomas Murphy - f.
Griffith, William A.	Lucy Daniel	19 Feb. 1822	Mathew Daniel - f.
Griffith, Willis	Agness Jones	9 Dec. 1823	Sally Griffith Buck Jones

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 107

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Grigg, Charles	Lucy W. Hamlett	1 Aug. 1814	William Hamlett - f.
Grigg, Peter R.	Mary M. Linn	15 Nov. 1843	William A. Anthony
Grigg, William C.	Frances Stephens	23 Aug. 1854	William D. & Martha Grigg - pts. Thomas J. & Elizabeth Stephens - pts.
Griggs, George K.	Sally E. Boyd	25 Apr. 1861	Wesley & Susan Griggs - pts. H. A. & Amanda Boyd pts.
Griggs, James	Ruth Goven	20 Feb. 1795	William Goven
Griggs, Jesse A.	Mary Tompkins	18 Sept. 1826	Edward Tompkins - f. John Tompkins (reg.)
Griggs, John	Rachel Long	21 July 1791	(reg.)
Griggs, John	Rachel Long	18 July 1795	Edward & Jeney Long pts.
Griggs, Peter	Axeve Jesse (?)	20 Feb. 1809	Isaac Morton
Griggs, Pleasant W.	Margaret W. Hankins	14 Apr. 1836	Joseph T. Martin
Griggs, Samuel	Mary Earles	16 Dec. 1844	Mary Earles - mo.
Griggs, Wright	Rebecca Fallon	21 June 1802	Redmond Fallon
Grigsby, Adin	Ann Hodnett	3 May 1841	Elizabeth Hodnett - mo.
Grimes, Joseph	Elizabeth Connely	19 May 1792	(reg.)
Grimes, Patrick	Keziah Parker	1 Jan. 1816	John Moore
Grisham, Leboun	Martha Cunningham	20 Apr. 1790	Thomas & Elizabeth Grisham Thomas Cunningham Richard & Mary Goram pts.
Grogan, Richard	Sarah P. Goram	19 Oct. 1833	Richard & Mary Goram pts.
Gross, Edmund	Elizabeth Napier	15 July 1812	Moses Allen
Gross, Richard	Peggy Daniel	29 Apr. 1814	Marey Dannel (?)
Gross, William	Mary Ann Foust	22 Feb. 1808	Jacob Foust
Grubb, David	Sarah B. Keesee	6 July 1821	Josiah Ferguson Jr.
Grubb, Debarron	Nancy Dodd	22 Nov. 1837	Walker Dodd
Grubb, Jesse J.	Minta C. Newton	10 Nov. 1825	William Newton
Grubb, Samuel C.	Susanna Hodges	24 Nov. 1812	Jesse Hodges

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 108

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Grubbs, James	Ann Louisa Gunter	1 Oct. 1835	Thomas Gunter
Grubbs, Leonard B.	Jemima H. Dodd	5 Jan. 1847	Tucker Adkins
Grubbs, Lucian C.	Parthena Doss	22 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Grymes, Joseph	Hester Billings	20 Mar. 1799	Laben Graham
Gualding, William D.	Tabitha Ann Burnett	22 Apr. 1860	(reg.)
Guerrant, John W.	Mary P. Payne	6 Sept. 1831	William Payne - f.
Guerrant, Thomas F.	Sallie H. Pritchett	8 Dec. 1851	Sarah H. Pritchett - mo.
Gufford, Samuel M.	Salley Elliott	21 Sept. 1795	George Adams
Guild, Walter	Elizabeth Conn	29 Aug. 1792	(reg.)
Guinn, George Holmes	Eliza Pruitt	18 Jan. 1836	Joseph Pruitt - f.
Guinn, John	Ann Trammell	20 Dec. 1833	Edward Trammell - f.
Guinn, Thomas	Martha Ferguson	18 Nov. 1834	Thomas Ferguson - f.
Gunn, David	Eleanor Sparks	22 Dec. 1800	Mathew W. V. Sparks
Gunn, Thomas T.	Elizabeth A. Hailey	18 Dec. 1819	Archibald Hailey
Gunnell, Augustine	Harriet Landron	7 Dec. 1842	Thomas Smith
Gunnell, Beverly	Susanna Lacy	26 Apr. 1823	William Farthing
Gunter, William J.	Elizabeth R. Guner	29 June 1853	(reg.)
Guthrey, Richard	Elitha A. Lovelace	25 Nov. 1842	James Lovelace - f.
Guthrie, E. D. (31)	Nannie K. Franklin (20)	17 Nov. 1863	Dennett & Sarah Guthrie pts.
Gwilliams, William	Sally Mitchell	13 July 1823	Ephraim Potts
Gwin, John	Winfred Bates	15 Dec. 1802	Samuel Bates - f.
Gwin, Littleberry	Zeria McDaniel	16 Apr. 1821	William Atkinson
Gwin, Thomas	Molly Baker	17 Mar. 1800	William Wright
Gwyne, Homes	Lucy Asten	14 Feb. 1793	Mary Asten - mo.
Gwyne, Josiah	Ruth Falling	10 Dec. 1793	Redmond Falling

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Haden, Anthony D.	Rebecca Ferguson	27 Mar. 1826	Covington Ferguson - pt.
Haden, Charles S.	Mary C. Oberthier	13 Sept. 1849	Fred Oberthier - f.
Haden, James	Opheley D. Shelton	17 Oct. 1831	Tunstall Shelton - f.
Haden, James	Sally Tolbert	19 Feb. 1835	Solomon Tolbert
Haden, James M. (26)	Martha A. Shelton (21)	12 June 1862	J. M. & O. D. Haden - pts. Lorenzo D. & Jane Shelton - pts.
Haden, John Jr.	Jane H. Shelton	5 Feb. 1817	Young Shelton - pt. Lewis Shelton
Haden, John S.	Lucy Watson	7 Mar. 1839	John S. Watson
Haden, Richard S.	Emily Woody	7 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Haden, Thomas D.	Ann R. Rolls	23 Dec. 1858	(reg.)
Haden, William	Eddy Shelton	24 May 1816	Littleberry Lewis
Hagood, Henry	Elizabeth J. King	20 Mar. 1853	(reg.)
Hagood, Lewis	Edee Adams	22 Dec. 1800	John Adams Jr. - f.
Hagood, Mordacai	Permela Worsham	3 Oct. 1828	John Worsham
Hagood, Thomas	Mary D. Neal	15 Dec. 1836	Simon Neal - f.
Hagood, Thomas	Mary D. Neal	20 Dec. 1837	-----
Hailey, Ambrose	Polly Ford	24 Nov. 1803	Henry Ford - f.
Hailey, Edward	Sally High	16 Jan. 1815	Freeman High
Haines, Griffeth	Mary Davis	9 Nov. 1792	(reg.)
Hairston, John T.	Pocahontas R. E. L. Cabell	10 Aug. 1836	Benjamin M. L. Cabell - f.
Hairston, Robert	Ruth Wilson	15 Feb. 1816	Samuel Hairston
Hairston, Samuel	Agness I. P. H. Wilson	22 Sept. 1818	Robert Hairston
Hairston, Samuel H.	Alcey Hairston	9 June 1849	Samuel Hairston - f. of Alcey
Hairstone, William	Prudence D. Calloway	27 July 1847	Charles Calloway
Haislip, Samuel	Jane Branson	8 Nov. 1828	William Haislip Jonathan Branson
Haizlip, Clifton	Polly S. Harris	13 Nov. 1821	Peter M. Harris

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 110

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Haizlip, Harrison G.	Panthia M. Barrett	17 Jan. 1834	Isaac Sampson
Haizlip, Henry	Chloe McDonald	5 Feb. 1840	Daniel Taylor
Haizlip, Henry	Rebecca Lansford	19 Sept. 1842	Parm & Thomas H. Lansford
Haizlip, Jackson	Elizabeth A. Middleton	6 May 1840	William H. Haizlip
Haizlip, William H.	Elizabeth L. Barrett	18 Nov. 1833	William Payne - gdn.
Halcombe, John Henry	Arminta Jones	3 Nov. 1857	Charles & Elizabeth Halcombe - pts. Deactur & Nannie H. Jones - pts.
Haley, Ambrose Jr.	Nancy Ogletree	13 Sept. 1788	George Thompson
Haley, Charles L.	Elizabeth McClanahan	9 Jan. 1833	Frances McClanahan - mo.
Haley, David F. (30)	Gillie W. Simpson (22)	14 July 1863	C. L. & B. Haley - pts. David & Polly Simpson pts.
Haley, James M. (21)	Margaret Jenkins (17)	2 Apr. 1863	Nancy Haley - mo. Matt & Agness Jenkins pts.
Haley, John	Maria C. White	19 Sept. 1831	John White
Haley, Lovelace	Sally Phillips	24 Apr. 1811	Joseph Wood - f. of Sally
Haley, Peter	Emaline Hunt	6 Mar. 1848	Sam Landrum
Haley, Temple	Elizabeth Hailey	1 Sept. 1814	Joseph E. Haley - Gdn.
Hall, A. J. (24)	Mary A. E. Tarpley (19)	10 Jan. 1863	John D. & M. B. Hall pts. Luke P. & W. P. Tarpley - pts.
Hall, Anderson	Martha C. James	20 Dec. 1825	Jesse James
Hall, Anderson	Mary G. James	21 Dec. 1826	(reg.)
Hall, Andrew Jackson	Larcena W. Jacobs	15 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Hall, Benjamin	Martha Walrond	20 Dec. 1819	Reuben Walrond
Hall, Benjamin	Martha Wilrond	-- ---- 1821	(reg.)
Hall, Bird J.	Lucy J. Anderson	19 Oct. 1840	Nathan Anderson - f.
Hall, Daniel	Mary C. Mottley	14 Dec. 1847	Giddy Mottley - mo. (?)
Hall, Daniel D.	Eliza A. Harris	30 Oct. 1848	Daniel Harris - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 111

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hall, Daniel Dejarnett	Martha Jane Moore	29 Nov. 1854	George & Lydia D. Hall - pts. Reuben & Sarah Moore - pts.
Hall, David	Nancy Crews	15 Dec. 1827	William Crews - f.
Hall, Edward R.	Mary Elizabeth Barker	11 Dec. 1848	Clark H. Barker - f.
Hall, George	Susanna Hamblin	8 Oct. 1785	William Murry
Hall, George	Liddy Taylor	14 Nov. 1810	Obediah Taylor - f.
Hall, George	Caty Hawker	19 Jan. 1822	Ambrose Hawker
Haller, George W.	Nancy F. Johnson	6 Mar. 1821	Richard Johnson - f.
Hall, George W.	Nancy Wright	19 Dec. 1834	George Wright - f.
Hall, Gorge W.	Martha A. Abbott	1 Dec. 1840	William Abbott
Hall, Henry	Elizabeth Quinn	15 Jan. 1793	William Quinn
Hall, Henry J.	Martha A. Slayton	24 Nov. 1847	Samuel Slayton - f.
Hall, Hubbard	Martha Lewis	18 Jan. 1833	Mary Lewis - mo.
Hall, James	Sally Chaney	17 Jan. 1814	Moses Chaney
Hall, James	Apphia Slayden	20 Aug. 1822	John Hall - f. Thomas Slayden
Hall, James	Nancy Herndon	27 Dec. 1848	William Herndon
Hall, James M.	Nancy Shelhorse	29 Oct. 1846	William H. & Mary Shelhorse
Hall, James M.	Eliza Davis	20 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Hall, Jesse	Frances McHaney	6 Dec. 1851	William W. McHaney - f.
Hall, John	Elizabeth Moon	17 Feb. 1824	Jesse Grubb
Hall, John	Tabitha Farthing	3 Dec. 1835	William Farthing
Hall, John	Anne Giles	29 Apr. 1841	(reg.)
Hall, John D.	Martha B. Bailey	22 Sept. 1832	George Hall - f. James Bailey
Hall, John I.	Sarah Cothran	6 Dec. 1851	Eddy Cothran - pt.
Hall, Lankford	Louisiana G. Myers	25 Feb. 1845	William Myers
Hall, Levi	Mary Shelton	11 Dec. 1841	Henry Shelton - f.
Hall, Mathew	Polly Shelton	16 July 1821	William H. Hall

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 112

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hall, Obadiah T.	Elizabeth S. Cook	2 Nov. 1840	William H. Cook
Hall, Oliver	Lucy Carter	9 Dec. 1818	Spencer Carter
Hall, Reuben	Nancy Bradley	8 Dec. 1804	Daniel Bradley
Hall, Reuben	Martha T. Taylor	8 Jan. 1857	Reuben & Nancy Hall - pts. Templeman B. & Mary Taylor - pts.
Hall, Richard	Rebecca Abbitt	17 Jan. 1820	Jessee Abbitt
Hall, Robertson B.	Elizabeth D. Myers	20 Jan. 1840	Stephen Myers
Hall, Samuel	Mary Hoskins	30 Jan. 1823	James Hoskins
Hall, William	Rhoda Brown	10 Dec. 1810	Thomas Brown - f.
Hall, William	Lucy C. Shaw	7 Dec. 1826	Richard I. Shelton
Hall, William	Sarah A. N. S. Whitlock	7 Nov. 1837	John Hall - f. Anny Whitlock - mo.
Hall, William	Mary P. Myers	15 Jan. 1839	Stephen & Mary P. Myers - pts.
Hall, William B.	Leanner L. Ford	27 Sept. 1842	Robert Ferguson
Hall, William B.	Elizabeth J. Gosney	21 Oct. 1844	Presley T. Gosney
Hall, William B.	Mary W. Fallen	16 Nov. 1846	R. Fallen - pt.
Hall, William C.	Susan J. Yeatts	13 Dec. 1841	Stephen Yeatts
Hall, William H.	Judith Shelton	15 Dec. 1817	Robert Shelton
Hall, William R. (21)	Lucy Ann Hammond (22)	10 Jan. 1863	John W. & Tabitha Hall - pts. Alfred & Matilda Hammond - pts.
Ham, Willis	Alcey Farmer	1 Jan. 1818	Mistress Farmer - mo. Samuel Farmer
Hambleton, Oliver E.	Mary M. Poindexter	21 Aug. 1826	Gabriel Poindexter - f.
Hamblin, Joel	Nelly Mullings	3 Sept. 1782	(old reg.)
Hamblin, John	Sarah Harrison	29 Jan. 1796	Nimrod Scott
Hames, Joshua T.	Mary Jane Wilkinson	3 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Hames, Thomas	Nancy James	15 Aug. 1791	(reg.)
Hamilton, James	Amily Dove	2 Apr. 1788	James & Mary Dove
Hamilton, William	Sally Rogers	25 Feb. 1820	William Rogers - f. Joseph Rogers

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hamilton, William	Sally Rogers	-- ---- 1821	(reg.)
Hamlett, James S.	Cathrine B. Mahan	2 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Hamlett, Robert	Elizabeth T. Muse	15 Apr. 1817	Thomas Muse - f.
Hamlett, Robert B.	Elizabeth Rigney	1 Sept. 1835	John Rigney - f.
Hamlett, William T.	Elmira J. Owen	15 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Hamlin, Peter	Virginia Michaux	8 June 1832	Richard W. Michaux - f.
Hamm, Obediah	Martha Mills	3 June 1814	Anthony Mills
Hammock, Alfred	Matilda Clement	15 Jan. 1834	Lucy Clement - mo.
Hammock, Daniel	Aggy Prewett	-- ---- 1788	(reg.)
Hammock, Faliaferro	Mary Hedrick	3 June 1839	Philip Headrick
Hammock, George W.	Mary Ann Gardner	8 Dec. 1845	John Gardner - f.
Hammock, George W.	Elizabeth A. Wilson	26 May 1849	Thomas N. Wilson
Hammock, John	Elizabeth Gord	-- May 1784	(old reg.)
Hammock, Lewis	Keziah Daniel	15 Mar. 1802	Ephraim Hammock
	Ann		
Hammock, Lewis	Martha/Young	19 June 1848	George W. Young - f.
Hammock, Spencer	Sarah Mees	17 Nov. 1810	Caty Mees - pt.
Hammock, Taliaferro	Elizabeth Vance	10 Feb. 1810	David Vance
Hammock, William	Jane Long	20 Dec. 1800	Edward Long - f.
Hammock, William	Rosey Ann Hedrick	24 Oct. 1838	Spencer Hammock - f. Jacob Hedrick - f.
Hammond, Nathaniel (21)	Bettie Smith (29)	19 Oct. 1863	Toliver & Mary Hammond - pts. Samuel & Lucy Smith - pts.
Hamore, John	Sarah Prewitt	13 Feb. 1832	John Hume
Hampton, John	Elizabeth Jenkins	22 Apr. 1801	Phillip Jenkins - f.
Hampton, Madison J.	Susan C. Harris	27 Sept. 1848	John Mastin - gdn.
Hampton, Samuel	Julia Ann Millner	15 Aug. 1825	Williamson Millner - f.
Hampton, Samuel H.	Jane M. Godley	27 Aug. 1830	Rockhill Godley - f. Hiram Godley

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 114

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hampton, Thomas H.	Nancy K. Godby	17 Dec. 1831	Rockhill Godby - f.
Hampton, William	Janey Muse	23 Sept. 1784	(old reg.)
Hanby, David	Jenny Dalton	12 Feb. 1771	Samuel Dalton - f.
Hancock, John H.	Martha Ann Waller	8 Apr. 1852	(reg.)
Hancock, Raleigh	Frances Owen	12 Jan. 1853	Letty Hancock - pt. John & Sally Owen pts.
Hancock, Raleigh	Jane Owen	17 Dec. 1857	Tabitha Hancock - mo. Isaac & Phebe Owen - pts.
Hancock, Rawley A.	Nancy F. Atkinson	26 Nov. 1833	Peyton W. Nowlin
Hancock, Thornton	Joanna Covington	4 Dec. 1832	John Covington - f.
Hancock, William H.	Ailsey Farmer	16 Dec. 1844	John L. Farmer - f.
Hank, Jehu	Susan K. Berger	29 Nov. 1833	David Berger - f.
Hank, O. D. (26)	Ann L. Berger (18)	30 May 1862	Gehu & Susan Hank pts. Samuel & H. A. Berger pts.
Hankins, Daniel W.	Harriet M. Cox	10 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Hankins, John	Elizabeth Durham	19 Dec. 1790	(reg.)
Hankins, Reuben	Betsy Covington	7 Feb. 1800	Edmund & Betsy Covington - pts.
Hankins, Reuben A.	Mary Gover	7 Dec. 1840	James A. Hankins
Hankins, William	Mary Austin	12 Jan. 1796	David Austin
Hankins, William	Milley Dalton	1 Dec. 1818	William Walton
Hanks, George	Lurane Hill	29 Oct. 1791	Thomas Hill - f.
Hanks, James P.	Mary S. Wells	20 Nov. 1835	John Wells
Hanks, John M.	Louisa M. Rosson	25 July 1832	Joram Rosson
Hanks, Thomas	Catherine Wells	12 Mar. 1831	John Wells
Hanks, William	Frances Hodges	21 Nov. 1835	Josiah Hodges
Hanks, William D.	Susanna Hodges	3 Dec. 1842	Josiah Hodges - f.
Hannah, William	Chloe C. Robertson	18 Apr. 1836	George Robertson - f.
Harbour, Adonijah	Ann Dalton	23 Aug. 1768	Samuel Dalton - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 115

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hardaway, William Jr.	Polly White	25 Feb. 1779	Jose White
Hardey, Isham	Polly Sneed	14 Aug. 1792	Samuel Sneed - f. Thomas Hardey - f.
Hardey, Jesse	Leghtee Fitzgerald	18 July 1797	John Fitzgerald - f.
Hardey, John	Anne Lewis	-- ---- 1794	(reg.)
Hardey, John	Henreter Booker	21 Nov. 1820	Richard E. Booker
Hardey, Lewis	Sally Bennett	24 Oct. 1801	William Bennett - f.
Hardey, Moses	Sally Myers	7 Dec. 1796	Thomas Hardy
Hardey, Stephen	Polly Cunningham	21 Apr. 1806	Nathan Cunningham
Hardey, Thomas	Keziah Powell	25 June 1790	(reg.)
Hardey, Vincent	Sally Waller	14 Dec. 1807	(reg.)
Hardin, James	Mary Burgess	3 Oct. 1797	William Burgess
Hardy, Banister	Alsey Yates	9 May 1808	Stephen Yates - f.
Hardy, Banister	Evey Pigg	20 Jan. 1834	Clement Pigg - f.
Hardy, Byrd	Rebecca Parsons	4 Nov. 1844	James Parsons
Hardy, Elisha	Polly Nelson	24 Dec. 1812	William Nelson
Hardy, Elisha	Elizabeth H. Pigg	5 Dec. 1842	Paul Pigg
Hardy, George	Louisa Abbott	26 Mar. 1834	Jesse Abbott
Hardy, Green	Oney Hiler	17 Nov. 1825	Mary Hiller
Hardy, James	Nancy Davis	19 Dec. 1825	Joseph Davis
Hardy, James W.	Lydia Yates	2 Dec. 1856	Solomon & Martha Hardy - pts. William & Elizabeth Yates - pts. (old reg.)
Hardy, John	Zurich Fouster	-- Dec. 1783	(old reg.)
Hardy, John	Sarah W. Patterson	8 Nov. 1845	Amy Patterson - mo.
Hardy, John	Martha Ann Yeatts	16 Dec. 1850	-----
Hardy, John G.	Dosha Lewis	2 Oct. 1837	Mary Lewis - mo.
Hardy, Joseph	Letitia M. Doss	29 Sept. 1849	Stephen Doss
Hardy, Lewis	Polly Atkinson	4 Sept. 1819	Lewis Atkinson

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hardy, Obediah	Nancy High	22 Jan. 1812	Freeman High
Hardy, Reuben	Judith Bennett	20 Nov. 1802	Hezekiah Bennett
Hardy, Robert G.	Cornelia F. Corbin	20 Dec. 1830	Thomas Corbin
Hardy, Robert M.	Angeline B. Still	17 Oct. 1842	Isabella D. Still
Hardy, Solomon	Willey Madding	5 Feb. 1809	Thomas Madding - f.
Hardy, Solomon	Martha Wood	4 Nov. 1834	James Wood
Hardy, Thomas	Sally Craine	17 May 1799	Susanna Craine - mo.
Hardy, William H.	Ellender Walters	22 May 1837	Robert Walters - f.
Hardwick, John	Keziah Harris	16 Sept. 1789	Daniel Harris
Hardwick, Pleasant	Michael Perrott	17 May 1802	Isaac Hill
Hardwit, Joel F. (24)	Mary John Petty (19)	19 Feb. 1861	Samuel P. & Lucy H. Hardwit - pts. Thomas & Martha Petty - pts.
Harfield, James D.	Kathrine M. Cox	29 Jan. 1833	Elizabeth I. Cox - mo.
Harfield, John T.	Temesia A. Reynolds	3 Dec. 1857	William & Mourning Harfield - pts. John W. & Margaret Reynolds - pts.
Harfield, William R.	Mourning H. Cox	16 Feb. 1829	Elizabeth Cox - mo. William H. Cox
Hargrave, Jesse H.	Ruth T. Hunt	27 Nov. 1850	Sally T. Hunt - mo.
Harman, Solomon	Elizabeth Evans	3 June 1817	Samuel Harmon
Harmon, James	Nancy Love	30 Dec. 1812	Thomas Rawlins
Harness, Hezekiah	Elizabeth Gray	25 Aug. 1797	John Prescott
Harness, Thomas	Dochia Waller	21 Dec. 1799	Phaney Waller - pt.
Harness, William	Martha Younger	17 Mar. 1845	Edward Weatherford
Harp, Abednigo	Elizabeth Right	22 May 1793	Thomas & Hannah Right - pts.
Harp, James	Mary Shaw	23 Jan. 1794	John Watts
Harp, William	Milley Clever	25 Feb. 1834	Richard Keesee
Harper, Charles	Ann Price	25 Mar. 1823	Daniel Price - f.
Harper, George	Patsy Price	17 Feb. 1818	Cutbird Price - f. William Price

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Harper, Jacob	Elizabeth W. Pulliam	10 Nov. 1809	Drury Pulliam - pt.
Harper, Jacob	Elizabeth Worsham	14 Oct. 1816	William Worsham
Harper, Littleberry	Lucy Hobson	8 July 1824	Nathaniel P. Thomas
Harper, Nicholas	Nancy Hutcherson	13 Oct. 1804	Zachariah Riddle
Harper, Nicholas	Sally Orrender	13 Jan. 1826	Reuben Hall
Harper, Robert	Eliza C. Coleman	29 Sept. 1828	Stephen Coleman - f.
Harper, William	Sarah W. Coleman	22 Dec. 1822	Stephen Coleman - f.
Harper, William H.	Labinda Robertson	14 Feb. 1861	(reg.)
Harraway, Samuel	Sarah Lindsey	21 Mar. 1834	William Lindsey - f.
Harrington, Philip	Mary B. Hodnett	24 Oct. 1833	Ayers Hodnett
Harris, Absalom D.	Martha W. Draine	31 Mar. 1861	(reg.)
Harris, Austin	Jemima Barker	16 Jan. 1819	Martha Barker - mo.
Harris, Benjamin	Lucy Conway	15 Dec. 1794	William Payne
Harris, David	Polly Lansford	21 Dec. 1816	Isham & Molly Lansford - pts.
Harris, David T.	Sarah H. Haizlip	20 Nov. 1846	James Haizlip
Harris, Doctor	Permelia Bateman	11 June 1825	Fuller Harris
Harris, Edwin R.	Bethenia P. Roberts	29 July 1839	Sanford W. Lanier
Harris, Elisha	Martha Scarce	31 Dec. 1838	Thomas Scarce
Harris, Fuller	Mary Ann Gaulding	10 Oct. 1846	Loyd Bateman
Harris, George	Betsy Green	2 Oct. 1826	James Green
Harris, Grief	Fanny Smith	11 Sept. 1829	Leathy Flagg
Harris, Isham	Mary Bennett	9 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Harris, Israel	Nancy Childers	21 Aug. 1835	Mary Childers - mo.
Harris, James	Sally Yeates	4 Dec. 1804	Stephen Yeates - f.
Harris, James	Mildred A. C. McCullock	19 Oct. 1853	Henry Harris - f. Peter & Mary McCullock - pts.
Harris, James	Seany Hackworth	16 Feb. 1797	William Harris

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 118

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Harris, James B.	Louisa Voss	31 Mar. 1838	Greenberry & Elizabeth Voss - pts.
Harris, James G.	Elizabeth Jane Goodman	26 Jan. 1854	George & Elizabeth Harris - pts. William & Mary Goodman - pts.
Harris, Joel	Mary Goodman	26 Jan. 1854	Doctor & Amelia Harris - pts. William & Mary Goodman - pts.
Harris, John	Polly Burton	14 Nov. 1806	Elisha Burton - f.
Harris, Peter M.	Smithy Laneford	14 Oct. 1793	Henry Laneford - f.
Harris, Robert	Agness Paine	2 Feb. 1795	Thomas Dix
Harris, Robert	Permelia Dodson	20 Oct. 1832	Sampson Dodson - f.
Harris, Robert	Phebe A. McCullock	11 Aug. 1843	Jeremiah McCullock - f.
Harris, Samuel	Martha M. Pritchett	6 Dec. 1824	William Pritchett
Harris, Samuel	Sarah C. S. Elliott	1 Apr. 1851	(reg.)
Harris, Thomas	Joanna Terry	23 Apr. 1825	Edward Mahan
Harris, Thomas L.	Martha H. Shelton	18 Sept. 1826	Leroy Shelton - f.
Harris, Walker	Leah Durratt	20 Apr. 1789	(reg.)
Harris, William	Jaibey Gibson	10 Nov. 1795	James & Frances Gibson - pts.
Harris, William	Lucy Cheatham	15 June 1801	Ben Harris
Harris, William	Elizabeth Dyer	12 Nov. 1812	Hamon Dyer
Harris, William	Elizabeth Harvey	7 Nov. 1818	James Lewis
Harris, William	Sarah H. Ragsdale	4 May 1839	John B. & Mary Ragsdale - pts.
Harris, William D.	Minerva Jane Farmer	30 Mar. 1859	(reg.)
Harrison, Abner	Letty Parsons	3 Jan. 1811	Joseph Parsons Jr. - f.
Harrison, Andrew	Mary Richardson	16 July 1803	William Richardson - f.
Harrison, Answorth	Dolly Coleman Stone	24 Mar. 1785	Joshua Stone - f.
Harrison, Archibald	Mildred Davis	21 Aug. 1826	Joseph Davis - f.
Harrison, George	Judith Thacker	22 Dec. 1841	Darkey Thacker - pt.
Harrison, George W.	Martha Shelton	27 Mar. 1845	Joseph C. Shelton

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 119

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Harrison, James R.	Nancy A. Lindsey	29 Aug. 1836	William Lindsey - f.
Harrison, Joshua	Judith C. Turner	25 Sept. 1821	Stockley Turner - f.
Harrison, Robert	Anne Payne	30 Nov. 1784	Robert Payne - f.
Harrison, Thweatt	Frances Farmer	7 Oct. 1816	Isham Farmer - f. Absalom Farmer
Harrison, Washington M.	Cathy Hoskins	26 Apr. 1810	Thomas Hoskins - f.
Harrison, William	Salley Hall	3 Oct. 1759	Jane Hall - mo.
Harrison, William Jr.	Susanna H. Ware	1 Sept. 1810	William Ware - f.
Harrison, William K.	Mary H. Read	28 Mar. 1798	Jonathan Read - f.
Hart, Isaac	Mildred Gilbert	17 Oct. 1833	George Gilbert - f. John Hart
Hart, John M.	Elizabeth Stone	15 Dec. 1817	Isaac Stone
Harvey, Elisha B.	Susan Bullington	24 Nov. 1857	William & Polly Harvey - pts. John & Susan W. Bullington - pts.
Harvey, John	Nancy Lewis	29 Aug. 1794	Samuel Lewis
Harvey, Nathaniel B.	Elvira Rorer	28 July 1845	Abram Rorer
Harvey, Richard	Nancy Fulton	10 Nov. 1832	Abner Fulton - f.
Harvey, Samuel	Alice Burnett	12 Jan. 1793	Edward Burnett
Harvey, Samuel M.	Martha J. Innman	-- Aug. 1848	Willis & Ruthy Innman - pts.
Harvey, William	Mary Burton	15 Dec. 1828	Isham Burton
Harvill, Joel G.	Betsy Callahan	16 Nov. 1822	Mathew Callahan
Hatchell, Thomas R.	Julia A. Voss	7 July 1852	(reg.)
Hatcher, Henry C.	Eliza Payne	5 Feb. 1860	(reg.)
Hatcher, Peyton	Martha Jane Millner	22 Nov. 1837	Richard Millner - f.
Hatchet, Berryman	Rachel Shelton	31 Aug. 1807	Daniel Shelton
Hatchett, Berryman	Rachel Shelton	3 Sept. 1801	(reg.)
Hatchett, Edward	Camelia Crider	2 Dec. 1846	William Crider
Hatchett, Edward Jr.	Elizabeth H. Smith	22 Nov. 1836	Thomas L. Shelton

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hatchett, Harrison	Dicy Young	15 Apr. 1816	Archibald Hatchett
Hatchett, Joseph	Elizabeth Berger	7 Feb. 1804	John Berger - f.
Hatchett, William	Melinda Witcher	20 Oct. 1817	James Witcher
Hatfield, Thomas	Mary Trigg	10 Mar. 1782	(old reg.)
Hawker, Ambrose	Cloe Murray	5 Jan. 1791	Bessell Hawker
Hawker, Bazdel	Polly Prewett	28 Mar. 1794	(reg.)
Hawker, Johnson	Elizabeth S. J. Smith	16 Sept. 1850	Thomas Smith
Hawker, Phillip	Nancy Earp	1 Dec. 1845	Debough Earp - f.
Hawker, William	Jinny Snoddy	10 Oct. 1807	John Snoddy - f.
Hawker, William	Rachel Earp	17 Dec. 1849	Thomas J. Harker
Hawkes, James C.	Jane Russell	23 July 1836	William Russell
Hawkins, Edward L.	Sarah M. Bowe	19 Dec. 1840	Sarah Bowe - mo.
Hawkins, Jonathan	Sarah Booth	24 May 1807	William Booth - f.
Hawkins, Mastin	Judith Dickenson	3 Dec. 1816	William Dickenson - gdn
Hay, Ambrose	Judith Hall	6 Sept. 1830	John Hall - f.
Hay, John	Seany Self	30 Sept. 1822	Thomas Self - f.
Hay, William	Nancy Wright	31 Jan. 1820	Daniel Wright - f.
Hay, William Phillips	Sarah Evans	9 Nov. 1854	Ambrose & Judith Hay - pts. David & Sally Evans - pts.
Hayes, Robert B.	Nancy Simpson	19 Jan. 1858	Richard & Mary Hayes - pts. William & Martha Simpson - pts.
Haymes, Caleb	Oney Brumfield	3 Nov. 1817	William Brumfield
Haymes, Charles J.	Mary Ann Anderson	27 Apr. 1833	William B. Anderson - f.
Haymes, Joshua	Polly Robinson	16 Jan. 1800	Joseph Robinson - f.
Haymes, Reuben	Sally Bailey	17 Jan. 1818	James Bailey
Haymes, Robert	Lettice Shelton	16 Nov. 1807	Coleman Shelton
Haymes, William	Jean Dalton	22 Dec. 1794	John I. Dalton - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Haymes, William H.	Mary F. Walters	14 Oct. 1831	Charles I. Haymes - f. Archer Walters - f.
Haymore, William	Elizabeth Dalton	14 Jan. 1833	Martin & Sara Dalton - pts.
Haymore, William	Margaret Galding	8 Apr. 1834	Moses Galding
Haynes, Daniel	Salley Moore	7 Dec. 1812	Thomas Moore
Haynes, John	Cathrine Shelhorse	7 Jan. 1822	Barnett Shelhorse - f.
Haynes, John C.	Mary J. Simpson	21 Oct. 1858	Richard & Mary Haynes - pts. William & Martha Simpson - pts.
Haynes, Richard	Mary Love	21 Nov. 1826	Robert Love
Hays, Ambrose	Dolly George	30 July 1817	Jordan George & f.
Hayslip, James	Ann Garrett	21 May 1821	Thomas Garrett - f.
Heardon, Reuben	Hannah Long	27 Nov. 1792	Edward & Pain Long - pts
Headrick, Cohmebres	Nancy Yeatts	25 Aug. 1861	John & Susan Headrick pts. Willis & Mary Yeatts pts.
Headrick, William H.	Sally Ann Reynolds	3 May 1844	Josiah Reynolds
Headspeth, Holland	Mary Tate	17 Sept. 1797	Nathan Tate
Headspeth, William	Susanna Dodson	11 Nov. 1829	John Dodson - f.
Hearp, James	Madaline C. Ragsdale	13 Dec. 1855	(reg.)
Hearp, Nathaniel W.	Almarinda Elliott	2 Apr. 1850	Nancy Elliott - mo. Robert A. Elliott
Heddrick, Jacob	Caty Mease	8 July 1801	Phillip Mease - f.
Hedrick, George	Duiziller Ball	15 Feb. 1813	John Ball - f.
Hedrick, George	Jane Bruce	27 Aug. 1827	William Crider
Hedrick, Jacob	Molley Reiter	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Hedrick, Jacob	Mary Bennett	10 Feb. 1847	John Hedrick - f.
Hedrick, Jacob	Uley Hedrick	28 Oct. 1857	George & Jane Hedrick - pts. of Jacob John & Susan Hedrick pts. of Uley
Hedrick, John	Molley Waggoner	5 Dec. 1798	(reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 122

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hedrick, John	Susan Midkiff	23 Dec. 1820	Spencer Midkiff
Hedrick, John	Rebecca Julius	29 Dec. 1846	Jacob Julius
Hedrick, Philip	Cathrine Debo	13 July 1813	Philip Debo
Hedrick, Philip (49)	Sabany Bobett (27)	15 Oct. 1863	J. & C. Hedrick - pts. Terry Bobett - f.
Hedrick, Saulus	Dina Bennett	18 Jan. 1843	Lewis Bennett
Henby, Jonathan	Sarah Dalton	24 Mar. 1769	Arch Hughes
Hend, Richard	Mary Hall	25 Aug. 1781	John Bailey Min,
Henderson, Habarn	Sarah Ann Payne	14 Dec. 1843	William A. Clark
Henderson, James	Elizabeth Buckley	17 Oct. 1791	(reg.)
Henderson, James	Jane F. Dawson	7 June 1824	Brooks Dawson
Henderson, James T. D.	Elizabeth J. McHaney	4 Dec. 1845	William W. McHaney
Henderson, William	Mary George	27 Feb. 1792	James George - f.
Hendrick, Ezekiel	Jane Hurt	15 Jan. 1787	Thomas Shelton
Hendrick, Humphrey	Ann Davis Reynolds	29 June 1787	William Reynolds
Hendrick, John	Rebecca Terry	27 Jan. 1807	Thomas Terry - f.
Hendrick, Nathaniel	Elizabeth Eudeley	1 Feb. 1819	William Glasgo
Henry, Benjamin	Roseman Terry	20 Dec. 1812	Robert Powell
Henry, James M.	Sarah F. Graves	16 Apr. 1831	Barzellai Graves - f.
Henry, John	Martha Williams	23 Dec. 1805	John Williams
Henry, Patrick M.	Susan I. Robertson	20 Aug. 1840	George Pannell
Henry, Robert	Peggy Dyer	22 Feb. 1799	Frances Henry
Hensley, Benjamin	Eleanor Hampton	22 Mar. 1786	(reg.)
Hensley, John H.	Coley I. Bruce	18 Aug. 1834	Jane Hedrick - m ^o . of Coley
Hensley, Taliaferro	Diadamy Gorman	21 Jan. 1799	David Nowlin
Henson, James	Hannah Phillips	12 Apr. 1793	Tobias Phillips - f.
Henson, Samuel	Elizabeth Barber	2 May 1811	William Barber - f.
Henson, Thomas	Nelly Boaz	1 Jan. 1799	(reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 123

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Herndon, Daniel	Sarah Powell	13 Nov. 1843	Wattley Powell
Herndon, George A.	Emaline J. Thomas	12 Oct. 1846	Benjamin Thomas - f.
Herndon, James	Elizabeth Biggers	28 Mar. 1832	Elizabeth Biggers - mo. Jones Herndon
Herndon, Jones	Elizabeth W. Dunn	7 Jan. 1834	Mathew Dunn - f.
Herndon, Moses	Nancy Powell	9 Sept. 1824	Joan W. Powell
Herndon, Nehemiah	Nancy F. Fuller	28 Dec. 1854	James Herndon - f. Joseph Fuller - f.
Herndon, Ralph C. (26)	Sally A. Guerrant (23)	4 Jan. 1863	Doctor A. & Elizabeth Herndon - pts. John W. & Elizabeth Guerrant - pts.
Herndon, Reuben	Sarah Parrish	18 Sept. 1832	Richard Parrish
Herndon, William	Elizabeth Long	9 Nov. 1804	Edward Long - f.
Herndon, William	Amanda Davis	5 Oct. 1837	William Davis
Herndon, William	Ann Emmerson	11 Mar. 1850	Martha Emmerson - mo.
Herring, William	Patsy Terry	16 Dec. 1805	Thomas Terry - f.
Hester, Samuel	Elizabeth Trahern	20 July 1799	Nehemiah Trahern
Hewett, Wilson C.	Frances Coleman W.	15 May 1843	Thomas E. Coleman
Hickey, M. J. (22)	Arthur/Harrison (?) (19)	20 Jan. 1864	P. M. & M. Hickey pts. Nancy Harrison - mo.
Hickman, John	Elizabeth Baugh	22 Jan. 1850	Arthur Baugh
Hicks, Claiborne	Elizabeth Keesee	19 Nov. 1787	(reg.)
High, David	Patsy Hendrick	17 Feb. 1817	Edward Hailey
High, David Jr.	Martha A. Brown	4 Aug. 1842	William R. Chims
High, Humphry	Cathrine Evans	15 July 1844	Jacob Evans - f.
High, Isham	Caron Dodson	23 Dec. 1822	Micajah & Tabitha Dodson - pts.
High, Isham	Jane Prunett	20 Oct. 1827	John Prewett
High, Richard R.	Elizabeth B. Bass	2 Oct. 1840	Beverly R. Millner
Hightower, Joshua	Mary T. Anderson	2 May 1842	Banister Anderson - f.
Hightower, John S.	Mary Jane Anderson	4 Nov. 1844	Churchill Anderson - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hightower, Stith	Rebecca Marlow	4 Dec. 1799	Abil Marlow - pt.
Hiler, James	Polly Chiles	8 July 1830	Joshua Chills
Hiler, James	Sally Ann Soyars	25 Jan. 1847	Pleasant Soyars - mf.
Hiler, James W.	Elizabeth Turner	8 Aug. 1849	John R. Mize
Hiler, John	Martha Vaughan	16 Dec. 1833	William & Polly Vaughan - pts.
Hiler, Peter S.	Rebecca Giles	6 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
Hiler, Thomas A.	Elizabeth Giles	5 Dec. 1851	Jesse Carl
Hiler, William T.	Lydia E. Lewis	21 Oct. 1857	John T. & Martha Hiler - pts. John & Sarah Lewis pts.
Hill, Charles	Deborah Payne	7 July 1787	W. Wright
Hill, Daniel	Nancy Headspeath	17 Mar. 1828	William Headspeath
Hill, Ezra	Mary Terrell	15 Aug. 1825	Jesse Terrell
Hill, Green L.	Mary J. Lanier	8 July 1831	Mary M. Lanier pts.
Hill, Henry P.	Lucy D. Ingram	29 Nov. 1848	Stephen Dodson
Hill, Isaac	Patsy B. Dix	7 Jan. 1799	William Dix - f.
Hill, Jehu	Polly Perkins	6 Jan. 1807	John Seemster
Hill, Jonathan	Ann Chany	29 Oct. 1791	(reg.)
Hill, Jonathan	Ann Chaney	29 Oct. 1795	Jeremiah Ward
Hill, Jonathan B.	Elizabeth H. Lyon	1 July 1836	William & Eleanor H. Lyon - pts.
Hill, Jonathan B.	Elizabeth H. Lyon	7 June 1837	(reg.)
Hill, Joseph	Sarah Wildon	14 Sept. 1785	Thomas Hill
Hill, Joseph	Rachel M. Simpson	14 Dec. 1830	(reg.)
Hill, Nathan	Polly Pearson	16 Nov. 1807	Richard Pearson - f.
Hill, Thomas W.	Louisa Birch	1 Mar. 1834	John Birch
Hill, William	Tabitha A. Ingram	8 Feb. 1840	Larkin Ingram - f.
Hill, William	Martha Seamster	17 Jan. 1842	John D. Wright
Hilor, Joseph	Patsy Flippin	24 July 1804	Thomas Flippin - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hines, Henry D.	Celestia Robertson	28 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Hines, James	Mary Sanders	15 Dec. 1828	Joseph Mays
Hines, James L.	Matilda Robertson	20 Dec. 1847	Christopher Robertson f.
Hines, John	Lytha Lester	22 Dec. 1802	Sytha Lester
Hines, John	Sarah Mayhue	2 Dec. 1834	Henry Mayhue
Hines, John	Elizabeth Brumfield	-- ---- 1853	James Hines - f. Thomas & Nancy Brumfield - pts.
Hines, Thomas	Nancy Wells	8 Feb. 1819	Richard Holland
Hines, Thomas	Chloe Adkerson	29 Dec. 1843	Edwood & Mary Adkerson - pts.
Hines, Thomas H.	Moarning T. Myers	10 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Hines, William	Elizabeth Curry	26 Oct. 1813	James Curry - f.
Hines, William J.	Sarah F. Robertson	15 Apr. 1853	(reg.)
Hinton, James	Leticia White	7 Apr. 1786	Jesse White - f. William White
Hittson, Alexander	Mary J. Motley	18 Jan. 1821	Joel Motley
Hobson, Benjamin	Lucy Stamps	26 Dec. 1808	William Stamps - f.
Hobson, Benjamin	Susan Richardson	10 Dec. 1834	Henry Richardson - f.
Hobson, Mathew	Sarah Wade	22 Jan. 1811	Henry Wade - f.
Hobson, Richard M.	Mary Ann Payne	29 May 1828	Leanna S. Patton - mo. of Mary Ann
Hobson, Samuel	Elizabeth Lewis	18 Apr. 1785	John Lewis - f.
Hobson, William	Lydia Dodson	28 July 1831	Joshua Dodson - f.
Hodge, Allen	Ann Slayton	27 Dec. 1824	John Slayton
Hodges, Beverly	Mary R. White	17 Nov. 1840	Jeremiah N. White - f.
Hodges, Charles	Levency Gilbert	16 Apr. 1792	Preston Gilbert
Hodges, David	Elizabeth Hubbard	12 Dec. 1795	(reg.)
Hodges, Ephraim	Susanna Doss	11 Oct. 1809	Patsy Doss - mo.
Hodges, Harrison L.	Martha Ann Townes	15 May 1848	Stephen C. Townes - f.
Hodges, Hiram	Delilah Watson	17 Jan. 1831	John Watson Jr.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hodges, Hiram H.	Mary M. Gray	2 Nov. 1857	Isham & Sarah Hodges - pts. Benjamin & Elizabeth Gray - pts.
Hodges, Isham	Sarah Harvy	30 Nov. 1824	Richard Harvy
Hodges, James	Lucy Shelton	26 Mar. 1816	Thomas Shelton - f.
Hodges, John	Elizabeth McDaniel	29 Oct. 1834	Guilliam McDaniel
Hodges, John E.	Julia Ann Headrick	27 June 1861	William & Susan Hodges - pts. John & Susan Headrich - pts.
Hodges, Josiah	Elizabeth Davis	18 Oct. 1815	Thomas Davis
Hodges, Lemuel	Nancy Pickeral	21 Jan. 1822	Walter Pickeral
Hodges, Lion P.	Rachel Griffith	5 Feb. 1809	Sally Griffith - mo.
Hodges, Moses	Nancy Rigney	6 June 1836	John Rigney
Hodges, Robert	^M Malinda Watson	6 June 1831	John Watson Jr.
Hodges, Robert	Ann Royster	19 Aug. 1855	John & Fanny Rice pts. of Ann
Hodges, Sion F.	Rebecca Chattin	10 July 1862	Moses & Nancy Hodges - pts. Jesse H. & Eliza Chattin - pts.
Hodges, Sion P.	Mary Rigney	13 Jan. 1845	John Rigney
Hodges, Thompson	Elizabeth Cardwell	18 Dec. 1837	Thomas Cardwell - f.
Hodges, Wade H.	Nancy W. Giles	13 Nov. 1838	Hezekiah Giles
Hodges, William	Susan Ann Julius	2 Nov. 1842	Jacob Julius - f.
Hodges, William T.	Martha A. B. Price	12 Dec. 1837	Tomson Price - f.
Hodges, Yewel F.	Martha A. Price	27 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Hodnett, Asa	Nancy Stone	18 Sept. 1826	Isaac Stone
Hodnett, Asa	Lucy Jones	22 Jan. 1849	James Younger
Hodnett, Ayres	Nancy B. Bates	30 May 1808	Mathew Bates - f.
Hodnett, Daniel	Elizabeth Bryant	20 Mar. 1805	Elispa Bryant
Hodnett, Daniel	Laura E. Blankenship	15 Dec. 1845	Braxton Blankenship

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hodnett, James	Polly Jones	3 May 1819	Thomas B. Jones - f.
Hodnett, James	Willmouth Wood	8 Sept. 1834	Samuel Wood
Hodnett, James	Lucy J. McLaughland	27 Mar. 1839	Henry McLaughland - f.
Hodnett, James D.	Tabitha Dodson	27 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Hodnett, John	Lucy Davis	9 Nov. 1792	(reg.)
Hodnett, Mathew B.	Narcissa A. Sutherlin	7 Feb. 1839	George P. Sutherlin
Hodnett, T. Phillip	Jane Jennings	3 Feb. 1844	Meredith Jennings - f.
Hodnett, William	Frances M. Dodson	12 Aug. 1833	Stephen Dodson
Hodnitt, John	Lucinda M. Davis	6 Dec. 1822	Mary Farmer
Hogan, Andrew	Virginia F. Irby	30 Dec. 1858	(reg.)
Hogan, Obediah	Sally Towler	18 Dec. 1848	Jonathan Towler
Hogins, Henry.	Elizabeth Thacker	12 Dec. 1850	Darkis Thacker - pt.
Holand, Jonas	Elizabeth Bingham	16 Aug. 1813	Edmond Bingham
Holder, Berryman	Rebecca Michaux	5 Feb. 1829	George Jones
Holder, Beverly	Betsy Tucker	21 Jan. 1809	James Moore
Holder, Elijah	Stirah Sea	10 Jan. 1828	Arthur Farmer
Holder, James	Elizabeth Hamm	22 July 1819	Thomas Hamm - f.
Holder, James	Sarah J. Cruse	20 Dec. 1845	John & Sarah Cruse - pts.
Holder, John	Elizabeth Jennings	28 May 1782	(old reg.)
Holder, John	Martha Caldwell	21 Nov. 1792	(reg.)
Holder, John	Milly Holder	2 Feb. 1803	Spencer Holder
Holder, John	Permely Cox	13 Dec. 1812	(William Cox - f.
Holder, Peter	Susanna Shaw	4 Feb. 1824	Edward Shaw - f.
Holder, Spencer	Molley Holder	22 June 1803	John Holder
Holder, Wildon	Nancy Turner	14 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Holder, William	Polly Saunders	-- ---- 1808	(reg.)
Holder, William	Nancy Wood	10 Dec. 1812	Joseph Wood - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 128

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Holder, William	Mary Lewis (widow)	20 Oct. 1815	Elijah Hardy
Holderby, Anderson B.	Martha Smith	16 June 1834	John H. Smith
Holland, Michael	Aggey Ward	4 May 1795	Jeremiah Ward
Holland, Michael	Agness Ward	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Holland, Richard	Rebecca Inge	27 Nov. 1816	John Inge - f.
Holland, Stephen (31)	Mary S. E. Dallas (23)	18 Dec. 1861	Stephen & L. Holland - pts. A. G. Dallas - f. Lewis Rafe - f.
Holley, James	Elizabeth Rafe	1 Nov. 1809	Lewis Rafe - f.
Holley, James	Elizabeth W. Adams	18 Nov. 1839	Greenwood Adams
Holley, Joel	Sophy Smith	12 June 1810	William & Thomas D. Smit
Holley, Leonard	Betsy Dalton	1 Nov. 1802	George Dalton
Holley, Samuel	Meekey Johnson	15 Oct. 1836	John B. Johnson
Holley, Thomas	Easter Butcher	26 Sept. 1836	John Butcher
Holley, William	Milley Anglin	28 Nov. 1809	Elizabeth Anglin - mo.
Holley, William	Polly Hundley	23 Feb. 1833	Caleb Hundley
Holligan, Lemuel D.	Harriett M. Dodson	13 Nov. 1835	Hugh H. Dodson - f.
Holligan, Lemuel D.	Frances Nubel	30 Oct. 1839	John Nubel - f.
Holligan, William	Elizabeth Bargerly	17 Dec. 1804	John Bargerly
Holloway, Anthony	Nancy Williams	21 Dec. 1801	W. Wright
Holloway, Edmond	Nancy Hedspeth	13 Apr. 1798	James Holloway - f.
Holloway, Fleming	Cathrine Slayden	19 Nov. 1820	(reg.)
Holloway, John	Susanna Fitzgerald	16 Feb. 1799	John Fitzgerald - f.
Holly, Griffith	Sally Boaz	25 May 1846	Thomas Boaz - f.
Holly, John H.	Delaware Shelton	25 Nov. 1858	(reg.)
Holt, James	Elizabeth Dodson	31 Aug. 1827	William & Rhoda Dodson - pts.
Holt, Joseph	Ann S. McDaniel	24 Nov. 1803	(reg.)
Holt, Miles	Salley Fowlkes	23 Jan. 1801	James Fowlkes - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Holt, Miles Jr.	Elizabeth Williams	13 Mar. 1840	Phillip G. Williams - f. Thomas R. Williams
Holt, Miles Sr.	Willey Bradley	8 May 1841	Isham Bradley
Holt, William	Phebe F. Smith	4 Dec. 1815	William Smith - f.
Hooper, Frances M.	Martha C. Williams	13 July 1843	Francis Williams - f.
Hooper, Joseph H.	Virginia Anglen	20 Jan. 1844	A. G. Anglen - pt.
Hoper, George W.	Martha F. Goodman	24 Nov. 1858	Thomas & Mary Hoper - pts. William & Vilaria Goodman - pts.
Hopkins, James	Frances Carter	23 Oct. 1793	Jesse Carter - f.
Hopkins, James	Mary Carter	15 Nov. 1797	Jesse Carter - f.
Hopkins, Reuben	Sarah W. Easley	9 June 1824	John & Mary Easley
Hopkins, Reuben	Julia A. Holmes	18 Dec. 1837	Whit P. Tunstall
Hopper, Adam	Mary Lansford	24 Jan. 1836	Paorn Lansford - pt.
Hopwood, John	Nancy Huffman	15 Nov. 1798	Jacob & Barbery Huffman
Hopwood, Willis	Penselope Moore	7 July 1800	Thomas Moore - f. John Hopwood
Hoskins, Daniel	Ardena Hutson	17 Dec. 1842	Richard Hoskins
Hoskins, Elisha	Maria Mason	26 Dec. 1818	Hyrarn & Hannah Hoskins
Hoskins, George	Caty Hoskins	20 Aug. 1832	James Hoskins
Hoskins, George	Betsy Jones	12 Sept. 1833	James Jones
Hoskins, Harrison	Nancy Hoskins	22 Nov. 1850	(reg.)
Hoskins, Hyrarn	Anna McDaniel	12 Jan. 1813	Meredith Harrison
Hoskins, Hyrarn	Nancy Hoskins	19 Oct. 1816	Johnson Hoskins
Hoskins, James Jr.	Polly Crawford	24 June 1825	Richard Hoskins
Hoskins, John	Elizabeth Lovell	2 Aug. 1785	(old reg.) Daniel Lovell
Hoskins, Johnson	Rebecca Johnson	13 Nov. 1800	Dudley Farthing
Hoskins, Richard	Mary Ozburn	24 Dec. 1823	Washington Harrison
Hoskins, Richard (Lockey Deboe (widow)	26 June 1858	James & Nelly Hoskins - pts. Vincent & Cemial - pts. of Lockey

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hoskins, Spiler C.	Susan Farmer	1 June 1821	Isham Farmer - f.
Hoskins, Thomas	Polley Bryant	13 Aug. 1819	John Nichols
Hoskins, William	Nancy Willis	14 Dec. 1801	Thomas Willis - f.
Hoskins, William	Minerva Turley	23 Aug. 1832	James Hoskins
Hoskins, William M.	Mildred M. Hall	25 Nov. 1816	William & Mildred M. Hall - pts.
House, George W.	Peachy H. Colston	21 Mar. 1842	Pleasant E. Breedlove
How, William	Sarah Taplin	21 Feb. 1809	John Daly
Howard, Alexander	Lettice Stokes	12 Nov. 1821	Allen Stokes - f.
Howard, Joseph L.	Ann A. Smith	27 Apr. 1847	Samuel Berger
Howe, William	Lucy King	22 Jan. 1812	Anderson Gunnell
Howerton, James H.	Nancy R. Lyon	20 Dec. 1845	William Lyon
Howerton, Joseph T.	Martha A. Thomas	25 May 1858	Joshua & Lucy Howerton - pts. William P. & Arminta Thomas - pts.
Howerton, Joshua	Lucy Coneway	26 Dec. 1820	John B. Roy
Howerton, William H.	Mary Williams Lyon	4 Feb. 1854	Joshua & Lucy Howerton - pts. William Lyon - pts.
Hubbard, Daniel P.	Joanna Carter	18 Apr. 1825	Jesse Carter
Hubbard, Franklin C.	Sarah F. Fuller	8 July 1855	Hezekiah & Susan Hubbard - pts. Absalom & Nancy Fuller - pts.
Hubbard, Hezekiah	Susanna Fuller	5 Dec. 1817	Zachariah Fuller - f.
Hubbard, Isham	Sarah Brown	20 Oct. 1794	(reg.)
Hubbard, Jesse	Susan D. Stone	18 Sept. 1837	William H. Stone
Hubbard, John	Polly Woodson	1 Jan. 1812	Allen Woodson - f.
Hubbard, John H.	Eliza Ann Jackson	29 Oct. 1844	William Jackson
Hubbard, John H.	Stella C. Mitchell	5 Jan. 1847	Ann Mitchell - mo.
Hubbard, John N.	Lucy P. Carter	5 Sept. 1831	Thomas Carter
Hubbard, Josiah	Winifred L. Carter	27 Aug. 1836	W. S. Carter - pt.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 131

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hubbard, Moses	Elizabeth Hodges	30 Dec. 1798	John Hodges - f.
Hubbard, Moses A.	Eliza A. Walker	8 Oct. 1845	Joseph Walker
Hubbard, Reuben	Sarah Morgan	12 Sept. 1787	James Templeton
Hubbard, Reuben	Elizabeth Cockram	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Hubbard, Samuel	Obedience Alexnader	7 Aug. 1802	William Alexander - f.
Hubbard, Samuel	Elizabeth F. Thompson	10 Dec. 1838	R. Thompson - pt.
Hucy, Robert	Polley Fuller	19 July 1802	W. Wright
Huddleston, John	Mourning Thompson	1 Dec. 1790	(reg.)
Hudson, David	Jane Bennett	18 Nov. 1836	Jane Bennett - mo.
Hudson, Jeremiah	Mille Bucey	4 Sept. 1802	Edward Bucey
Hudson, Jeremiah	Clarissa Boon	12 Dec. 1845	William R. Boon
Hudson, John W.	Mildred West	28 Aug. 1828	Isaac Brumfield
Hudson, Thomas	Nancy Denton	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Hudson, Thomas	Frances Wells	30 Nov. 1831	John Wells
Hudson, William	Gemima Landrum	25 Dec. 1837	John A. Prewett
Huffman, Jacob	Rebecca Pigg	1 Nov. 1824	Clement Pigg
Huffman, John	Nancy T. Dangerfield	15 Dec. 1807	John & Elizabeth Dangerfield - pts.
Huffman, John D.	Gilley Ann Bennett	30 Nov. 1843	Millerard Bennett - pt.
Huffman, Michael	Milly Keesee	19 Feb. 1816	Jesse Keesee
Huffman, Michael	Nancy Dangerfield	18 July 1831	Herion H. Dangerfield pt.
Hughes, Archelus	Mary Dalton	20 Aug. 1769	Samuel Dalton - f.
Hughes, Charles	Judith Soyars	28 Mar. 1822	James Soyars
Hughes, Edwin R. (33)	Jane E. Parkins (29)(widow)	16 Mar. 1863	-----
Hughes, James	Susanna Reynolds	17 Jan. 1803	George Reynolds
Hughes, James	Elizabeth J. Merricks	18 Nov. 1846	John Merricks
Hughes, John Edward	Clark, Bettie	8 Aug. 1855	John & Mary S. Hughes - pts. John A. & Elizabeth C. Clark - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hughes, Richard	Betsy Reynolds	21 Nov. 1796	George & Susanna Reynolds - pts.
Hughes, William	Elizabeth W. Payne	7 Jan. 1857	William & Susan Hughes - pts. William & Sarah Payne - pts.
Hughey, Allen	Sally Waggoner	6 Jan. 1812	Martin Waggoner - f.
Hughey, Coleman	Sally Debo	24 Dec. 1811	Phillip Debo Sr. - f.
Hughey, James S.	Milly Waggoner	23 Nov. 1825	Colman Barber
Hughey, Robert	Leweasia Thompson	13 June 1782	(old reg.)
Huker, Phillip	Sally Snody	25 July 1804	John Snody - f.
Hundley, Caleb Jr.	Nancy Hodges	6 May 1810	Jesse Hodges - f.
Hundley, Calem	Sarah Walker	6 Feb. 1778	Joseph Walker - f.
Hundley, Christopher	Elizabeth Taylor	17 Mar. 1823	Thomas Dalton
Hundley, John	Mary Jones	21 July 1788	(reg.)
Hundley, John	Dorcas Sanders	8 Oct. 1801	William Sanders - f.
Hundley, John W.	Sarah J. Miller	13 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Hundley, Melchiradee	Clara Ann Fuller	24 Nov. 1845	Timothy Fuller - f.
Hundley, Robert	Judith Parker	25 Jan. 1817	William Parker
Hundley, Thomas	Lucy Beck	20 Oct. 1806	Richard B. Beck
Hundley, Thomas	Nancy Beck	17 Aug. 1829	Richard B. Beck
Hundley, William	Tabitha Frizzle	2 Nov. 1821	Isaac Frizzle - f.
Hundley, William	Elizabeth Curry	17 Nov. 1824	Thomas Curry - f.
Hundley, William B.	Frances Francis	18 Sept. 1837	John Swanson
Hundly, Charles	Elender Smith	17 Apr. 1826	William Smith
Hundly, William	Permelia J. M. Holt	8 Jan. 1849	Charles Walden
Hunt, Alexander M.	Elizabeth Woodall	15 Oct. 1831	James Woodall
Hunt, Elijah	Phebe Mullins (widow)	28 Dec. 1853	Humphrey & Lucy Holley pts. of Phebe
Hunt, John D.	Susan E. Daniel	11 Oct. 1853	(reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 133

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hunt, Samuel	Sarah Douglass	27 Oct. 1823	Edward Douglass - f. Thomas Douglass
Hunt, Turner J.	Irena V. Scott	23 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Hunter, John A.	Susan D. Pritchett	-- Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Hurt, Dandredge	Lucy Shelton	17 May 1790	John Shelton - f.
Hurt, Garland	Martisha Thurston	25 Sept. 1789	John Thurston - f.
Hurt, John L. (24)	Nanny C. Clement (21)	5 Feb. 1862	William W. & N. S. Hurt - pts. Charles & Lucy Ann Clement - pts.
Hurt, Robert	Polly W. Williams	16 Jan. 1804	James M. Williams
Hurt, Robert S.	Levins Echols	16 Jan. 1837	David Echols - f.
Hurt, William C.	Sarah Smith Devin	17 Sept. 1810	Robert Devin - f.
Hutcherson, Jeremiah	Patsy Thacker	16 July 1810	Peter Thadker
Hutcherson, Benjamin	Elizabeth Devin	5 Oct. 1814	Abram C. Parish
Hutcherson, Benjamin	Sabra Oakes	20 Dec. 1830	William Oakes - f.
Hutcherson, Elijah	Jane Plesico	20 May 1808	George Plesico - f.
Hutcherson, George	Clery Swanson	3 Dec. 1815	William Swanson Sr.
Hutcherson, George	Liner Dalton	20 Apr. 1835	Winston Dalton
Hutcherson, James	Mary C. Price	13 Nov. 1848	Stephen D. Price
Hutcherson, Jeremiah	Polly King	2 Nov. 1820	William Grof
Hutcherson, John	Jency Linthicum	14 Jan. 1799	Thomas Linthicum - f.
Hutcherson, Joseph	Mary Ann Mayhew	6 Dec. 1841	Drury Mayhew - pt.
Hutcherson, Joshua	Matilda E. Motley	13 Dec. 1847	William T. Motley
Hutcherson, Nathan	Polly Pigg	24 Feb. 1817	Hezekiah Hubbard
Hutcherson, Nathan	Elizabeth Price	21 Sept. 1836	William H. Thustall
Hutcherson, Noel	Lucy Woodson	12 Dec. 1835	James Woodson
Hutcherson, Samuel	Elizabeth Fowlkes	19 Sept. 1842	Sarah Fowlkes - mo.
Hutcherson, Thomas	Susan S. Dickenson	21 June 1853	(reg.)
Hutcherson, Thomas P.	Maria M. Richardson	24 Dec. 1856	Isaac & Rebecca Hutcherson - pts. Robert & Caroline Richardson - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hutcherson, Walter	Mary Payne	13 June 1784	(old reg.)
Hutcherson, William	Lucy A. Walton	22 Nov. 1856	George & Lucy Hutcherson - pts. Robert & Frances Walton - pts.
Hutchings, James	Martha Parks	18 Aug. 1788	John Parks
Hutchings, John	Anna B. Williams	16 Nov. 1811	Thomas Williams - f.
Hutchings, John M.	Celestia Ann Carter	25 Sept. 1851	(reg.)
Hutchings, John M.	Sally A. White	22 Sept. 1857	John & Ann Hutchings pts. Richard & Rebecca White - pts.
Hutchings, Moses	----- Parks	13 Dec. 1780	Joseph Akin
Hutchings, Robert	Mary Carter	1 Dec. 1824	William H. Tunstall
Hutchings, Samuel	Lucy Robertson	31 July 1826	Christopher Robertson Sr
Hutchings, Stokeley	Ann R. Johnson	10 Nov. 1824	William H. Tunstall
Hutchings, Thomas	Tallitha Blackgrove	29 Aug. 1785	Henry Blackgrove - f.
Hutchings, William M.	Ann S. Hutchings	20 Jan. 1845	R. Hutchings - pt. of Ann
Hutchison, John	Susanna Burton	18 Jan. 1804	Elisha Burton - f.
Hutchison, Thomas	Nancy Burgess	5 Nov. 1803	Hardin Burgess
Hutson, Andrew	Ellen Watson	10 Apr. 1851	Daniel Hutson
Hutson, Churley W.	Nancy Jennings	31 Dec. 1857	John & Nilla Hutson - pts. Richard & Susan Jennings - pts.
Hutson, John E.	Joanna Poindexter	4 Feb. 1834	James Poindexter
Hutson, John Peter	Joice Fearn	3 Apr. 1786	Arthur Fearn - f.
Hutson, Micajah	Lucinda Turley	7 Mar. 1822	John Watson
Hutson, Thomas	Nancy Denton	1 Nov. 1792	Thomas Denton
Hutson, William S.	Sarah M. Wells	25 Nov. 1835	John Wells
Hylton, Gabriel	Lucy A. Fulton	13 Jan. 1851	Abner Fulton - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Inge, Edward H.	Sarah Sutherlin	16 Jan. 1815	Peyton Lumpkins
Inge, George	Polly Holland	19 Nov. 1806	Kitty Holland - mo.
Inge, James M.	Martha Fitzgerald	9 Mar. 1833	Walter Fitzgerald - f.
Inge, John Sr.	Nancy Harris	18 Jan. 1819	William Pritchett
Ingram, Caved T.	Martha A. Chaney	23 June 1860	(reg.)
Ingram, Elkanah T.	Martha Davis	5 Nov. 1841	Garrett Davis
Ingram, Garland	Hannah Maize	15 Feb. 1796	William Ingram
Ingram, George	Mary Mayes	-- ---- 1809	(reg.)
Ingram, George	Mary Mayes	3 Mar. 1810	Frances Mayes
Ingram, George	Elizabeth Terry	21 Feb. 1825	David & Lettice Terry - pts.
Ingram, George W.	Susan A. Barker	14 Nov. 1860	(reg.)
Ingram, Larkin	Caty Humphrey	11 Mar. 1799	William Davis
Ingram, Larking W.	Mesorie Dodson	13 Nov. 1858	Larking Ingram - f. Stephen & Sally Dodson - pts.
Ingram, Lazarus	Elizabeth Dodson	29 Nov. 1813	Micajah Dodson
Ingram, Tarpley E.	Nancy Ford	12 Sept. 1836	Gerrald Ford
Ingram, Tarply	Mourning Mayse	15 July 1799	Thomas & Mourning Mayse - pts.
Ingram, Thomas M.	Cathrine Posey	20 Dec. 1831	Robert Posey - f.
Ingram, William	Mary Terry	18 Nov. 1833	James Terry
Inman, Caleb	Cynthia Dabney	20 Dec. 1843	William Mills
Inman, Curtis M.	Susan Gilliam	2 Jan. 1831	Timothy Fuller
Inman, Curtis S.	Virginia F. Walton	22 Nov. 1860	John H. & Eleanor Inman - pts. William H. & Nancy D. Walton - pts.
Inman, Edmund	Fanny Thurman	28 Dec. 1803	William Thurman
Inman, Henry	Lydia Anglin	20 June 1803	Alabath Anglin
Inman, Jesse	Clare Foster	26 Mar. 1804	James Foster
Inman, Morris	Lucy Thomas	23 Nov. 1819	Benjamin Thomas

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Irman, Pleasant W.	Sarah Price	17 Dec. 1857	Willis & Ruthy Inman - pts.
Irby, William H.	Sarah Price	10 Sept. 1808	Nathaniel & Martha Price - pts.
Irman, Shadrack	Nancy Ramsey	16 Dec. 1805	Henry Inman
Irman, Shadrack	Dorcas Morris	25 June 1817	William Morris
Irman, William	Elizabeth Pike	21 Aug. 1815	Jacob Ryner
Irman, William H.	Ruth How	7 Feb. 1829	James M. Stowe
Irby, Baxter	Rhoda B. Oliver	19 Dec. 1808	Charles Irby
Irby, Christopher	Sarah Vaughan	11 May 1843	William B. Vaughan - f.
Irby, Coleman	Mary Rickman	21 Nov. 1832	Nathan Irby
Irby, Edmund	Rebecca Williams	18 Dec. 1792	(reg.)
Irby, Edmund	Nancy C. Burton	24 Sept. 1831	Lucy Burton - mo.
Irby, Francis	Patsy Glenn	-- ---- 1799	(reg.)
Irby, Francis	Martha Fisher	26 Sept. 1835	Daniel Fisher - f.
Irby, Francis	Sarah G. Woodson	15 Oct. 1840	Elizabeth Woodson - mo.
Irby, George	Polly Irby	10 Jan. 1816	Thomas Davis - gnd. f. of Polly
Irby, James	Martha Keatts	13 Jan. 1818	Richard Keatts - f.
Irby, James	Maria A. Townsend	4 Mar. 1847	William Shorts
Irby, James W.	Ann Dabbs	14 Dec. 1840	John Davidson - foster father
Irby, John	Sarah Keatts	16 Sept. 1850	(reg.)
Irby, Nathan	Coley Dove	13 Oct. 1835	Stephen Dove - f.
Irby, Peter	Susanna Hilliard	11 Dec. 1806	(reg.)
Irby, Samuel	Milley Davis	15 Dec. 1797	(reg.)
Irby, Thomas	Oney Thurman	26 Oct. 1818	Polly Thurman - mo.
Irby, Thomas	Dosha Thurman	6 Jan. 1842	Thomas W. Irby
Irby, William	Anne Farmer	3 Mar. 1795	(reg.)
Irby, William	Sarah J. Pugh	19 Dec. 1851	Milley Pugh - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Irby, William C.	Sarah Farmer	5 Aug. 1817	Merlin Farmer - f.
Irby, William H.	Phebe Hubbard	10 Sept. 1858	Thomas & Oney Irby - pts. Joel & Martha Hubbard - pts.
Ivens, Obediah	Mary B. Bass	20 Dec. 1853	Robert & Mary Ivens - pts. Joseph & Nancy Bass - pts.
Ivy, George B.	Polly Haislip	18 Apr. 1829	William Haislip - f.
Jackson, Ambrose	Lucy Rickets	26 Sept. 1832	Nathaniel Rickets
Jackson, Ambrose	Rhoda Emmerson	21 Dec. 1841	James Emmerson Sr. - f.
Jackson, Ambrose	Mary A. Chattin	21 Mar. 1849	John Chattin
Jackson, Benjamin (27) (England)	Victoria A. England (21) Shelton	8 Sept. 1863	Edmond & M. Jackson pts. T. W. & Jane Shelton pts.
Jackson, Eli	Sally Emmerson	10 Feb. 1813	Henry Emmerson
Jackson, Eli	Rhoda Emmerson	7 Jan. 1833	Abel Jackson - f. James Emmerson - f.
Jackson, Ephraim	Tabitha L. Waller	7 Aug. 1834	Wynn Shelton
Jackson, James	Judith Emmerson	20 Dec. 1813	Henry Emmerson
Jackson, James	Polly Stow	15 Jan. 1833	James Allen
Jackson, James	Susan Crane	-- ---- 1844	John Crane
Jackson, James A.	Martha Jane Thompson	5 Dec. 1849	William Thompson - f. William L. Jackson
Jackson, John	Sally Blackwell	15 Sept. 1825	Robert Blackwell
Jackson, John	Lucy E. Ingram	15 Sept. 1857	William & Martha Jackson - pts. George & Lucy Ingram - pts.
Jackson, Levi	Anna Emmerson	21 Dec. 1822	John Emmerson
Jackson, Levi	Tabitha Mericks	16 Dec. 1839	John Mericks
Jackson, William	Elizabeth P. King	29 Dec. 1857	Ambros & Lucy Jackson pts. Sarah King - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Jacobs, Allen	Matilda White	13 Jan. 1826	Elizabeth White - mo. Aaron Jacobs
Jacobs, Benjamin	Polly Crane	24 Jan. 1832	Elizabeth Crane
Jacobs, Claiborne	Fanny Dudley	18 Dec. 1809	Gola Dudley
Jacobs, David	Sally Barker	25 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Jacobs, Henry Jr.	Elizabeth Barker	-- Oct. 1823	(reg.)
Jacobs, Henry Jr.	Elizabeth Barber	17 May 1824	Hezekiah Barber
Jacobs, John	Elizabeth Hammock	26 May 1825	Henry Jacobs
Jacobs, Washington	Milly Meas	16 Mar. 1818	George Edwards
James, Calbet	Elizabeth Thompson	21 Dec. 1826	Pyrant Thompson
James, Crispin	Tempy Grant	18 Dec. 1829	Henry W. Coleman
James, John W. C.	Angeline Rorer	16 Oct. 1843	Abraham Rorer
James, John	Dinnah Haynes	19 June 1787	William Haynes
James, John	Elizabeth Guthrey	27 July 1792	(reg.)
James, John H. (22)	Nannie V. Lewis (19)	30 July 1862	Thomas & Gilly James - pts. David P. & Martha Ann Lewis - pts.
James, John T.	Rachel Streetman	21 July 1789	John Gemmon
James, Thomas S. (46)	Elizabeth C. Haden (21)	15 Apr. 1862	Henry & Mary James pts. John L. & Lucy Haden pts.
James, William	Charity Jolley	27 Oct. 1803	Frances Shaw
Jarratt, George W.	Elizabeth J. Harvey	18 Nov. 1850	William Harvey
Jarratt, William	Jane Lewis	19 Sept. 1842	Harden Watson
Jarratt, Wyatt	Frances Burnett	15 July 1813	John Burnett
Jarrell, John	Elizabeth Franklin	7 Nov. 1836	Edward Franklin - f.
Jefferson, Alex	Elizabeth Smith	15 Feb. 1808	Samuel A. Jefferson
Jefferson, Alex	Susan Maria Kendrick	16 July 1838	Elizabeth Kendrick - mo.
Jefferson, Alexander	Polly Mahan	20 Apr. 1829	John Mahan

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Jefferson, Archibald	Levine Ramsey	3 Jan. 1798	Thomas & Frances Ramsey - pts.
Jefferson, Henry A.	Sarah D. Oakes	31 Aug. 1848	Williams S. Davis
Jefferson, Isaiah	Ann Ramsey	18 Nov. 1833	Harley S. Ramsey Sr.
Jefferson, John	Anne Ramsey	12 Oct. 1800	Frances Ramsey - mo.
Jefferson, John G.	Margaret A. Townes	8 Oct. 1850	James G. Wooding
Jefferson, Noten	Elizabeth Carter	15 Mar. 1830	Nathan Carter
Jefferson, Thomas	Elizabeth Ball	17 Feb. 1806	John Ball
Jefferson, Thomas B.	Jane Graves	19 Jan. 1807	Peyton Graves - f.
Jefferson, William	Jane Robbins	19 Feb. 1835	George Robbins
Jefferson, William F.	Adaline A. Grubb	24 Dec. 1850	(reg.)
Jefferson, William F.	Adeline A. Grubb	21 Dec. 1851	Noton Jefferson Mary Grubb
Jefferson, William T.	Matilda I. Ramsey	31 Dec. 1857	Alex & Mary Jefferson pts. Henry & Mary Ramsey pts.
Jefferson, William T.	T. Dernitia/Witcher	17 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Jeffries, William	Polly Collie	13 Nov. 1827	Charles & Aggey Collie pts.
Jenkins, Henry	Nancy E. Moore	18 Jan. 1832	George Moore
Jenkins, John	Abitha Chisholm	12 Dec. 1809	(reg.)
Jenkins, John	Frankey Pemberton	21 Sept. 1846	Jadutham Carter
Jenkins, William	Simoras Roberts	23 Apr. 1780	James Roberts - f.
Jenkins, William	Lucy Farmer	19 Sept. 1808	Marlin Farmer - f.
Jennings, Bird T.	Eleanor N. Gardner	20 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Jennings, Boden D.	Judith Glass	12 Nov. 1827	Willis Glass - f.
Jennings, David	Martha Ann Pickral	14 Oct. 1858	Perminas & Ann Jennings pts. Henry & Mary Pickral pts.
Jennings, James	Louisa C. Ingram (widow)	28 Dec. 1827	John & Nancy Jennings pts. Spencer & Elizabeth Ingram - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Jennings, James R.	Bettie T. Adams	17 July 1855	Thomas & Matilda Adams - pts. William Jennings - f. (reg.)
Jennings, John	Peggy Collie	2 Feb. 1797	(reg.)
Jennings, John B.	Frankey Pemberton	21 Sept. 1846	Edward W. Terry
Jennings, John C.	Mary S. Compton	29 Dec. 1848	Amprose Rucker
Jennings, Joseph	Susanna Hardy	21 June 1824	William Simpson
Jennings, Joseph	Jane Chocklate	20 Apr. 1854	Richard & Susan Jennings - pts. Lucy Chocklate - mo. John A. Hensley
Jennings, Levy L.	Mary L. Mustain	12 Jan. 1833	John A. Hensley
Jennings, Meredith	Tabitha Mustain	14 Dec. 1807	William Shelton
Jennings, Obediah	Agness Richardson	15 Sept. 1823	Thomas & Lucy Richardson - pts. (reg.)
Jennings, Obadiah	Mildred Simmons	23 May 1860	(reg.)
Jennings, Richard	Susanna A. Weatherford	5 Nov. 1829	Charles A. Weatherford f.
Jennings, Robert	Elizabeth A. Shields	3 Jan. 1848	Augustine Shields
Jennings, Robert	Mary Hall	27 Dec. 1850	William N. Hall - f.
Jennings, Thomas W.	Nancy Bohannon	17 Mar. 1825	John Bohannon - f.
Jennings, Thomas W.	Elizabeth Compton	27 Apr. 1840	Carter Collie
Jennings, William T.	Lucy T. Jennings	17 July 1848	John W. Jennings
Jett, Daniel	Sally Smith	6 May 1785	(old reg.)
Johns, Abraham	Patsey Austin	21 Sept. 1801	Joseph Johns
Johns, Edmund	Sarah J. C. Dillard	4 Oct. 1832	(Lynch Dillard - f.)
Johns, Edmund D.	Susan McCulloch	28 Apr. 1834	Jeremiah McCulloch - f.
Johns, Joseph G.	Mary W. Austin	18 Oct. 1827	Stephen Austin - f.
Johns, Joseph T.	Martha Farris	10 Mar. 1824	Amos Farris - f.
Johns, Joseph T.	Susan Irby	27 June 1842	Mathew B. Williams
Johns, William	Eliza L. Hilliard	12 Nov. 1804	(reg.)
Johnson, Abraham	Mary M. Dunn	-- ---- 1823	Abraham Martin

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Johnson, Adam H.	Stella Ann Clement	27 Oct. 1854	Robert & Mary Johnson - pts. John S. & Susana Clement - pts.
Johnson, Andrew	Betsy Nelson	29 Aug. 1817	William Madding
Johnson, Arthur	Nancy Fielder	28 Sept. 1803	Samuel Parsons
Johnson, Arthur	Patsey Rumley	13 Mar. 1820	John Parsons
Johnson, Christopher	Susanna Sparks	24 Nov. 1851	Thomas Sparks
Johnson, Christopher F.	Louisa A. Boaz	10 Oct. 1842	Thomas Boaz - f.
Johnson, Edmund	Frances Wynne	6 Apr. 1818	Silby Benson
Johnson, Elisha	Lucy M. Turner	5 Dec. 1835	Stephen Turner - f.
Johnson, Enoch H.	Lucy W. Dawson	23 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Johnson, Giles	Betsy Midkiff	19 Nov. 1811	William Midkiff - f.
Johnson, Giles	Elizabeth Yeatts	8 Mar. 1836	Hilton D. Walker
Johnson, Giles, Jr.	Emily James	14 May 1845	Thomas R. Williams
Johnson, James	Nancy Woodson	18 Apr. 1805	Allen Woodson - f.
Johnson, James	Susan M. Price	27 Apr. 1836	Daniel Price
Johnson, James	Christiana Yeatts	9 Nov. 1844	Richard S. Barksdale
Johnson, James	Jane D. Barnes	30 Nov. 1844	James L. Poindexter
Johnson, James I.	Rebecca Eanes	2 Aug. 1823	Arthur W. Eanes
Johnson, James P.	Mary Thomas Carter	15 Dec. 1853	Jeremiah & Mary A. Johnson - pts. James & Lucy Carter - pts.
Johnson, Jeremiah F.	Mary A. Neal	24 June 1831	John L. Poindexter
Johnson, Joel	Susan Craine	6 Aug. 1855	Giles & Elizabeth Johnson - pts. Susan Craine - mo. Elizabeth Hankins - mo.
Johnson, John	Frances H. Hankins	17 Oct. 1844	
Johnson, John L.	Eliza Gafford	24 Aug. 1839	John Watson
Johnson, Joseph	Emily J. Barker	17 Oct. 1842	David Barker
Johnson, Joseph	Sarah I. Waller	17 Sept. 1862	Thomas & Sally Johnson - pts. Robert C. & Martha Waller - pts.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 142

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Johnson, Langston	Polly Jones	26 Sept. 1796	Williams Jones - f.
Johnson, Martin	Lockey Leftwich	23 Nov. 1815	William Ruffey Leftwich
Johnson, Mastin	Elizabeth Dodson	-- ---- 1811	(reg.)
Johnson, Mastin	Elizabeth Dodson	25 Mar. 1813	George - gnd f. of Elizabeth
* Johnson, Phillip	Susanna Payne	3 Nov. 1785	(old reg.)
Johnson, Richard	Lettice Hinton	17 Mar. 1791	(reg.)
Johnson, Richard	Lettice Hinton	15 Mar. 1795	Jere White
Johnson, Samuel	Elizabeth Ballinger	26 June 1777	Joseph Ballinger - f.
Johnson, Samuel	Francis Rowland	23 Sept. 1813	Jesse Rowland
Johnson, Silas S.	Frances R. Montgomery	22 Sept. 1845	William Montgomery
Johnson, Thomas	Mary Robinson	17 Jan. 1795	Nicholas Robinson
Johnson, Thomas Edward	Sally Frances Adams	21 Dec. 1854	Thomas H. & Elizabeth Johnson - pts. Stokely & Winifred Adams - pts.
Johnson, William	Rebecca Hubbard	19 Dec. 1808	Reuben Hubbard - f.
Johnson, William	Sally Shelhorse	13 Aug. 1810	Jacob Shelhorse
Johnson, Woodson	Charlotte Hambrick	10 Oct. 1814	Setha Hambrick
Johnson, Wyatt	Mary Gravely	13 July 1854	John & Conny Johnson pts. Jesse & Elizabeth Gravely - pts.
Johnston, Archibald	Hetty Yates	16 Aug. 1830	Frances C. Walrond
Johnston, George W.	Pauline R. Parrish	18 Oct. 1830	Susanna Parrish - mo. Wilson Parrish
Jones, Alexander	Martha Giles	20 Jan. 1830	Thomas Giles
Jones, Amos	Ardenia Midkiff	24 Dec. 1856	John & Sarah Jones - pts. Harrison & Elizabeth Midkiff - pts.
Jones, Armistead	Celia Dawson	10 Dec. 1833	William Dawson
Jones, Bartlett	Elizabeth Ann Keen	16 Jan. 1837	John Keen
Jones, Bartlett W.	Pulina J. Henry	30 July 1857	(reg.)
*Johnson, Obediah	Rossey Prewit	30 Dec. 1800	Elijah Prewit

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Jones, Benjamin	D. Elizabeth/Hubbard	31 Oct. 1836	Moses Hubbard
Jones, Buckner	Nelly Wilson	27 July 1793	(reg.)
Jones, Decatur	Nancy H. Keen	25 Jan. 1838	John Keen - f.
Jones, Dudley	Nancy Ellington	1 Dec. 1792	Jeremiah Ellington - f.
Jones, E. T. Jr. (20)	Sallie W. Echols (21)	19 Mar. 1862	J. W. & Ann H. Jones - pts.
Jones, Ellis W.	Druzy Griffith	2 Jan. 1839	Susan Meakes Elijah Griffiths
Jones, Emanuel	Martha Smith	1 Dec. 1799	John B. Dawson
Jones, Emanuel	Martha Smith	15 July 1826	Hezekiah Smith Thomas B. Jones
Jones, George	Catherine Smothers	16 Feb. 1811	John Smothers - f.
Jones, George W.	Sarah F. Thompson	18 Apr. 1860	(reg.)
Jones, Henry	Rebecca Garrett	15 Dec. 1823	William Payne
Jones, Henry	Delilah Jones	19 Aug. 1834	Lewis Jones - f. of Delil
Jones, James	Polly Brown	9 June 1813	Daniel Brown - f.
Jones, James	Jane G. Thompson	18 June 1827	Washington Thompson - f.
Jones, James	Mary Harrison	13 Oct. 1835	Washington M. Harrison
Jones, James	Mary F. Reemy	25 Apr. 1850	John J. Robertson
Jones, James M.	B. Alicous/Hubbard	14 Dec. 1835	Joel Hubbard
Jones, Jehalod	Cathrine N. Farthing	15 Jan. 1857	John & Sally Jones - pts Stokeley & Mildred Farthing - pts.
Jones, John	Ann Nowlin	14 Mar. 1810	Bryan W. Nowlin - f.
Jones, John	Rosanna Boaz	7 Dec. 1812	Shadrack Boaz
Jones, John	Sally Watson	17 Jan. 1818	John Watson
Jones, John	Elizabeth Adkins	3 Dec. 1825	Pleasant Thacker
Jones, John	Susan J. Terry	8 Mar. 1833	William L. Terry Sr. f.
Jones, John	Anne Giles	22 Apr. 1841	William H. Giles
Jones, John	Mary Ann Watson	13 Dec. 1846	George W. Watson
Jones, John T. (25)	Mary A. Lanier (18)	3 Mar. 1862	James & Jane G. Jones - pts.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 144

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Jones, Jones	Elizabeth Compton	-- ---- 1808	(reg.)
Jones, Joseph	Rebecca Curry	25 Nov. 1822	Lewis Jones - f. Thomas Curry - f.
Jones, Lewis	Fanny Lamb	14 Apr. 1799	Richard Mitchell
Jones, Mark H.	Sarah Ann Rigney	2 Dec. 1844	Daniel Jones
Jones, Meades	Nancy Carmical	4 Nov. 1833	John Carmical - f.
Jones, Meredith E.	Mary J. B. Coleman	12 Aug. 1833	Stephen Coleman - f.
Jones, Richard	Milley W. Smith	25 Feb. 1815	(reg.)
Jones, Richard	Fanny Jones	23 Apr. 1822	Edward Jones - f. Fanny
Jones, Sanford	Mary Hodges	13 Feb. 1804	John Hodges - f.
Jones, Thomas	Martha F. Brooks	22 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Jones, Thomas S.	Ann R. Calland	17 Dec. 1827	Elizabeth C. Calland mo.
Jones, Thomas S.	Agness M. Watkins	19 May 1832	Benjamin Jones - f.
Jones, William	Duanna Goodman	28 Nov. 1842	William Goodmond
Jones, William	Elizabeth Lansford	26 Oct. 1846	Parmenas & Elizabeth Lansford - pts.
Jones, William H. (21)	Elizabeth F. Keen (17)	6 Dec. 1863	Decater H. Jones - pt. E. F. & M. A. Keen - pts.
Jones, William I.	Martha H. Chaney	15 Jan. 1845	William Chaney - f.
Jones, William R.	Mildred Warf	24 Feb. 1842	James Warf
Jones, Willis	Margaret Burton	19 Dec. 1836	William Payne
Jordan, Edward	Polly Barnett	24 Aug. 1803	Thomas Barnett - f.
Jordan, Edward	Sarah F. Lewis	11 Dec. 1826	Elizabeth Lewis gdn. Joseph Lewis
Joyner, George	Polly Pulliam	15 Apr. 1811	Drury Pulliam - f.
Julius, George	Susan Hedrick	21 Oct. 1839	Jacob Hedrick
Julius, Jacob	Isabel Ann Butcher	3 Dec. 1842	John Butcher - f.
Juniper, Richard	Bethania Young	20 Aug. 1839	Mary Young - mo.
Justice, George	Nancy Smith	5 Sept. 1803	Samuel Smith
Justice, John	Elizabeth Young	15 Feb. 1798	Archibald & Sarah Young - pts.
Justice, John	Elizabeth Young	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Kearby, Phillip	Jeriah Potter	28 July 1785	(old reg.)
Keatts, Charles	Archer Clarke	11 Mar. 1779	(Thomas Walker
Keatts, Charles T.	Elizabeth Mathews	20 Oct. 1859	(reg.)
Keatts, Ethelred N.	Harriett Shelton	27 Feb. 1844	Richard P. Shelton - f.
Keatts, Henry C.	Unice Bailey	-- ---- 1817	(reg.)
Keatts, Henry C.	Unis Bailey	28 May 1819	Daniel Shelton
Keatts, James H.	Sally W. Rorer	19 Jan. 1846	John D. Rorer - f.
Keatts, John	Polly Keatts	13 Aug. 1821	Charles Keatts - f. of Polly
Keatts, John	Nancy Faris	29 Jan. 1824	Thomas Faris
Keatts, John Christ	Elizabeth E. Gilbert	4 May 1854	Henry C. & Unice Keatts - pts. Cornelius & Eliza Gilbert - pts.
Keatts, John Randolph	Ottaway Ann Bennett	21 Dec. 1854	Randolph & Elizabeth Keatts - pts. Thomas F. & Susan C. Bennett - pts.
Keatts, Paschel	Stacy Simpson	18 July 1836	William Simpson - f.
Keatts, Randolph	Elizabeth Gregory	17 Dec. 1817	William Payne
Keatts, Richard	Elizabeth Waller	19 Nov. 1792	John Waller - f.
Keatts, Richard C.	Susan E. Bennett	10 Sept. 1857	Randol & Elizabeth Keatts - pts. Craften & Sarah Bennett - pts.
Keatts, Richard G.	Tempy C. Shelton	17 July 1820	Tunstall Shelton - f.
Keatts, Thomas	Nancy R. Williams	25 July 1801	William Williams
Keatts, William C. D.	Edny A. Farmer	17 Aug. 1849	Vincent R. Simpson
Keatts, William G.	Nancy Gregory	1 Nov. 1819	John K. Gregory
Keeling, Elijah	Lucy Hoskins	28 Sept. 1821	James Hoskins
Keeling, John	Elizabeth H. Dodson	18 Dec. 1843	Charles W. Dodson - f.
Keen, Ashford	Elizabeth Edwards	18 Aug. 1817	Daniel C. Edwards - f. David E. Edwards
Keen, Charles	Mary R. Millner	8 Apr. 1831	Richard Millner - f.
Keen, Charles R.	Lucy C. Dabbs	10 July 1859	(reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 146

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Keen, Daniel F.	Mary F. Herndon	14 Oct. 1858	(reg.)
Keen, Elisha (19)	Isabella S. Keen (16)	23 Apr. 1862	Elisha & Ann M. Keen - pts. of Elisha John & Sarah Keen pts. of Isabella
Keen, Elisha F.	Mary Ann Perkins	25 Oct. 1844	Joseph Perkins - f.
Keen, John	Sarah Smith	10 Apr. 1844	Coleman D. Bennett
Keen, John R.	Ann T. Hannok	28 Oct. 1857	Charles & Mary R. Keen - pts. William A. & Cathrine C. Hannok - pts.
Keen, William W.	Elizabeth B. Fontaine	15 May 1837	Elizabeth Fontaine - gnd. mo. Elizabeth
Keene, John	Nancy Witcher	16 Feb. 1807	Reuben Wicher
Keesee, Benjamin B.	Susana Hutchison	27 Sept. 1809	Mary Hutchison - mo.
Keesee, Booker	Jane Dove	21 Feb. 1814	George Dove
Keesee, Booker	Cathrine Doss	6 Jan. 1837	Thomas Brumfield
Keesee, George	Lettice Taylor	16 Apr. 1811	James Taylor - f.
Keesee, George P. 8	Elizabeth L. Harrison	-- ---- 1836	Thomas G. Tunstall
Keesee, George W.	Judith Coleman	11 Oct. 1859	(reg;)
Keesee, James	Sally Parker	19 Mar. 1810	William Parker - f.
Keesee, Jesse	Louisa Murphy	21 Dec. 1846	Stephen - Murphy - f.
Keesee, John	Betsy Parsons	-- ---- 1787	(reg.)
Keesee, John	Polly I. Dupuy	2 Mar. 1811	Robert Dupuy
Keesee, Richard	Jenny McMurry	15 Aug. 1803	Francis McClanahan
Keesee, Richard	Susan Clever	1 Feb. 1827	J. P. Dalton
Keesee, Richard	Harriett J. Nance	25 Dec. 1838	Thomas P. Brumfield
Keesee, William	Anna Pickrall	22 Dec. 1826	Richard Pickrall - f. Richard Keesee
Keesee, William	Elizabeth M. Brumfield	6 Apr. 1840	Booker Keesee - f. I. Brumfield - pt.
Keezee, Benjamin	Milley Arthur	21 Nov. 1805	Joseph Arthur - f.
Keezee, Jesse	Elizabeth White	28 Nov. 1794	Benjamin & Ginny White - pts.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 147

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Kelly, Doctor	Malinda Vaughan	18 Dec. 1843	William B. Vaughan - f.
Kelley, Hugh	Jinsy Haring	26 Apr. 1787	(reg.)
Kelly, James	Nancy Templeton	22 Dec. 1834	Martin Templeton
Kelley, James E.	Elizabeth Angel	25 Mar. 1826	Elen Angel - mo. Charles & Eben Angel
Kelly, John W.	Ann T. Brown	27 Dec. 1828	John Brown - f.
Kelly, Jonah	Martha Ann Templeton	9 Feb. 1846	James & Martha Templeton - pts.
Kendrick, Barksdalee	Mildred Brightwell	29 Jan. 1829	John Richardson
Kendrick, Henry	Leanner Mann	24 Aug. 1855	Thomas & Nancy Kendrick - pts. John & Nancy Mann - pts.
Kendrick, John	Ann Neal	28 Jan. 1782	-----
Kendrick, John H.	Elizabeth Reynolds	23 Oct. 1817	William Adkins
Kendrick, Ozburn	Polly Phillips	22 Feb. 1799	James Phillips - f.
Kendrick, Thomas	Nancy Jefferson	27 Dec. 1856	Hawkins & Elizabeth Kendrick - pts. Noton & Elizabeth Jefferson - pts.
Kendricks, John	Ann Neal	1 Apr. 1780	Joseph Akin
Kennedy, Thomas H.	Fannie N. Walrond	9 Nov. 1850	William P. Terry
Kerks, Samuel F.	Cassie Hicks Staples	22 Aug. 1860	(reg.)
Kersey, Elijah	Seludy Dyer	4 Apr. 1824	Hamon Dyer - f.
Kersey, Norman	Elizabeth Harris	10 Jan. 1817	Harmon Dyer
Kerw, Harvey (Grew)	Martha Dalton	27 Sept. 1855	Booker & Jane Kerw - pts David & Mary Dalton - pt
Kesee, John	Betsy Parsons	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Key, Adonijah	Cathrine Rosson	5 Nov. 1821	Joseph Rosson - f.
Kezee, Jeremiah	Dorcha Perkins	4 Sept. 1793	Robert Martin
Kezee, John	Betsy Parsons	19 Mar. 1788	George Parsons
Kidd, Isham	Peggy Cook	27 Oct. 1810	Biddy Cook
Kidd, John	Sally Walker	13 Sept. 1812	Griffin Dobbins

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Kidd, Moses	Margaret Chapman	30 Aug. 1806	Robert Chapman - f.
Kiggin, John	Nancy Taylor	5 Jan. 1811	Mary Taylor - mo.
Kiggins, Richard	Winifred Pistole	22 Nov. 1797	(reg.)
King, Cason	Sarah Lester	17 Nov. 1823	Thomas & John Lester
King, Daniel	Nance Vaughan	2 Oct. 1810	William Vaughan - f.
King, David	Elizabeth Russell	17 Nov. 1809	William Russell
King, Edmund	Mary Thomas	23 Aug. 1770	Frances Luck
King, Elijah	Tabitha Terry	5 Mar. 1801	(reg.)
King, Jacob L.	Jane Thornton	6 Dec. 1824	Rowland Thornton - f.
King, Jacob L.	Jane Thornton	17 Feb. 1825	(reg.)
King, James	Obediance East	9 Jan. 1824	Ezekiel East
King, James	Nancy West	15 Nov. 1854	James & Nancy King pts. William & Bidy West - pts.
King, Jesse W.	Julia Pritchett	19 Dec. 1836	Elizabeth Pritchett - mo
King, John	Anna Terry	10 Aug. 1796	Henry & Mary Terry pts.
King, John	Polly Wills	18 Jan. 1810	John Wills - f.
King, John	Edy Thacker	1 Nov. 1815	Winnie Adkins
King, Johnson	Nancy Chatten	20 Feb. 1832	Joseph Chatten - f.
King, Munford	Margaret Watson	27 Dec. 1826	Peter Griggs - gdn. of Margaret Hampton Wade
King, Rice	Sarah Gray	16 Dec. 1823	Mary Gray - mo.
King, Robert	Franky Mallicot	30 Oct. 1809	John Mallicot - f.
King, Royall	Milley Corbin	7 Feb. 1799	Randolph Corbin
King, Royal T.	Sarah G. Myers	19 Dec. 1845	Elizabeth Myers - mo.
King, Stokely	Lucy Stratton	18 Aug. 1831	Thomas Burnett
King, Timothy	Harriet E. Angel	4 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
King, William	Cobley H. Brown	16 Oct. 1826	Bird Brown

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 149

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
King, William	Susan Ann Compton	12 Dec. 1840	Chaney Compton - f.
Kingary, Tobias	Mary Aaron	6 Oct. 1780	Abraham Aaron - f.
Kington, Francis	Fanny Vaughan	24 Dec. 1811	Mary Harmon Vaughan - mc of Fanny
Kirby, Benjamin	Elizabeth Fitzgerald	16 Dec. 1816	Mathew & John Fitzgerald
Kirby, Boling	Milley Campbell	13 Dec. 1789	John Kirby - f. Abraham Campbell - f.
Kirby, John	Anna Brown	25 Nov. 1803	Fredrick Brown - f.
Kirby, John	Polly Thomas	30 Aug. 1822	James Thomas - f. Henry Thomas
Kirby, Moses	Margaret Oakes	8 Aug. 1820	Jesse Oakes
Kirby, Richard	Elenor Kirby	20 Dec. 1790	John Kirby
Kise, John	Calisa Minis	25 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Knight, Robert	Mary W. Stamps	23 Dec. 1829	(reg.)
Knighter, Thomas	Sarah Crayne	11 July 1825	John Crayne
Knott, James	Lavicey Royster	30 Dec. 1841	John & Frances Royster - pts.
Lacey, Francis H.	Betsy W. Peerson	17 Sept. 1810	Sherwood Peerson - f.
Lacy, Albert	Charlott Bohannon	13 Aug. 1840	Joseph Bohannon - f.
Lacy, David	Jane Davis	7 Mar. 1842	Shadrack B. Epperson
Lacy, George	Dorcas Turley	15 Jan. 1810	John Turley - f.
Lucy, John	Betsy Griffey	25 Nov. 1801	William Griffey
Lacy, Pleasant	Sepora Turley	29 Oct. 1810	James Turley - f.
Lacy, Robert M.	Virginia A. E. Sidebottom	13 Dec. 1858	(reg.)
Lacy, William	Martha Cook	11 Mar. 1809	Richard Jones
Lacy, William L.	Clairky Belcher	13 Dec. 1836	(reg.)
Lain, Hillary B.	Sarah Holder	30 Sept. 1839	John Holder - f.
Lain, Hiram	Harriet Farmer	24 Oct. 1837	Newton Farmer - f.
Lain, John	Letty Owen	21 May 1832	John Owen - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Lain, John B.	Sarah Bass	10 Nov. 1835	Joseph Bass
Laine, Christopher H.	Sarah Irby	6 Nov. 1848	Elbert J. Vaughan
Laine, William H.	Elizabeth Dalton	18 Dec. 1848	Henry Dalton - f.
Lampkin, George M.	Sarah T. Millner	19 Sept. 1842	Martha Millner - mo.
Lampkin, James I.	Elvira A. Younger	8 Feb. 1860	(reg.)
Lamkin, Sharp	Polly Wimbish	17 July 1797	John Wimbish - f.
Land, Charles	Elizabeth Rowland	22 Dec. 1809	Jesse Rowland - f.
Lane, Christopher	Elender Garrett	17 May 1841	Polly Garrett
Lane, Demarcas	Polly B. Faris	18 Oct. 1824	John B. Dawson
Lane, Joel	Sally Hendrick	28 May 1818	Ezekiel Hendrick - f.
Lanier, Charles I.	Welmoth C. Hutchings	15 Sept. 1834	James Carter
Lanier, David	Ann Carter	15 Dec. 1834	Edward Carter
Lanier, David J.	Virginia W. Robertson	8 May 1847	Nancy S. Robertson - mo.
Lanier, James A.	Betty W. Walton	27 Mar. 1857	John & Sarah Lanier - pts. Thomas & Nancy Walton pts.
Lanier, John H.	Polly Robertson	16 Dec. 1807	Edward Robertson
Lanier, John H.	Sarah W. Inge	21 Oct. 1822	William Tunstall
Lanier, John H. Jr.	Lucy J. Hutchings	17 Sept. 1832	Stokely Hutchings
Lanier, Lanford W.	Nancy Robertson	20 Oct. 1835	Thomas R. Carter
Lansdown, Johnson	Sally Mottley	20 June 1808	Sally Mottley - mo.
Lansford, Permenas	Elizabeth Harris	21 Dec. 1816	Rebecca Harris - mo.
Lansford, Simson	Cynthia Haislip	2 Oct. 1824	William & Mary Haislip - pts.
Lansford, Thomas	Elizabeth Mitchell	20 Oct. 1806	William Mitchell
Lapham, Benjamin B.	Mary F. Mattox	28 Apr. 1840	Edmund Wilkins - gdn. of Mary
Larrence, James	Susanna Woodall	22 Aug. 1809	William Larrence - f. James Woodall
Larrence, John	Belrethaland Smith	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Laurence, Henry	Lucinda Wright	9 Nov. 1859	(reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 151

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Laurence, John	A. Paulina/Kendrick	2 July 1846	Elizabeth Kendrick - mo.
Law, Adam	Lettey Law	24 Jan. 1818	Sammel A. Muse
Law, Burwell	Mary H. Shelton	2 Oct. 1837	Leroy Shelton - f.
Law, David	Avey Willis	23 Dec. 1790	Joel Willis
Law, William	Jincy Witcher	30 May 1816	Caleb Witcher
Lawless, Bird	Susanna Thomas	24 Nov. 1789	(reg.)
Lawless, John	Sarah Tanner	25 Dec. 1786	(reg.)
Lawrence, John	Behemothland Smith	2 Sept. 1788	George Smith - f.
Lawrence, John	Ruth Turley	15 Aug. 1832	Spencer Turley
Lawrence, Meredith C.	Clary A. Fuller	21 Nov. 1855	Henry & Gilly Lawrence - pts. Zachariah & Elizabeth Fuller - pts.
Lawrence, William	Sally Shelton	5 May 1785	Sarah Shelton - mo.
Lawson, Benjamin	Amy Fuqua	26 Mar. 1806	John Fuqua - f.
Lawson, Rowland	Patsy Durrett	18 June 1804	Francis Durrett
Layne, David	Mary Wilson	16 June 1795	William T. Galden
Layne, Hillard	Eliza Myers	26 June 1860	(reg.)
Layne, Hilary	Sally Wilson	9 July 1804	George Wilson - f.
Layne, John J. (53)	Sarah Ann Doss (21)	6 Jan. 1863	Benjamin & Sarah Layne - pts. George K. & Mary Ann Doss - pts.
Layne, Moses	Francis Oliver	18 July 1790	(reg.)
Layne, Thomas	Elizabeth Wilkinson	13 Mar. 1790	(reg.)
Layne, Thomas	Jane Edds	28 Dec. 1830	(reg.)
Lazenby, Thomas	Lucy Stimson	23 Dec. 1821	Erasmus Stimson - f.
Lea, Byron	Elizabeth West	13 Sept. 1813	George West
Lea, James W.	Narcissa E. Gunter	2 Jan. 1846	John R. Gunter
Lea, William	Martha West	17 Oct. 1846	Joseph West - f.
Lea, Willis N.	Sarah P. Wilson	25 Apr. 1834	Nathaniel Wilson - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
League, John	Polly Betterton	9 June 1808	William Betterton Sr. F.
Leak, James G.	Mary A. Stanfield	10 Nov. 1845	William L. Oliver
Leal, William	Sarah Owen	4 Mar. 1816	Joel Leal
Lee, John D.	Sallie C. Franklin	6 Nov. 1856	Wyatt A. & Emily Lee - pts. Thomas & Judith Franklin - pts.
Lee, Thornton	Sarah Norton	21 Oct. 1822	Drury Norton
Leftwich, Augustine	Mildred A. Ward	4 June 1823	Jacob Anderson
Leftwich, George M.	Mary A. Lanier	15 Sept. 1845	Landford W. Lanier
Leftwich, Jesse	Sally Briscoe	-- ---- 1803	(reg.)
Leftwich, Jesse T.	Lettia Shelton	19 Feb. 1838	Leroy Shelton - f.
Leftwich, William	Sarah C. Williams	22 Nov. 1820	I. W. Williams
Legrand, Abraham	Lucy Owen	-- Dec. 1784	(old reg.)
Legrand, George	Nancy Elliott	20 Nov. 1797	Jonathan Elliott - f.
Legrande, Obediah	Sally Richey	31 May 1809	James Richey - f.
Lennox, John	Elizabeth Harper	14 June 1819	Jesse Harper
Leprade, John	Sarah B. Shelton	4 Jan. 1827	Elijah Lewis
Leprade, Samuel	Jane Campbell	16 Aug. 1796	Francis Henry
Lester, Daniel	Milley Flowers	16 Mar. 1795	Edwards Flowers - f.
Lester, Daniel	Tabitha Keatts	20 Apr. 1818	Nelson Tucker
Lester, Robert	Ann Bass	13 Feb. 1837	Susan Bass - mo.
Lester, John	Nancy Collins	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Lester, John	Anna Minter	14 Aug. 1815	John Minter
Lester, Thomas	Olive Pierce	21 Aug. 1820	Robert Pierce
Letcher, William	Elizabeth Perkins	20 Nov. 1778	John Dickerson
Lewis, Abner	Elizabeth G. Burch	13 Feb. 1837	John Burch
Lewis, Abraham	Elizabeth M. Stone	20 Dec. 1824	Benjamin Stone - f.
Lewis, Benjamin H. (28)	Mary A. Ingram (28)	24 Feb. 1862	W. B. & Willy Lewis - pts.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 153

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Lewis, Charles	Gartherhood John	16 Nov. 1799	Phillip Thomas
Lewis, Charles	Polly High	23 Apr. 1808	Freeman High - f.
Lewis, Charles	Martha M. Nance	18 Oct. 1824	William M. Nance
Lewis, Charles R.	Mary A. Posey	22 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Lewis, Claiborne	Elizabeth A. Henderson	22 July 1816	John S. Lewis
Lewis, Coleman	Elizabeth Williams	18 Mar. 1811	David Williams - f.
Lewis, Daniel R.	Nancy King	20 Nov. 1848	Royal King
Lewis, David	Rachel P. Shelton	14 Jan. 1839	Henry W. Shelton
Lewis, David	Dinny Mays	31 Mar. 1843	John J. Hardy
Lewis, David P.	Martha Ann Lilly	17 Dec. 1832	William A. Lilly - f.
Lewis, Eli J.	Elizabeth Dodson	21 Dec. 1846	Elisha Dodson
Lewis, Elijah	Jane Lewis	14 Jan. 1823	John Lewis - f. of Jane
Lewis, Elisha	Lucinda Warf	19 Dec. 1825	James Warf - f.
Lewis, Fleming L.	Sally L. Bennett	6 Apr. 1840	Jesse Bennett
Lewis, George	Sarah Hardey	10 Nov. 1792	(reg.)
Lewis, George W.	Eliza Hardy	3 Oct. 1846	John J. Hardy
Lewis, Henry W.	Elizabeth King	2 Jan. 1843	Royall King
Lewis, James	Polly Harris	11 May 1812	Moses Thornton
Lewis, James M.	Elizabeth King	19 Apr. 1819	(reg.)
Lewis, Joel	Lydia Lewis	31 Aug. 1836	Nasa Lewis Sr. - f. of Lydia
Lewis, John	Milley Shelton	26 Sept. 1792	(reg.)
Lewis, John	Polly Hardy	16 Apr. 1803	George Hardy Reubin Lewis
Lewis, John	Cary Dodson	16 Dec. 1850	Elisha Dodson - f.
Lewis, John P.	Sarah Ann Tankersly	31 Mar. 1841	Nancy C. Tankersly - mo.
Lewis, John P.	Sarah J. East	23 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Lewis, John William	Lucy A. Gilbert	14 Oct. 1856	Abram & Elizabeth Lewis - pts. Cornelius & Eliza C. Gilbert - pts.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 154

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Lewis, Joseph	Keturah P. Harrison	15 Oct. 1830	Robert Harrison - f.
Lewis, Larkin	Nancy Hardy	19 May 1817	James Hardy
Lewis, Littleberry	Sally G. Shelton	2 Aug. 1813	Henry G. Keatts
Lewis, Nacy	Winifred Shelton	26 Mar. 1815	Nathaniel Gardner
Lewis, Nacy	Jane Hardy	16 Nov. 1835	John Hardy - f.
Lewis, Nathaniel T.	Sarah J. Green	27 Sept. 1851	George J. Green
Lewis, Nasa	Elizabeth Holder	-- Dec. 1836	Nathaniel W. Gardner
Lewis, Nicholas	Nancy Brown	11 Dec. 1848	John S. Vaughan
Lewis, Noly	Elizabeth Holder	7 Dec. 1837	(reg.)
Lewis, Reuben	Nancy Hardey	26 Sept. 1797	George Hardey - f.
Lewis, Robert	Sarah P. Harvey	17 Feb. 1858	William & Nancy Lewis - pts. William & Cathrine Harvey - pts.
Lewis, Royal	Lucy Lewis	31 Dec. 1827	Sarah Lewis - mo. of Lucy
Lewis, Royal	Lucy Lewis	15 Dec. 1828	(reg.)
Lewis, Samuel	Anny Davis	16 Sept. 1811	Sarah Ann Davis - mo.
Lewis, Spencer	Polly Shackelford	12 Feb. 1814	Nancy & Garland Shackelford - pts.
Lewis, Tapley	Lilly Lewis	15 Dec. 1828	Nasa Lewis
Lewis, William	Peggy H. Read	6 Apr. 1801	Jane Read - gdn.
Lewis, William	Fanny Walters	30 Mar. 1813	Jackson Walters - f.
Lewis, William	Wilmoth Lewis	18 Oct. 1824	Sarah Lewis - mo. of Wilmoth
Lewis, William	Paulina J. Lewis	12 Jan. 1848	Elizabeth Lewis - mo. of Paulina
Lewis, William B.	Levina Stratton	2 Nov. 1840	Malicoat Burnett
Lewis, William James	Virginia Ann Collie Ann Virginia	18 Dec. 1856	Royal & Lucy L. Lewis - pts. Susan Collie - mo.
Ley, Bartlett	Elenor Robinson	2 July 1799	James Robinson
Lindsey, Beverly	Martha Stamps	16 Jan. 1824	Timothy Stamps - f.
Lindsey, Christopher	Sarah Adams	13 Mar. 1805	John Adams

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 155

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Lindsey, William	Elizabeth Adams	-- ---- 1793	(reg.)
Linn, Thomas	Frances M. Holt	18 Jan. 1827	(reg.)
Linthicum, Edward G.	Mary W. Walton	23 Dec. 1843	John Walton
Linthicum, Thomas	Delilah Newton	27 Mar. 1827	William Newton - f.
Linthicum, William	Mildred Robertson	25 Mar. 1833	Christopher Robertson f.
Linthicum, William H.	Julia A. Mead	-- May 1852	(reg.)
Linsey, John	Anna Witcher	13 Sept. 1787	John Witcher - f.
Lipford, Amos	Elizabeth Frizzle	13 Apr. 1814	Abraham Frizzle - f.
Lipford, Anthony P.	Elizabeth Ferguson	20 Apr. 1827	William Ferguson
Lipford, Daniel	Martha Dixon	8 Jan. 1839	John F. Dickson
Lipford, Daniel A.	Mary D. Bagby	1 Aug. 1849	Elizabeth Bagby - mo.
Lipford, Fielding	Susan Alexander	14 Jan. 1813	William Alexander - f.
Lipford, Robertson	Letitia R. Chism	22 Nov. 1848	Abraham Fackler
Lipford, Royal N.	Obedience Ellington	12 Oct. 1791	S. J. Ellington - pt.
Lipford, William R.	Lucy T. Soyars	16 Feb. 1846	Pleasant Soyars - f.
Lipscomb, James	Sarah A. Motley	18 Nov. 1839	Henry Motley - f.
Lipscomb, Robert K.	Quillian Rorer	15 Feb. 1847	Abraham Rorer
Little, John H.	Agness J. Wyatte	21 Aug. 1859	(reg.)
Little, John H.	Agness A. Dalton	21 Aug. 1859	(reg.)
Logan, David	Martha Snead	20 Aug. 1792	(reg.)
Logan, Samuel	Susanna Chisum	4 Jan. 1831	James Chisum f.
Logan, William	Jane Corbin	23 Sept. 1847	Thomas A. Drain
Logue, William H. (30)	Mary E. Coleman (26)	13 June 1862	E. C. & Matilda Logue pts.
Long, Charles	Sarah Earp	10 Dec. 1799	Nicholas Earp
Long, Edward	Mildred Bolton	-- ---- 1804	(reg.)
Long, George	Elizabeth Maples	9 June 1791	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Long, Levi	Susanna Elliott	21 Oct. 1804	Thomas Elliott
Long, William	Rachel Pruet	10 Oct. 1782	(old reg.)
Love, Daniel W.	Nancy Jane Hodges	21 June 1847	Josiah Hodges - f.
Love, William	Mary Railey	1 Feb. 1814	William W. Railey
Love, William	Polly Witcher	1 Aug. 1822	James Witcher
Loveens, James	Fanny Richardson	29 July 1806	William Richardson - f.
Lovelace, Erasmus	Jane Stimson	27 Dec. 1822	Erasmus Stimson - f.
Lovelace, James	Polly Mitchell	19 Jan. 1802	William G. & James Mitchell
Lovelace, James A.	Mary M. Tredway	25 Aug. 1859	(reg.)
Lovelace, John L.	Amanda Finch	29 May 1854	Atkinson O. & Charity Lovelace - pts. Henry & Mary Finch - pts.
Lovelace, John W.	Cathrine N. Wooding	11 May 1858	Nathaniel & Wilmoth Lovelace - pts. Nathaniel & Mary Wooding - pts.
Lovelace, Joseph	Mary C. Davis	2 Dec. 1850	Elizabeth Davis - mo.
Lovelace, Thomas	Anne Mitchell	-- ---- 1799	(reg.)
Lovelace, Thomas	Narcissa Moss	6 Jan. 1851	(reg.)
Lovell, Daniel	Susanna Watson	3 May 1796	Levy Watson
Lovell, John	Sary Williams (widow)	17 Sept. 1796	William Watson
Lovell, Milton T.	Paulina V. Lanier	22 Jan. 1829	W. H. Tunstall
Lovell, Samuel M.	Joanna White	3 Apr. 1811	Raleigh & Joanna White - pts.
Lovell, William	Mary Dudley	19 Apr. 1774	Daniel Lovell
Lovern, Asa	Tabitha Martin	23 May 1822	John Lovern
Lowe, Isaac	Mary Ann Browden	2 Aug. 1787	William Harrison
Lucas, Charles	Mariah Waller	1 May 1783	(old reg.)
Luck, Francis	Susanna P. Mitchell	12 Dec. 1813	James Mitchell - f.
Luck, J. C.	Mary L. Wimbish	14 Mar. 1860	(reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 157

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Luck, James A.	Susan H. Coleman	17 Dec. 1832	Daniel Coleman
Luck, John	Polly Adams	20 Dec. 1784	John Luck
Lumkins, Harrison	Rhodey Ferguson	5 Sept. 1792	Joseph Ferguson - f.
Lumkins, John	Sarah Lumkins	6 May 1792	(reg.)
Lumpkin, Edmund	Pary McDaniel	31 July 1828	Paschal W. Ragsdale
Lumpkin, George	Ann Rutledge	28 Jan. 1782	Robert Crockett
Lumpkin, George	Nancy Smith	2 Jan. 1800	William Barnett
Lumpkin, George	Nancy Pistole	27 May 1816	Charles Pistole - f.
Lumpkins, Henry H. Jr.	Isabella G. Wilson	5 Oct. 1843	W. H. Tunstall
Lumpkins, John	Betsy Dix	24 Dec. 1795	Larkin & Jensey Dix - pts.
Lumpkin, Moore	Kitty Richardson	15 Dec. 1829	John Richardson - f.
Lumpkin, Nathaniel	Judith Bohannon	16 Feb. 1837	(reg.)
Lumpkin, Thomas	Matilda Richardson	13 Feb. 1839	John Richardson - f.
Lumpkins, William	Martha Dix	29 Jan. 1828	William Dix - f.
Lyell, Beckwith	Peggy Owen	18 Sept. 1815	David Owen - f.
Lyell, John	Louisa Hanks	22 Aug. 1836	Thomas Hanks
Lyles, Richard W.	Mary A. Wilkinson	1 Nov. 1842	Martha I. Wilkinson - mo.
Lynch, Elijah	Fanny Myers	-- ---- 1823	William Myers - fm (reg.)
Lynch, James	Martha Emmerson	27 Aug. 1850	(reg.)
Lynch, Joseph	Elizabeth Crane	21 Jan. 1793	Josiah Short
Lynch, Meredith	Polly Harvey	24 Feb. 1817	Joseph Lewis
Lynch, Robert	Polly Myers	9 Feb. 1819	Thomas Chattin
Lyon, James N.	Mary F. Slayton	20 Sept. 1845	Sanders Slayton - f. William Lyon - f.
Lyon, Joel	Nancy Jennings	15 Jan. 1838	Joel Lyon
Lyons, William	Eleanor H. Anderson	11 Oct. 1819	A. Anderson - pt.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
McAkron, James	Peggy O'Daniel	10 May 1793	William Burton
McAlexander, Leroy	Harriet A. Butler	19 Oct. 1835	Archibald Butler - f.
McAlister, John (60)	Hattie B. Henry (30)	28 Oct. 1862	William & Elizabeth McAlister - pts. Richard H. & Susan Henry - pts.
McAllister, William	Susanna Dejarnett	16 Sept. 1822	George Dejarnett
McAllisters, John	Martha Williams	1 Nov. 1824	James M. Williams
McArty, George J.	Cathrine S. Gaines	2 Nov. 1858	James & Sarah McArty - pts. John & Fanny Gaines - pts.
McCain, William W.	Harriett B. Jackson	24 May 1847	Bannister Anderson
McCarty, James	Sarah Seamore	17 Dec. 1825	Parham Seamore
McCarty, Jarrett	Eliza Seamore	18 Jan. 1837	James McCarty Parm Seamore
McCarty, William	Mary F. Lynch (widow)	20 Nov. 1861	Mastin & Betsy McCarty - pts. David & Fanny Rippeter - pts. of Mary
McClanahan, Francis	Mary Scarce	1 Dec. 1829	John Green
McClanahan, John	Sarah Bailey	21 Feb. 1825	Christopher Bailey
McClannahan, Francis (?)	Nancy Pickrall	27 Nov. 1850	(reg.)
McClannahan, Robert	Cathrine L. Haley	18 Jan. 1836	Charles L. Haley
McCohn, Robert H.	Lucinda W. Goodwin	28 Dec. 1815	William Sladen Beale Goodwin
McCoon, John	Agness Jennings	26 Sept. 1791	(reg.)
McCormick, R. S.	Susan Lester	16 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
McCown, James	Mourning Lewis	21 Nov. 1812	James Lewis - f.
McCown, James	Mary Ann Holt	4 June 1833	David Holt - f.
McCrain, James E.	Elizabeth D. Terry	21 June 1853	(reg.)
McCraw, William	Susanna Walker	17 Nov. 1782	(old reg.)
McCricard, Mathew	Mary Ann Wallace	7 Feb. 1846	Richard Parker
McCrickard, John	Susan Headrick	29 Aug. 1861	John & Sarah McCrickard - pts. John & Susan Headrick - pts.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BOND</u>
McCrickard, Robert	Elizabeth L. Tosh	10 Oct. 1833	Reuben L.
McCrickard, Samuel	Jane Keesee	6 Aug. 1844	John McClanna..
McCrickard, Samuel C.	Mary Crider	29 Aug. 1848	William H. Shelhorse
McCrickard, William	Gilid Crider	24 July 1839	Thomas McCrickard
McCrickett, John	Sarah McMurray	8 June 1802	Frances McClannahan
McCullock, James C.	Mary P. Waller	16 Jan. 1826	Robert Waller - f.
McCullock, Jeremiah F.	Rebecca Djarnett	22 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
McCullock, Peter	Mary V. Whitehead	14 Jan. 1833	William T. Smith
McCullock, Robert	Ann S. Robertson	18 Dec. 1837	George Robertson - f.
McCune, Henson T.	Eliza Ann Wells	15 Oct. 1844	Joel Wells
McCune, John	Lydia Thomas	3 Jan. 1820	Hanson Thomas - f.
McDaniel, Absalom	Martha McDaniel	11 Feb. 1833	Nathan McDaniel - f. of Martha
McDaniel, Absel	Rosona Daniel	24 Dec. 1846	George Daniel
McDaniel, Clement	Elizabeth Coleman	19 Oct. 1779	Stephen Coleman
McDaniel, George	Mary Glascock	29 Apr. 1817	Elisha Dismuks
McDaniel, George R. (45)	Patience Thompson (41) (widow)	2 Jan. 1863	Alfred & Martha A. McDaniel - pts. Willis & Nancy Thompson - pts of Patience (reg.)
McDaniel, George W.	Sarah Glass	8 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
McDaniel, Henry P.	Sarah J. Goodman	16 Aug. 1854	Hiram & Elizabeth McDaniel - pts. Alex & Zelpha Goodman - pts.
McDaniel, Hiram	Elizabeth Dickerson	4 Aug. 1823	David Pickeral
McDaniel, Hiram	Ritter Wyatt	10 Apr. 1833	Colley Wyatt - pt.
McDaniel, J. W.	Elizabeth V. Bennett	4 Apr. 1855	(reg.)
McDaniel, James	Mary McDaniel	21 May 1825	Randolph McDaniel - f. of Mary Aaron McDaniel
McDaniel, James P.	Mary R. Glenn	15 Feb. 1832	John S. Glenn - f. David Glenn

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 160

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
McDaniel, Joel	Patty Price	19 Sept. 1796	William Price - f.
McDaniel, Lindsey	Martha Glenn	1 Dec. 1841	John D. Glenn - f.
McDaniel, Major	Martha Evans	21 Aug. 1833	James Mahan
McDaniel, Mathew	Mildred Thornton	17 Mar. 1823	Zachariah Thornton
McDaniel, Stephen C.	Locky Douglass	6 Jan. 1805	(reg.)
McDaniel, William	Molley Price	7 May 1797	William Price - f.
McDaniel, William	Rachel Daniel	20 Aug. 1821	Jonah Daniel - f.
McDaniel, William P.	Elizabeth S. Sutherlin	9 Oct. 1846	Samuel T. Harrison - gdn Christopher Conway - gdn
McDaniel, Zera	Elizabeth Evans	18 Dec. 1837	Martha McDaniel - mo.
McDearman, James M.	Elizabeth E. Motley	7 Dec. 1846	J. Garland
McDearman, Thomas R.	Elizabeth A. Hurt	22 Oct. 1845	Sarah L. Hurt - mo.
McDole, William H.	Sarah M. Wier	11 Apr. 1855	David & Elizabeth McDole - pts. Armisted & Patience Wier - pts.
McDonald, George C.	Elizabeth S. Pryon	26 Sept. 1842	Burwell Branson
McDonald, George W.	Sarah McDonald	23 Sept. 1839	Moses McDonald - f. of Sarah
McDonald, James	Creasy Sunday	16 May 1860	(reg.)
McDonald, James T.	Martha J. Wills	13 June 1846	Daniel Taylor - gnd. f. of Martha
McDonald, Jeremiah	Polly Harris	26 Mar. 1803	George F. Harris - f.
McDonald, Mathew C.	Jane P. Burgess	13 Apr. 1841	Samuel Griggs
McDonald, Moses	Polly Bates	8 Feb. 1813	Clement McDonald
McDonald, Nathan	Fanny Strange	5 Jan. 1811	Susanna Strange - mo. Jesse Strange
McDowell, Peter	Joanna Haley	6 Nov. 1798	Ambrose Haley - f.
McDowell, Peter W.	Leannah Bohannon	9 June 1859	(reg.)
McDowell, John	Eunice Weatherford	27 Nov. 1820	John Weatherford - f.
McDowell, Joseph T.	Martha Mahan	15 Oct. 1857	John & Eunice A. McDowell - pts. David & Susan Mahan - pts.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 161

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
McDowell, William	Elizabeth H. Weatherford	28 Aug. 1827	Charles A. Weatherford
McEwen, William T. H.	Frances A. Banks	27 Nov. 1847	John M. Miller
McGeorge, Cornelius	Ann Dove	20 Mar. 1815	William Dove - f.
McGhee, James D.	Ardinna Young	20 Dec. 1847	George W. Young - f.
McGhee, Thomas J.	Mary Allen Hunt	14 Sept. 1846	Eliza A. Hunt - mo.
McGrigor, John	Eliza A. Hayten	3 Apr. 1849	Samuel M. Stone
McGrigor, Stokeley	Dolly E. McDaniel	23 Oct. 1844	Alfred McDaniel - f.
McHaney, Andrew ^w	Polley Collins	11 Dec. 1804	Thomas Collins - f.
McHaney, Cornelius	Susan J. Waller	3 July 1838	Ephraim G. Lewis
McHaney, Creed D.	Elizabeth N. Terry	15 Dec. 1834	Joshua S. Terry - gdn.
McHaney, James H.	Cathrine R. Berger	19 Sept. 1842	Samuel Berger - gdn.
McHaney, James W.	Mary Rogers	19 Nov. 1842	Josiah Foster
McHaney, John	Elizabeth Mitchell	15 Mar. 1805	(reg.)
McHaney, Richard	Geriah Davis	25 Dec. 1809	Thomas Davis - f.
McHaney, William Watkins	Nancy Rice Cothran	15 Nov. 1854	John & Elizabeth McHaney - pts. Jacob & Eddy Cothran - pts.
McHenny, William	Fanny Templeton	20 Apr. 1818	Martha Templeton - mo.
McKendree, Robert	Polly Zena Grubbs	11 Nov. 1830	John Suttle
McKinney, William	Lucy Chick	26 Sept. 1786	William Chick - f.
McKinney, William	Rhodey Brown	24 Aug. 1794	Nathaniel Hubbard
McKinzie, Absalom	Elizabeth Griggory	27 Aug. 1819	John Astin
McKnight, David	Mary Ann Gafford	2 Nov. 1839	John H. Watson
McLaughlin, Charles	Alice Madding	-- Dec. 1801	Thomas Madding - f.
McLaughlin, Elisha	Sarah C. P. E. J. Terry	13 Dec. 1849	James Terry - f.
McLaughlin, Henry	Polly Terry	11 Nov. 1806	John Terry - f.
McLaughlin, Henry	Mildred Henry Yeatts	7 Mar. 1848	Charles McLaughlin
McLaughlin, James T.	Ann B. Miller	10 Sept. 1844	Samuel T. Miller - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 162

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
McMillion, John	Fanny Burgess	17 July 1815	Pendleton Burgess
McMillion, Joseph	Polly Gravely	3 Mar. 1802	William McMillion
McMillion, William	Sally Gravely	9 Nov. 1807	James Gravely - f. William Gravely
McMillion, William Jr.	Susanna Stegall	14 Sept. 1813	James M Cookey
McNealy, Doctor T.	Sally Dalton	22 Oct. 1838	Lewis Dalton
McNealy, Henry	Coley Mustain	17 Oct. 1832	Martha Mustain - mo.
McNealy, James	Jane Thurman	4 Mar. 1841	(reg.)
McNealy, Jesse	Elizabeth Thompson	8 Jan. 1824	Lary Thompson - f.
McNealy, Wyatt	Nancy J. Book	24 Sept. 1847	James Beck
McNeely, David	Susan Jane Mahan	5 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
McNeely, Friar	Ann Marler	1 Dec. 1840	Kinse Marler - pt. Andrew Marler
McNeely, Jesse	Fanny Riddle	17 Apr. 1821	Reuben Riddle
McNeily, Fryor	Sarah Love	27 Dec. 1815	Daniel Love
McNiely, Jesse	Eliza Thompson	-- Jan. 1823	(reg.)
Maberry, Phillips	Elizabeth Cheney	7 Feb. 1794	(reg.)
Mabes, Edward	Elizabeth Travis	18 Feb. 1822	Griffin Dobbins
Mabry, Cornelius	Polly Chaney	20 Feb. 1797	Ezekiel Chaney - f.
Mabry, Robert S.	Rebecca Adams	6 Dec. 1799	Nathan Adams Sr. - f.
Macham, Alex	Catherine Ball	26 June 1790	John Ball - f.
Mack, Constantine	Nancy Burnett	15 Oct. 1805	Gilbert Burnett - f.
Mack, John	Polly Garner	3 Feb. 1799	William Garner - f.
Mack, William	Mary Blair	2 Oct. 1799	George Blair
Mackey, Alex	Jemima Arthur	11 Feb. 1800	William Arthur - f.
Madden, James R.	Jane P. Doss	20 Dec. 1847	Elisha Doss
Maddin, John	Polley Brooks	21 Dec. 1801	Samuel Brooks Sr. - f.
Madding, John	Elizabeth Ferguson	27 June 1808	Jos. Carter - gdn. of Elizabeth

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 163

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Madding, Larkin	Jane Shelton	21 Apr. 1806	Thomas Shelton - f.
Madding, Rawley	Sally Mayes	8 Oct. 1810	Frances Mayes - mo.
Madding, Scarlet	Polly Stone	21 Nov. 1825	Richard Stone
Madding, Thomas	Mary Dodson	23 Jane 1798	George Dodson - f. John Madding
Madding, Thomas	Elizabeth Terry	13 May 1820	Charles & Friend Terry
Maddison, Ambrose	Anne Lankford	8 Oct. 1787	(reg.)
Maden, Roby	Juley Mayes	-- ---- 1811	(reg.)
Madison, John F.	Susan C. Williams	28 Nov. 1850	(reg.)
Mahan, Abner	Ann Giles	15 Nov. 1830	John Giles
Mahan, Alex	Savinia F. Adkins	20 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Mahan, Alexander	Kathrine Bell	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Mahan, David	Susanna Giles	18 Mar. 1823	John Giles
Mahan, David P.	Rebecca A. Reynolds	30 Oct. 1849	Elizabeth Reynolds - mo.
Mahan, Doctor	Dolly Lansford	4 Dec. 1810	Isham & Molly Lansford - pts.
Mahan, George	Frances R. Jefferson	16 Dec. 1837	Samuel A. Jefferson - f.
Mahan, James	Mary Nowlin	2 Mar. 1795	Bryan W. Nowlin
Mahan, John	Jane A. Parrish	26 Sept. 1815	Peter Parrish - f.
Mahan, John A.	Cynthia A. M. Jefferson	17 Apr. 1837	Alexander Jefferson - f.
Mahan, Norman	Elizabeth Smith	1 Dec. 1837	George K. Smith
Mahan, Plyant	Elizabeth Mahan	24 Jan. 1834	Pleasant P. Mahan
Mahan, Samuel	Elizabeth B. Jefferson	16 Dec. 1837	Samuel A. Jefferson - f.
Mahan, Vaden G.	Elizabeth Mitchell	12 Jan. 1846	Samuel Mitchell Sr. - f.
Mahan, William	Peggy Wright	17 Jan. 1814	Thomas Wright
Mahan, William	Martha A. Bullington	20 May 1844	John Bullington
Mahan, William T.	Janetta R. Reynolds	21 July 1845	Elizabeth Reynolds - mo.
Mahon, Johnson	Leah Harris	9 Oct. 1833	Thomas Harris
Mahon, Shepard	Nancy Griggs	9 Dec. 1832	George W. Robertson

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 164

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Mahon, Wesley	Mary Godsey	27 Feb. 1839	William & Frances Godsey - pts.
Mahue, Samuel	Tinah Groff	26 Mar. 1805	Samuel Groff - f.
Malcom, William W.	Susan C. Thornton	4 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Malicott, John	Mary Nash	19 Aug. 1794	John Nash - f.
Mallicoat, William	Elizabeth Love	16 Dec. 1805	James Love
Mallicott, James	Rhoda Witcher	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Manly, William M.	Emily Taylor	19 Feb. 1830	John Taylor - f. James Taylor
Mann, Harrison	Ann Cook	29 Oct. 1812	Harmon Cook
Mann, James	Elizabeth Moss	22 July 1823	Thomas & William Moss
Mann, Joel	Patsy Walker	9 Nov. 1802	Samuel Walker
Mann, John	Nancy Kendrick	19 Feb. 1823	Ozburn Kendrick
Mann, John S.	Sarah A. Mann	25 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
Mann, Robert	Ann Quinn	6 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Mann, William	Louisa Prewett	25 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
Manning, Meredith	Julia Ann Bowles	18 July 1835	Elisha Bowles - f.
Manuel, Robert (21)	Polly A. Hiler (21)	11 Mar. 1862	John & Nancy Manuel - pts. Isaac & Eliza H. Hiler - pts.
Marable, Benjamin	Frances A. Terry	9 Aug. 1842	Robert A. Clopton
Marilla, John	Elizabeth Jones	22 Dec. 1857	Andrew & Mary Marilla - pts. Alex & Mary Jones pts.
Marler, John	Mary Stimpson	8 Dec. 1825	Erasmus Stimpson
Marlow, Andrew J.	Sarah Eanes	11 Nov. 1844	Henry W. Eanes
Marlow, Edward	Rebecca Irby	2 May 1797	Kinze Marlow
Marlow, Hezekiah	Anne May	22 Dec. 1807	Henry Hall
Marlow, Kinsey	Pinnah Kesee	13 Jan. 1791	(reg.)
Marlow, Peterson	Frances Worsham	10 Dec. 1826	Ludwell Worsham - f.
Marr, Ambrose	Sarah L. Williams	20 Apr. 1835	Thomas T. Williams

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 165

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Marr, Joseph	Elizabeth Harnes	30 Oct. 1787	Jacob & John Kirby
Marricks, William	Maryan Grigg	8 Oct. 1816	Martha Grigg - mo.
Marriller, John	Jane Jones	25 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Marshall, David	Sally Sadler	8 Feb. 1826	Thomas Daniel
Marshall, Francis	Phebe H. Cousins	28 Sept. 1859	(reg.)
Marshall, Green W.	Jane Hardy	20 Dec. 1842	William H. Hardy
Marshall, James	Susan B. Curtis	14 Dec. 1824	Thomas Curtis
Marshall, Paul	Mary J. Moore	10 Jan. 1833	Robert Towns
Marshall, Paul	Nancy S. Collie	22 Sept. 1859	(reg.)
Marshall, Reuben	Nancy I. Gray	15 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Marshall, Thomas	Nancy Brewer	-- ---- 1809	William Brewer - f.
Marshall, Thomas	Elizabeth J. Beck	24 Mar. 1817	Robert Beck - f. William Beck
Marshall, William B.	Milly A. King	27 Mar. 1859	(reg.)
Mart, Joseph	Sendal Vaden	22 Mar. 1802	Wilson Vaden
Martin, Benjamin	Sally Ragland	25 Dec. 1795	Thomas Shelton
Martin, Benjamin	Salley Terry	7 Jan. 1801	Barton & Susanna Terry - pts.
Martin, Charles	Nancy Dews	10 Dec. 1835	William W. Davis
Martin, Chesley	Rebecca M. Smith	10 May 1834	Lewis Gregory
Martin, Daniel	Sally East	9 Nov. 1831	Joseph East - f.
Martin, Edmund L.	Harty D. Williams	11 Nov. 1835	Willis Williams - f.
Martin, George W.	Caroline H. Watkins	6 Oct. 1837	Benjamin Watkins - f.
Martin, Isham	Susanna Covington	15 Dec. 1789	Robert Martin
Martin, James	Nancy Ferguson	-- ---- 1802	Alex & Marget Ferguson - pts.
Martin, Jesse	Betsey Ramsey	3 Feb. 1806	Frances Ramsey - mo.
Martin, Joel	Frances Roland	10 Dec. 1815	Jesse Roland - f.
Martin, Joel	Frances Johnson	-- ---- 1816	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Martin, John	Susanna Joetz	11 Apr. 1782	(old reg.)
Martin, John	Susan Goin	28 Aug. 1826	Bird I. Yates
Martin, John	Elizabeth Hunt	8 Jan. 1843	Elijah & Ryland L. Hunt
Martin, John	Harriet Murphy	20 Dec. 1853	Stephen & Lucy Murphy - pts.
Martin, John D.	Susan Poindexter	22 June 1835	R. T. Desmukes
Martin, John W.	Elizabeth Hawker	10 Nov. 1828	Ambrose Hawker
Martin, Joseph	Molley Hubbard	-- Mar. 1797	(reg.)
Martin, Joseph Sr.	Susan Pannill	29 July 1854	Joseph & Sally Martin pts. William L. & Maria Pannill - pts.
Martin, Price R.	Manetia F. Reynolds	15 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Martin, Richard	Rebecca Eanes	14 May 1833	Thomas Waller
Martin, Robert	Tabitha Keezee	4 May 1789	(reg.)
Martin, Stephen S.	Julia Mahon	19 Oct. 1846	Reuben Mahon
Martin, Thomas	Lucy Cundiff	-- ---- 1792	(reg.)
Martin, Thomas	Levicy Cundiff	17 Dec. 1793	-----
Martin, Thomas	Frances Pickerall	4 Jan. 1843	Buzabel Pickerall - pt.
Martin, Thomas	Thenia Pannill	23 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Martin, Williams	Sarah Ballinger	13 Nov. 1794	Benjamin Ballinger
Martin, William	Polly Bayes	16 Jan. 1805	Lavasey Bayes - f.
Martin, William A.	Elizabeth M. Poindexter	15 Jan. 1849	Oliver E. Hamblett
Martow, Kinsee	Susanna Foust	19 Nov. 1813	George Ann
Mason, John	Sophia Walker	2 Oct. 1839	Elizabeth Walker - mo.
Mason, William	Letitia Day	14 Apr. 1860	(reg.)
Mastin, Eliphalet	Nancy Russell	20 Dec. 1830	William Russell - f.
Matherly, Benjamin	Polly Maurice	4 Nov. 1805	Samuel Maurice
Matherly, James	Lucretia Gaulding	22 Aug. 1850	Samuel & Caty Gaulding - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Matherly, Joel	Sally Robertson	23 Jan. 1823	George Robertson - f. Sally Robertson - mo.
Matherly, Joel	Nancy Scott	25 Jan. 1845	Joel Farthing
Matherly, Joel	Nancy Fletcher (widow)	4 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
Matherley, John B.	Augusta E. Oberthier	1 Apr. 1850	Fred Oberthier - f.
Matherly, Larkin	Keziah Dunn	1 Dec. 1824	John Dunn - f.
Matherly, Levi	Fanny Wiggenton	18 Dec. 1800	John Wiggenton - f.
Matherly, Samuel	Judith Reynolds	22 Sept. 1803	Jesse Reynolds - f.
Matherly, Samuel	Lucy Galdin	18 Nov. 1840	Samuel Galdin
Mathew, Coleman	Mary Goodwin	11 Sept. 1824	Jane Goodwin - mo.
Mathews, John	Fanny Biggers	28 Feb. 1827	Mathew Dunn
Mathew, Luke	Bucy Dunn	29 Dec. 1804	John Dunn Jr.
Mathews, Ralph	Mary Ann Barker	11 Nov. 1846	Green L. Barker
Mathews, Thomas	Sally Dunn	23 Dec. 1808	John Dunn - f.
Matley, Isaac O.	Lucy W. Williams	24 Dec. 1845	H. M. Williams - pt.
Matney, James	Polley Mitchell	17 Sept. 1810	Daniel Mitchell - f.
Matney, John	Nancy Wright	11 Dec. 1811	Thomas Wright - f.
Mattocks, David B.	Martha J. Cook	18 Nov. 1839	Thomas Cook
Mattox, James R.	Cathrine Dalton	20 Jan. 1851	John B. Mattox - f.
Mattox, John	Susan Townsend	24 Oct. 1832	Augustine Townsend
Mattox, John C. (30)	Christian M. Fowler (20)	14 Jan. 1864	John B. & S. J. Mattox - pts. Henry & Sally Fowler - pts.
Mattox, John J.	Nancy S. F. Towler	25 Feb. 1858	Samuel B. & Nancy Mattox - pts. Henry & Sarah Towler - pts.
Mattox, John T.	Elvira Jane Cook	9 Dec. 1845	Harmon Cook - f.
Mattox, Samuel B.	Nancy Shumaté	28 Dec. 1825	Coley & Mary Mattox - pts. of Nancy
Mattox, Samuel G.	Sally Ann Dent	25 Dec. 1834	William D. Hundley
Mattox, Samuel H.	Tabitha H. Robertson	18 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
May, Gabriel	Elizabeth Still	14 Jan. 1817	John Still - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 168

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
May, George	Disey Still	20 Feb. 1811	John Still - f.
May, George W.	Nancy R. Price	14 May 1849	Joseph P. May
May, James	Anna Harper	31 Oct. 1810	Nancy Harper - mo.
May, John	Susanna Porter	15 Nov. 1777	Joseph Porter
May, John S.	St. Ursula Ann Herndon	17 Apr. 1848	Doctor A. Herndon
May, Joseph P.	Mary C. Dodson	14 Jan. 1850	Nancy Dodson - mo.
May, William G.	Edda Walker	12 Dec. 1842	Lemuel Walker
Mayes, John	Tabitha Mayes	3 June 1811	Joseph Mayes
Mayes, Smith	Winifred Mayes	30 Mar. 1807	Gardner Mayes - f. of Winifred
Mayes, William	Dumey Dodson	20 Jan. 1806	George Dodson
Mayhew, David	Eppy N. Brumfield	10 Dec. 1839	Susanna Brumfield - mo.
Mayhew, Drury	Celia Thacker	21 Oct. 1811	Benjamin Thacker - f.
Mayhew, Fredrick	Nicey Martin	31 May 1842	George Croff
Mayhew, Henry	Susanna M. Lewis	29 Dec. 1843	Elijah Lewis
Mayhew, Joel	Martha Faris	9 Jan. 1843	Samuel B. Mattox
Mayhue, David T.	Nancy Glass	17 Oct. 1842	Terry Glenn
Mayhue, Joel	Elizabeth Thurman	15 Jan. 1838	Samuel B. Mattox
Mayhue, Mekin	Lucy Dalton	17 Dec. 1849	David Dalton
Mayhue, Solomon	Mary A. Bennett	18 June 1838	Thomas F. Bennett
Maypoles, William	Nancy Long	6 Oct. 1790	(reg.)
Mays, Bingham	Elizabeth Snider	-- ---- 1789	(reg.)
Mays, Charles Wall	Sally Shelton	27 Nov. 1856	John & Sally Mays - pts. William & Judith Shelton - pts.
Mays, Drewry	Cathrine Holt	13 Jan. 1814	Lucy Holt - mo.
Mays, Drury	Lena Slayton	1 Feb. 1830	Thomas Slayden
Mays, Flemings	Rhoda Barber	20 Dec. 1802	Avery Mustain
Mays, James	Sarah Dodson	14 Nov. 1816	George Dodson

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 169

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Mays, James M.	Rebecca A. Parrish	7 Feb. 1848	Thomas I. Mays
Mays, John	Rachel Sanders	28 Oct. 1815	Jesse Sanders
Mays, John	Patsy Douglass	18 Sept. 1820	Stephen Coleman
Mays, Joseph	Scythia Haynes	17 Sept. 1838	Thomas B. Simpson
Mays, Larkin	Susanna Saunders	13 Dec. 1788	(reg.)
Mays, Lazarus	Sarah C. Chandler	19 Nov. 1833	Allen Chandler - f.
Mays, Mattox	Uphan Roberts (widow)	11 Dec. 1802	Eufan & John Roberts
Mays, Reubin	Elizabeth Fitzgerald	16 Aug. 1813	John Fitzgerald - f.
Mays, Tarpley	Prudence Echols	21 Dec. 1825	Winn Echols
Mays, Thomas	Leety Ingram	19 Oct. 1798	William Ingram - f.
Mays, William	Cathrine Roach	6 Oct. 1818	James Roach
Mays, William	Sally Mays	23 Dec. 1818	Fleing Mays
Mays, William	Sarah Echols	12 Mar. 1823	Wyman Echols
Mays, William	Sally C. Parrish	17 Feb. 1834	Thomas Parrish
Mays, William M.	Susan Davis	21 Jan. 1850	William Davis - f.
Mayse, John S.	Martha Douglass	19 Dec. 1820	(reg.)
Meade, Mayo	Lucy Mart	13 Dec. 1819	Garrett Davis
Meade, Meady	Phebe Butcher	16 Dec. 1833	Martha Butcher - mo.
Meade, Meredith	Rhoda Adams	12 July 1806	William Williams
Meade, Middleton	Elizabeth Ramsey	19 Dec. 1820	Noton & Rachel Ramsey - pts.
Meade, Thomas	Sarah Davis	1 Nov. 1781	Benjamin Davis
Meadows, Francis D.	Case I. Garrett	25 Jan. 1847	John & Samuel Garrett
Meadows, Henry	Sarah Vaden	26 Dec. 1837	Sylvester Vaden - f.
Meadows, James	Rhoda Ingram	8 Dec. 1830	George Mays
Meadows, Joab	Mary P. Thompson	21 Jan. 1841	(reg.)
Meadows, Joel W.	Mary A. E. Callahan	12 Nov. 1838	Samuel P. Thompson
Meadows, John I.	Ann W. Moore	8 Nov. 1842	Azariah Moore - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 170

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Meadows, Joseph	Elizabeth M. Payne	2 Nov. 1829	John&William Payne
Meadows, Samuel	Nancy Mart (Mar ?)	26 Sept. 1810	-----
Meadows, William	Jincy Mart	29 Sept. 1807	Redmond Adams
Meadows, William T.	Mary S. Flippin	1 Jan. 1845	Thomas Flippin - f.
Meadows, William W.	Martha Taylor	13 Dec. 1843	Robert Rowland
Mealer, James A.	Mary M. Haymes	29 Aug. 1835	William C. Chiles
Meas, Casper	Patsey Powell	31 July 1801	Phillip Meas
Mease, Altha M.	Elizabeth J. Young	26 Mar. 1848	George W. Young - f.
Mease, Joseph	Anna Thompson	3 Dec. 1831	Abraham Hedrick
Mease, Pendleton	Seeney Thompson	17 July 1826	Marthy Mease - mo. Joseph Mease
Mebane, David C.	Susan E. Watkins	26 Feb. 1846	Benjamin Watkins - f.
Medcalf, Spencer	Ann Doss	17 Aug. 1795	John Doss
Medkiff, Abraham	Eythe Dalton	16 Dec. 1796	John Neal
Medkiff, James	Sally Donelson	30 Oct. 1801	James Donelson
Medkiff, John	Rebecca Turley	14 June 1793	Joseph Polley
Mees, Phillip	Mary Powell	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Meese, Abraham	Spencer Hammock	5 Oct. 1813	John Hammock - f.
Meese, Phillip	Mary Powell	1 Dec. 1797	Robert Powell
Meghee, John I.	Tabitha Hardy	2 Apr. 1861	(reg.)
Melicott, James	Rhoda Witcher	2 Jan. 1792	John Witcher - f.
Melton, Richard	Judith Earls	19 Aug. 1799	John Carter
Melton, Littleberry W.	Mary Leigh Archer	5 Mar. 1838	W. H. Tunstall
Merchant, George	Mary Giles	15 Nov. 1843	Judith P. Giles - mo.
Merchant, James W.	Malinda Gibson	23 Dec. 1851	(reg.)
Meriwether, James A.	Elizabeth W. Davis	27 Nov. 1832	James T. Coles
Merricks, Barns	Elizabeth Ingram	8 Dec. 1815	Micajah Dodson
Merricks, Dodson	Mary Smith	20 Oct. 1841	Johnson Giles

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 171

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Merricks, Edward	Mary Dodson	7 Mar. 1843	James W. Merricks
Merricks, Henry	Mary Smith	28 Mar. 1823	Edward Merricks
Merricks, Henry W.	Clary A. Wells	13 Feb. 1842	John Wells
Merricks, James W.	Eliza Crane	29 Mar. 1845	Thomas E. Crane
Merricks, Micajah H.	Judy Wells	25 Sept. 1845	John Wells Edward Merricks
Merricks, William B.	Martha A. Mustain	16 Dec. 1850	Joel Mustain - f.
Merritt, Edward	Elizabeth S. Merritt	11 Nov. 1856	Jesse Merritt - f. of Elizabeth
Merwin, John Clark	Jane S. Mabry	19 July 1802	James T. Johnson
Mickelbrough, Robert	Elizabeth Southerland	17 Oct. 1791	George Southerland
Middleton, John J.	Josephine M. Eanes	15 July 1846	Joseph H. & Ann W. Eanes - pts.
Midkiff, David	Elizabeth Nickols	21 Dec. 1806	Charles & Michel Nickols - pts.
Midkiff, George W.	Martha J. White	16 Dec. 1844	William White - f.
Midkiff, Harrison	Elizabeth Riddle	24 Oct. 1836	Ruben Riddle
Midkiff, Harrison	Nancy Midkiff	23 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Midkiff, Henry	Rebecca Nichols	26 Dec. 1842	John Nichols - f.
Midkiff, Isaiah	Elizabeth Mottley	13 Sept. 1826	Margaret Farthing - gdn. mo. of Elizabeth Richard H. Farthing
Midkiff, James	Letty Lewis	3 Feb. 1834	John Lewis - f.
Midkiff, John	Mary Parsons	10 Sept. 1782	(old reg.)
Midkiff, John	Elizabeth Abbott	20 June 1816	Elijah Parsons
Midkiff, Joseph	Nancy Bradley	12 Dec. 1821	Isham Bradly
Midkiff, Mathew	Susanna Clever	27 May 1822	John Parsons Jr.
Midkiff, Samuel	Lydia Parson	17 Nov. 1800	John & Mary Parson pts.
Midkiff, Samuel	Mary Clever	15 Dec. 1818	Richard Midkiff
Midkiff, Spencer	Rebecca Rigney	21 Feb. 1801	Samuel Parsons
Midkiff, Stephen	Martha Barker	20 Jan. 1836	Nancy Barker - mo.
Midkiff, Thomas	Rachel B. Dove	9 Jan. 1837	William Dove

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 172

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Midkiff, William	Susanna Midkiff	1 July 1809	John Midkiff - f. of Susanna
Midkiff, William J.	Martha Farson	24 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
Miers, George	Sarah Davis	19 Dec. 1854	Jacob & Elizabeth Miers - pts. Thomas & Elizabeth Davis - pts.
Miers, William	Anne Corbin	11 Apr. 1791	Brown Corbin
Milam, John H.	Mary M. Harvey	30 Nov. 1859	William P. Harvey - f.
Miles, John C.	Sarah Leftwich	26 Oct. 1850	Isham J. Miles
Milirons, Henry	Caty Barger	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Miller, David P.	Rebecca A. Vaden	5 Jan. 1849	William Easley - gdn.
Miller, Francis	Ann Creasey	11 Dec. 1837	Henry Creasey
Miller, Jacob	Elizabeth Cox	30 Sept. 1811	George Cox - f.
Miller, James	Nancy Snow	20 Oct. 1817	Daniel Snow
Miller, James T.	Maleta Rorer	11 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Miller, John	Nancy Smith	27 Dec. 1836	James Smith
Miller, John R.	Louisa P. Coles	14 Oct. 1850	Louisa W. Coles - mo. Nathaniel C. Miller
Miller, Lafayett W.	Rachel A. Farmer	6 Jan. 1858	Luke & Peggy Miller pts. Laban & Frances Farmer - pts.
Miller, Samuel T.	Frances E. F. Patrick	30 Dec. 1817	Samuel Pannill - gdn.
Miller, Tabner G.	Lisa Dowdy	26 Dec. 1848	William Hughey
Miller, Thomas	Mildred Walrond	26 Jan. 1825	Reuben Walrond
Millicott, Edmon	Levine Thacker	29 Jan. 1799	Peter Thacker - f.
Million, George	Polly Dangerfield	24 Oct. 1828	Henerham Dangerfield - pt
Millner, Artabanus G.	Mary Ann Keen	23 Dec. 1848	Mary R. Keen - mo.
Millner, Beverly R.	Mary S. Roby	26 Dec. 1840	George C. Roby - f.
Millner, Dr. James S.	Emily Perkins	12 Dec. 1853	Thomas Millner - f. Joseph Perkins - f.
Millner, Jesse L.	Martha C. Keen	15 Nov. 1847	Mary R. Keen - mo. William W. Keen

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Millner, John R.	Eliza A. Trotter	15 Dec. 1832	James Trotter - f.
Millner, Madison M.	Lucy Maria Price	22 Apr. 1839	Daniel Sr. - gnd. f. of Lucy Maria
Millner, William B.	Mary H. Keen	16 Dec. 1830	John Keen - f. William H. Keen
Mills, Benjamin L.	Letitia Burnett	6 Mar. 1844	Edward Burnett
Mills, Berryman R.	Bersheba Elliott	28 Aug. 1850	Nancy Elliott - mo.
Mills, Daniel	Cathrine Chaney	4 Feb. 1823	Charles Chaney
Mills, George W.	Lucy Ann Ferguson	7 Dec. 1839	Bluford Parker
Mills, Hezekiah	Judith Jackson	12 Dec. 1829	Henry Blanks
Mills, Joel	Susanna Elliott	17 Feb. 1835	William Elliott - f.
Mills, John	Betsy Bayes	5 July 1794	Louisa Bayes - mo.
Mills, John	Frances Petty	21 Feb. 1855	(reg.)
Mills, Joseph W.	Susanna Berger	20 Mar. 1820	Jacob Berger - f.
Mills, Meady	Lucy J. Anderson	16 Aug. 1841	(reg.)
Mills, William	Betsy Inman	19 Sept. 1836	Henry Inman
Mills, William	Eliza Mills	3 Sept. 1842	Joel H. Mills
Milton, Leonard	Cathrine Oliver	1 Oct. 1839	George C. Dawson
Milton, Nathaniel	Nancy Peers	17 July 1792	(reg.)
Minter, Anthony	Jane Bybee	4 Mar. 1820	Joseph Bybee - f.
Minter, Daniel S.	Hester Ann Jefferson	28 Oct. 1856	Obediah & Frances A. Minter - pts. Josiah & Frances A. Jefferson - pts.
Minter, Obediah	Fanny Covington	7 Oct. 1817	William Austin
Minter, Obediah E.	Tabitha Jane Allen	24 Nov. 1851	Coleman Allen - f.
Mise, James H.	Nancy Shackelford	21 Dec. 1846	Jerry P. Mise
Mise, Thomas	Mary Dismong	14 Jan. 1835	John Dismong - f.
Mitchell, Daniel	Sarah Bradley	11 Feb. 1790	(reg.)
Mitchell, David N.	Mary Holley	30 Dec. 1857	Henry & Sarah Mitchell - pts. William & Mary Holley - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Mitchell, Elisha	Judith Wills	20 Apr. 1812	Samuel Elliott
Mitchell, Fredrick	Patsy Perkins	18 Nov. 1799	Mary Perkins - mo.
Mitchell, Henry	Sarah G. Waller	11 Dec. 1830	William Waller
Mitchell, Henry	Jane D. Giles	29 Dec. 1844	John Jones
* Mitchell, Isaac	Jane Irby	27 Nov. 1826	Ann Irby - mo.
Mitchell, James	Agitha Dalton	25 Nov. 1768	Robert Dalton - f.
Mitchell, James	Sarah Warren Hubbard	28 ---- 1779	Joseph Akin
Mitchell, James	Winifred Lockett	29 Sept. 1790	(reg.)
Mitchell, James	Lydia Hamrick	26 Feb. 1812	Sytha Hamrick - pt.
Mitchell, James	Rebecca Taylor	7 Nov. 1832	John Taylor - f.
Mitchell, James	Louisa Jane Lester	13 Jan. 1840	Orlevia Lester - pt.
Mitchell, James A.	Sarah H. Vaden	20 Dec. 1824	Wilson Vaden
Mitchell, James H.	Polly Tucker	19 Aug. 1816	N. Tucker
Mitchell, John	Anne Atkins	15 Oct. 1804	Edward Atkins
Mitchell, John	Polly Witcher	29 Nov. 1811	James Witcher
Mitchell, John C.	Angeline H. Muse	5 Dec. 1842	Ann Muse - mo.
Mitchell, Rich	Susanna Richardson	15 Feb. 1794	George Mitchell
Mitchell, Robertson	Polly Chishom	24 Feb. 1817	James Chishom - f.
Mitchell, Samuel	Elizabeth Cox	5 Jan. 1815	(reg.)
Mitchell, Samuel	Susan Cox	2 July 1832	Samuel Blair
Mitchell, Samuel (40)	Arabella D. Allen (20)	31 Dec. 1862	Samuel & Elizabeth Mitchell - pts. Hartwell & Rebecca Allen - pts.
Mitchell, Samuel P.	Elizabeth Cox	2 Jan. 1814	James S. Cox - f.
Mitchell, William	Lucinda Gardner	21 Dec. 1813	Silvaney Gardner - f.
Mitchell, William C.	Nancy Monroe	19 Nov. 1844	Doctor J. Crews
Mitchell, William T.	Nannie Swanson	5 Aug. 1858	James A. Mithhell - f. Samuel A. Swanson - f.
* Mitchell, Isaac	Anne Perkins	7 Dec. 1801	Mary Perkins - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Mize, Henry B.	Martha Dunn	6 May 1841	-----
Mize, James	Elly Dailey	10 Oct. 1837	Jesse Dailey
Mize, James	Amy Gibson	27 Mar. 1839	Thomas Mize
Mize, James H.	Lethe G. Yancy	14 Dec. 1839	George C. Yancy Henry R. Mize (reg.)
Mize, Jesse P.	Elizabeth Mize	16 Oct. 1833	(reg.)
Mize, John R.	Frances Moss	2 Mar. 1839	William & John P.
Mohr, John A.	Susan P. Stone	15 Dec. 1840	James H. Stone - f.
Monroe, Josiah C.	Ofrildy Henderson	19 Dec. 1825	James Henderson
Moody, Thomas	Chloe Lewis	26 Jan. 1828	John Lewis - f.
Moody, William	Betsey Dixon	13 Aug. 1801	(reg.)
Moon, John H.	Susan Ann Pitts	24 Jan. 1855	Pleasant & Mary W. Holt pts. of John H. Jessee & Winifred Lovelace - pts. of Susan
Moone, Robert L.	Cynthia A. Sullivan	7 July 1820	Dan Sullivan
Moore, Archibald W.	Elizabeth E. Franklin	24 Apr. 1856	William & Sarah Moore pts. John & Martha J. Franklin - pts.
Moore, Asa	Mary Moorefield	7 Mar. 1821	John Moore
Moore, Azeriah	Lettie J. Johnson	27 Nov. 1818	Nancy Johnson - mo.
Moore, Collins	Nancy Thacker	17 Dec. 1806	Pleasant Thacker - f.
Moore, George	Sally Hendrick	10 Jan. 1814	Alex Hendrick
Moore, George W.	Louisa Weatherford	9 Dec. 1840	Charles A. Weatherford f.
Moore, James	Nancy Cammeron	11 Dec. 1800	William Farthing
Moore, James	Elizabeth Shelhorse	7 Jan. 1803	John Robertson
Moore, James	Elizabeth Wralph	14 Sept. 1813	Doctor Peerson
Moore, Jeremiah	Martha Ann Clark	3 Oct. 1845	John Clark
Moore, John	Metildy Vaughan	2 Jan. 1823	William & Presily Vaughan - pts.
Moore, John	Caroline Cardwell	26 Nov. 1860	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Moore, Robert	Sarah Merricks	30 Dec. 1850	(reg.)
Moore, Robert	Nancy C. Riddle	14 Apr. 1859	(reg.)
Moore, Stephen	Sally Shelton	27 Nov. 1856	John & Nancy Moore - pts. Abram & Ann Shelton - pts.
Moore, William	Jincey Minter	23 Dec. 1815	John Minter - f.
Moore, William	Elizabeth McAlister	15 Dec. 1817	James McAlister
Moore, William	Susan Owen	19 Nov. 1844	William Linthium
Moore, William	Paulina A. Clement	23 Apr. 1861	Hardin H. & Ann Moore - pts. John S. & Susana Clement - pts.
Moore, Vincent	Nancy Hatchett	12 Jan. 1812	Edward Hatchett - f.
Moorefield, John	Rebecca Turpin	19 Dec. 1846	George Turpin - f.
Moorefield, John F.	Elizabeth J. Bullington	19 June 1848	Alex B. Beck
Moorefield, Joseph	Sarah Wade	22 Dec. 1818	Henry - gnd. f. of Sarah
Mooreman, James	Polly Earley	19 Nov. 1795	Joshua Earley - f.
Moorman, Achellis H.	Eliza S. Calland	19 Dec. 1825	Tayer C. Shelton
Moorman, S. A. (25)	Mollie F. Payne (19)	15 Nov. 1863	A. H. & E. S. Moorman pts. William H. & A. Payne pts.
More, James	Elizabeth F. Patrick	27 Nov. 1795	John F. Patrick - f.
Morefield, Henry	Susan Simmons	16 Jan. 1855	Wily & Casy Morefield pts. James & Milly Simmons pts.
Morehead, Joseph	Jane S. Jenkins	25 Jan. 1802	Phillip Jenkins - f.
Morgan, Hanes	Elizabeth Shelton	23 Dec. 1802	(reg.)
Morgan, John	Elizabeth Glascock	22 May 1822	William L. Glascock
Morgan, John	Jane Brunty	6 Sept. 1834	John Garrett
Morgan, Lewis	Frances White	21 Jan. 1800	Lucy White - mo.
Morgan, Richard	Peggy Richardson	15 Apr. 1842	Byrd Mays
Morrice, William	Sally Stoe	16 Nov. 1799	James Morrice

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 177

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Morris, Archer	Elizabeth Terry	8 Jan. 1833	Woodson Fowlkes
Morris, Doctor F.	Sarah Shaon	27 Dec. 1835	Richard Shaon
Morris, Elijah	Jincey Haymore	2 Nov. 1818	William Inman
Morris, Faris	Agness Boaz	4 Dec. 1815	Lydia Boaz - mo. Jame Boaz
Morris, Henry	Cathrine C. Troller	12 Feb. 1825	James Troller - f.
Morris, Jesse	Lidia Inman	1 Nov. 1815	William Inman - f.
Morris, John	Elizabeth Watlington	4 Nov. 1854	(reg.)
Morris, Micajah G.	Lively Scott	20 Dec. 1832	Sally Scott - mo.
Morris, Nathan	Mary J. Bryant	14 Dec. 1848	William Hughey
Morris, Reuben	Rhoda Matherly	2 Nov. 1807	Israel Matherly
Morris, Richard	Patsy Tate	22 June 1817	Holland Hedgepeth
Morris, Samuel	Vicey Cheney	12 June 1792	(reg.)
Morris, Samuel	Susan Pierce	17 Mar. 1817	Jeffry Astin
Morris, Stephen	Martha Nichols	10 Jan. 1835	Archibald Nichols - f. Morgan Morris
Morris, William	Nancy Inman	29 Mar. 1805	Jesse Inman
Morris, William S.	Elizabeth M. Lumpkin	19 Jan. 1831	George Lumpkin - f.
Morris, William S.	Ann Earp	9 Nov. 1835	Samuel Earp - f.
Morrison, Benjamin	Nancy Barnes	23 Mar. 1804	Josiah Barnes
Morrison, Bushrod W.	Mary A. Royall	4 Nov. 1837	Stanley Morrison Elizabeth M. Royall
Morrison, John	Nancy Thompson	26 Apr. 1810	Elizabeth Thompson - mo.
Morrison, Standley	Martha C. Robertson	7 Dec. 1835	Christopher Robertson f.
Morrison, Stanley	Sarah Royall	22 Mar. 1839	Elizabeth M. Royall - mo.
Morrison, William John	Elizabeth Jones	14 Dec. 1813	Elisha Jones
Morse, Edward	Caroline E. James	4 Feb. 1823	Daniel Higginbotham f. of Caroline
Morton, Bedford B.	Martha W. Whitehurst	22 Feb. 1836	(reg.)
Morton, Bedford B.	Martha W. Whitehurst	22 Feb. 1838	Thomas G. Sutherlin
Morton, David	Elizabeth Petty	25 Dec. 1815	Levi & Andrew Petty

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRI DE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Morton, Jesse	Jane Dearing	18 Dec. 1810	John Dearing - f.
Morton, John	Lucy Bleekley	27 Sept. 1777	James Bleekley - f.
Morton, Joseph	Chaney Harrison	6 May 1778	Lewis Gwilmin
Morton, Joseph	Cecelia M. Morton	18 Mar. 1805	Will Tunstall
Morton, Quinn	Elizabeth Sutherlin	21 June 1807	John Sutherlin - f.
Moses, Joseph M.	Cathrine S. Graves	12 June 1859	(reg.)
Mosley, John I.	Mary L. Hunt	19 Dec. 1842	John D. Hunt
Moss, Cornelius W.	Nancy Chaney	21 Oct. 1847	Henry Chaney
Moss, Thomas	Anne Collie	-- Jan. 1823	Daniel Slayden
Moss, William	Elizabeth Chaney	6 Dec. 1832	William Moss - f.
Moss, William M.	Martha E. Chaney	25 Aug. 1859	(reg.)
Motley, Bedford A. (22)	Malinda G. Motley (18)	23 Dec. 1862	John H. & Elizabeth Motley - pts. of Bedford
Motley, Daniel	Jane Shelhorse	26 Nov. 1823	Barnett Shelhorse
Motley, Daniel	Mary Parsons	2 Nov. 1839	Richard B. Parsons
Motley, David	Elizabeth Pendleton	13 Aug. 1785	(old reg.)
Motley, David Jr.	Giddy Nichols	4 Oct. 1820	Dudley Nichols
Motley, David S.	Tabitha Watson	16 Dec. 1850	David N. Watson
Motley, James	Susan Parsons	16 Nov. 1844	Richard B. Parsons
Motley, James	Martha A. Shackelford	1 Dec. 1847	Thomas C. East
Motley, Joel A.	Letitia T. Motley	8 Jan. 1847	Henry Motley - f. of Letitia
Motley, John H.	Ann Meadows	21 Jan. 1850	Joab Meadows
Motley, John W.	Nancy A. Fitzgerald	24 Oct. 1842	William Fitzgerald
Motley, John W.	Nancy S. Motley	19 Feb. 1857	David & Mary Motley pts. of John Joseph & Elizabeth Motley - pts. of Nancy
Motley, Jordan D.	Mary E. Waddill	9 Dec. 1851	Pleasant Waddill
Motley, Joseph H.	Elizabeth Haden	9 Dec. 1835	William Haden

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 179

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Motley, Robert A.	Elizabeth Douglass	6 Dec. 1831	John Douglass -f.
Motley, Samuel P.	Anna Doss	2 Jan. 1843	Willis Doss
Motley, William	Sarah W. Chattin	17 Feb. 1824	Ephraim Giles
Motley, William	Susan Motley	5 Dec. 1842	John Motley Jr.-f. of Susan
Motley, William	Sarah E. Hall	17 Sept. 1855	David & Giddy Motley- pts. John & Tabitha Hall- pts.
Motley, William T.	Frances Watson	28 Aug. 1848	John J. Watson
Mottley, Daniel	Nancy Clopton	9 Dec. 1808	Robert Clopton -f.
Mottley, David	Jency Wright	29 Sept. 1806	Rice B. Linthicum
Mottley, Henry	Elizabeth H. Tabb	14 Jan. 1812	Robert Dupey
Mottley, Horatio	Nancy Hall	23 Jan. 1826	James Elliott
Mottley, John	Elizabeth Depee	- - 1789	(Reg.)
Mottley, John	Giddy Jones	30 Dec. 1807	John Jones David Mottley -f.
Mottley, John	Joanna Watson	9 Nov. 1831	Levi Watson
Mottley, Joseph	Sally Tanner	9 Nov. 1804	Creed Tanner -f.
Mottley, Joseph	Polly Jones	17 Jan. 1807	David Mottley -f. Elisha Jones -f. (reg.)
Mottley, Samuel	Elizabeth Terry	23 Nov. 1789	(reg.)
Mottley, William	Wilmoth M. Neal	29 Dec. 1817	Thomas Williams
Mourning, John	Elizabeth Irby	17 Nov. 1823	Frances & Martha Irby - pts.
Moxley, Rodrick	America Marshall	29 May 1849	James Marshall -f.
Mullins, Dan	Susanna Mallicott	1 Feb. 1787	(reg.)
Mullins, John	Nancy Hubbard	-- -- --	(old reg.)
Mullins, Joseph	Nancy Hudson	6 Dec. 1800	John & Mary Hudson -pts.
Mullins, Joshua	Peggy Thomas	27 Sept. 1800	John Prewit
Mullins, Joshua	Nancy Ridgeway	1 Apr. 1847	Dosha Ridgeway -f.
Mullins, Thomas	Prudence Cox	17 Aug. 1801	William Hooligan
Mullins, William	Freslove Robinson	18 Apr. 1803	Joseph Midkiff

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSAMAN</u>
Mullins, William	Nancy J. Gray	25 Oct. 1855	Tabitha Mullins - pt. William & Polly Gray -pt:
Mully, Samuel M.	Nancy Wright	27 Jan. 1813	John Walton
Munday, Jeremiah	Chloe Shelton	5 Nov. 1798	Spencer Shelton -f.
Murphy, Allen	Rebecca Smothers	6 Mar. 1817	(reg.)
Murphy, Ezekiel	Martha Smith	12 Feb. 1799	Martha Smith - mo.
Murphy, George	Frances Jefferson	27 Mar. 1794	(Reg.)
Murphy, Henry H.	Lucy Jane Cook	11 Dec. 1856	William S. & Martha Ann Murphy - pts. William & Elizabeth Cook - pts.
Murphy, James	Peggy Sands	29 Nov. 1806	Zach Riddle
Murphy, John	Lucy Tiffin	14 Apr. 1822	Thomas Tiffin -f.
Murphy, John	Nancy Hagood	6 Mar. 1823	Lewis Hagood
Murphy, John R.	Susanna Childress	7 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Murphy, John W.	Cathrine Adams	11 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Murphy, Lewis	Joanna Deer	11 Apr. 1811	Isaiah Deer -f.
Murphy, Pleasant	Anne R. Shelton	16 Nov. 1818	William Shelton -f. Vincent H. Shelton
Murphy, Robert	Martha Dalton	5 Feb. 1850	Booker Dalton -f.
Murphy, Spencer	Martha M. Breedlove	3 Dec. 1827	Richard & Pleasant Breedlove
Murphy, Thomas	Anne Davis	25 Dec. 1793	John Davis -f.
Murphy, Thomas	Rebecca Thacker	30 July 1800	Reugen Thacker
Murphy, Thomas	Theny Lewis	26 Mar. 1833	John Lewis
Murphy, Warren D.	Elizabeth Dixon	24 July 1829	William Dixon -f.
Murphy, William	Abbe Cahill	7 Mar. 1786	(reg.)
Murphy, William	Nancy D. Breedlove	1 Nov. 1824	Richard Breedlove
Murray, John	Sally Holligan	8 Dec. 1829	Fleming B. Bryant
Murrell, James	Levina Edds	17 Nov. 1810	John Edds -f.
Murrill, John	Tabitha M. Wells	9 Nov. 1858	James & Sevenia Murrill - pts. Joseph & Sarah Wells - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Murrill, John G.	Susan Ann Tarpley	11 Nov. 1845	William M. Tarpley -f.
Murry, Nathaniel	Nancy Richardson	10 Jan. 1842	George Richardson
Muse, Daniel C.	Eliza Stone	19 Nov. 1832	Isaac Stone
Muse, Henry L.	Elizabeth Swanson	2 Dec. 1816	William Swanson Jr. -f.
Muse, Joel	Fanny Swanson	18 Nov. 1805	William Swanson -f.
Muse, John	Nancy Swanson	20 Feb. 1809	William Swanson -f. Samuel A. Muse
Muse, John A.	Elvira E. Muse	3 Mar. 1829	Robert W. B. Muse
Muse, John T.	Nancy Muse	15 Apr. 1816	Jabez Smith
Muse, John W.	Bettie Wright	5 Feb. 1861	(reg.)
Muse, Robert	Polly Pearson	23 Dec. 1828	John T. Muse
Muse, Samuel A.	Dorothy Swanson	17 Jan. 1803	William Swanson -f.
Muse, Thomas	Elizabeth Bowling	13 Mar. 1816	Joseph Bowling -f.
Muse, Thomas C.	Susan A. Mitchell	15 Sept. 1849	James A. Mitchell -f.
Musgrove, Harrison	Jeanne Owen	16 Apr. 1782	(old reg.)
Musick, Abraham	Elizabeth Cooley	30 Apr. 1782	(old reg.)
Mustain, Avery	Frances Faris	20 Apr. 1829	Coleman Faris
Mustain, Creed J.	Mary E. Patterson	14 Mar. 1861	(reg.)
Mustain, Drury	Sally Ramsey	6 Nov. 1813	Noton Ramsey
Mustain, Haley	Elizabeth Butcher	19 Aug. 1811	Gincey Butcher - pt. Benjamin Butcher
Mustain, Jesse	Polly Brewis	11 June 1793	Robert Brewis -f.
Mustain, Joel	Mary Gosney	16 Aug. 1813	Benjamin Gosney
Mustain, Richard A.	Harriet Mustain	26 June 1859	(reg.)
Mustain, Shadrack	Margaret Devin	16 Aug. 1813	Elizabeth Devin -f.
Mustain, Shadrack	Susan Bruce	10 Aug. 1831	Haley Mustain -f. Tabitha Bruce
Mustain, Sherwood T.	Sarah J. Waller	8 May 1850	Langhorn Scruggs
Mustain, Thomas	Mary Hardy	9 Jan. 1829	Abraham N. Mills
Mustain, William G.	Martha J. McCulloch	25 Jan. 1855	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Mustain, William H. (48)	Mulissa H. Faris (21)	3 Dec. 1863	Joel & Polly Mustain- pts. Elizabeth Faris - mo. James Templeton
Myers, Armistead	Susan Doss	11 Dec. 1848	James Templeton
Myers, Benjamin	Elizabeth Corbin	20 Nov. 1808	Thomas Corbin
Myers, Charles T.	Mary Willis	22 Dec. 1840	James M. Willis
Myers, Chesley A.	Louisa R. Thompson	4 Feb. 1850	Jeremiah & Henry R. Thompson Milton Myers (reg.)
Myers, Edward D.	Berilla Dalton	28 Jan. 1851	(reg.)
Myers, George	Mary Robertson	16 Mar. 1835	Mourning Robertson Stephen Myers
Myers, Isham	Patsy Emerson	24 Dec. 1817	John Myers
Myers, Jacob	Elizabeth Orrender	20 Sept. 1815	John Myers
Myers, James	Fanny Waller	14 Feb. 1816	John Myers
Myers, James Jr.	Mary Myers	24 June 1841	George Hardy
Myers, John	Rosa Davis	8 Nov. 1808	John Davis -f.
Myers, John	Bolinia T. Mann	9 Jan. 1843	William Puckett
Myers, John	Elizabeth M. Thompson	23 Dec. 1851	(reg.)
Myers, Milton	Sarah G. Hardy	5 Nov. 1828	William Myers -f.
Myers, Pleasant W.	Rebecca J. Willis	10 Dec. 1849	James M. Willis - f.
Myers, Rawley	Rosa Ann Lynch	20 June 1842	Thomas Dodson
Myers, Stephen	Dice Price	15 Oct. 1804	Fontaine Price
Myers, Stephen Jr.	Edith Thomas	30 Sept. 1841	James Oakes
Myers, William	Ruth King	30 May 1844	Daniel King
Myers, Wilson P.	Frances W. Bryant	28 Apr. 1861	Jacob & Betsy Myers pts. William & Cathrine Bryant - pts.
Myers, John	Susanna Chaney	14 Oct. 1844	William Chaney - f.
Nance, Bird	Polley Hannah	17 Sept. 1794	Edward Phillips
Nance, Buckner	Polly Fisher	10 Feb. 1817	Bazil Fisher - f.
Nance, Isaac	Jane Smith	12 Jan. 1795	James Anderson

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Nance, James	Charlotte Harrison	15 Apr. 1816	Robert Harrison - f.
Nance, Mosias	Peggy Denton	12 Aug. 1797	James Denton - f.
Nance, Richard	Ella Dearin	29 Dec. 1862	Susan Nance - mo.
(38)	(29)		
Nance, Richard	Louisa Blackwell	25 Sept. 1851	Mary Blackwell - mo.
Nance, Robert	Lydia A. Barrett	6 Jan. 1831	Clement S. Farmer
Nance, William	Elizabeth Thornton	9 Nov. 1782	(old reg.)
Nance, William H.	Elizabeth V. Morton	22 Apr. 1801	Joseph Morton
Napier, William	Betsy Witcher	6 July 1807	John Witcher - f.
Napier, William A.	Demarius Reynolds	21 Nov. 1827	John Gibson
Nash, Arthur	Polly Turley	16 Nov. 1807	Floyd Turley
Nash, George	Mary A. Wood	14 Feb. 1861	(reg.)
Nash, John	Betsy Hopper	12 Nov. 1790	(reg.)
Nash, Robin	Susanna Malicott	23 Mar. 1795	Mary Nash John Malicott
Nash, Thomas	Dice Malicoat	21 Feb. 1801	John Malicoat - f. Edmund Malicoat
Nash, William	Cathrine Tunbridge	11 Oct. 1783	William Owen
Nash, William	Cathrine Craine	15 Oct. 1827	John Turley
Neal, Bolen	Maryan Flippin	16 Dec. 1818	Joseph Flippin - f.
Neal, David	Neilly L. Dickinson	19 Aug. 1806	Griffith Dickinson - f.
Neal, David	Martha Burnett	26 Feb. 1833	William Burnett - f.
Neal, David	Cyrena Dalton	12 Mar. 1840	Booker Dalton
Neal, Griffith D.	Martha E. Spriggs	22 Apr. 1860	(reg.)
Neal, John	Elizabeth Stokes	21 Sept. 1784	Silas Stokes - f. Thomas Neal - f.
Neal, John	Priscilla Craddock	8 Mar. 1801	John Craddock - f.
Neal, John	Lucy Bruce	19 Jan. 1817	Jos. Mays
Neal, John	Dinney Dalton	16 Jan. 1826	William Hankins
Neal, John William	Sarah Compton	21 Dec. 1854	David & Martha Neal - pts. John & Susan Compton - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Neal, Joseph	Lucy Dalton	23 May 1806	John Dalton - f.
Neal, Stephen	Sarah Craddock	19 Nov. 1804	N. Craddock
Neal, Thomas	Louisiana T. Carter	-- ---- 1836	Henry W. Barksdal
Neal, Thomas B.	Dacey E. Chaney	26 Aug. 1844	Dacey E. Chaney - mo.
Neal, Thomas H.	Wilmoth M. Williams	18 Feb. 1811	James M. Williams - f.
Neal, William	Elizabeth Owen	28 July 1840	John Owen
Neal, William D.	Sybil Yeaman	5 Oct. 1835	John Yeaman - f. Isaac Yeaman
Neel, John	Agnes Midkiff	24 May 1782	(old reg.)
Nelson, James	Marrah Branner	19 Feb. 1783	(old reg.)
Nelson, James	Elizabeth Allen	27 Dec. 1806	Welcome William Allen f.
Nelson, Joel	Tabby Shockley	12 Sept. 1803	James Shockley
Nelson, John	Susey Boaz	28 Dec. 1803	Agness Boaz - mo.
Nelson, Joseph	Mary W. Collie	17 June 1833	James Collie - f.
Nelson, Tapley	Charity Cox	20 Dec. 1802	John Nelson
Nelson, William	----- Rogers	20 Dec. 1781	Min. Ret.
Nelson, William	Elizabeth Taylor	16 Jan. 1792	Fredrick Shelton
Nelson, William	Susanna Corbin	-- ---- 1800	Bazil Nelson
Nelson, William	Elizabeth Burch	4 Feb. 1824	Peter Holder
Newbill, William	Cynthia Chapman	13 Sept. 1830	Saley Chapman
Newbill, William Jr.	Sarah Richardson	24 Feb. 1798	William - gdn. of Sarah
Newby, Abel	Elizabeth Hands	14 Dec. 1801	Solomon Newby
Newby, Albert	Sarah F. Yeatts	17 Jan. 1842	Joseph M. Yeatts
Newby, Asa	Polly Madding	15 June 1812	Rachel Madding - mo.
Newby, Elijah	Nancy Hay	15 Dec. 1829	Reubin Hay - f.
Newby, John	Mary Hands	29 Sept. 1799	Rawly Dawson
Newton, Thomas	Polly Plexico	20 Jan. 1810	George Plexico - f.
Newton, William	Susanna Grubbs	9 Nov. 1802	Henry Newton

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Nicar, Hugh M.	Sarah H. Reese	27 Aug. 1844	Joel Farthing
Nicholas, Charles	Marshall Farthing	6 Sept. 1786	(reg.)
Nicholas, Dudley	Sarah Parsons	30 Mar. 1818	Samuel Parsons
Nicholas, John	Lucey Owen	11 Jan. 1817	Christen Slayden
Nichols, Jefferson	Mary McAlexander	26 Sept. 1837	James McAlexander - f.
Nichols, John	Sally Farthing	24 Jan. 1809	William Farthing - f.
Nichols, John	Elizabeth Shelton	3 Sept. 1832	William I. Shelton
Nichols, Solomon	Susanna Parsons	5 Mar. 1822	Richard Farthing
Nichols, William	Elizabeth Rickey	-- Sept. 1806	James H. Rickey - f.
Nichols, William	Elizabeth Birchey	13 Jan. 1809	(reg.)
Nickern, Julius	Susanna Prewit	20 June 1782	(old reg.)
Noble, Joseph	Martha P. Payne	24 Dec. 1817	William Payne - f.
Noel, Levingston P.	Louisa Thornton	26 Aug. 1831	Elizabeth Thornton - mo. Greenberry Thornton
Noell, Alanson L.	Nancy B. Millner	25 Feb. 1834	Richard Millner - f.
Noell, Chesley M.	Sarah Gosney	12 July 1828	Lewis Gosney
Noell, Livingston P.	Isabella B. Still	25 Aug. 1845	James Still - f.
Norcutt, Joseph	Sarah M. Hairston	26 June 1816	Daniel Norcutt
Norman, James M. (36)	Jennie C. Fallen (19)	11 Feb. 1863	M. & S. E. Norman - pts. H. H. & L. S. Fallen pts.
Norman, Marshall	Susan Walters	16 Jan. 1835	Robert Walters - f.
Norris, Coleman	Ony Slate	7 Mar. 1812	William Tait
Northcut, Gideon	Patsy Pearson	2 Dec. 1811	Richard Pearson - f.
Norton, Henry W.	Jane Still	1 Sept. 1820	Drury Norton
Norton, Hugh (24)	Elizabeth Johnson (21)	19 Oct. 1863	Elisha & Polly Norton pts. Eliza A. Johnson - mo.
Norton, Jacob	Nancy Frizzle	17 Oct. 1814	Abraham Frizzle - f.
Norton, John	Agness Gammon	-- Apr. 1781	Min. Ret.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Norton, John	Peachy Pulliam	11 Nov. 1796	Drury Pulliam - f.
Norton, Lemuel	Elender Sparks	18 Jan. 1820	Thomas & Elizabeth Sparks - pts.
Norton, Nehemiah	Anna Ward	2 Mar. 1822	Elizabeth Ward - mo. Nathan Ward
Norton, Prier F.	Agness Quinn	6 Feb. 1830	Margaret Quinn - mo.
Norton, Thomas	Crecinda Wooton	13 Feb. 1815	Mary Wooton - mo.
Nowlin, Armistead L.	Mary E. Stone	4 Oct. 1837	James F. & Susan P. Stone - pts.
Nowlin, Armistead S.	Mary E. Lanier	9 June 1851	(reg.)
Nowlin, Bryant W.	Betty Townsend	12 Feb. 1787	Thomas Townsend
Nowlin, Bryant W.	Mildred Hutchings	21 Oct. 1796	Christopher & James Hutchings
Nowlin, Bryant W.	Martha I. Clopton	14 Dec. 1818	Robert Clopton - f.
Nowlin, David	Lucy Hensley	6 Dec. 1794	John Cook
Nowlin, David	Mary B. Bates	9 Mar. 1804	Thomas B. Jones
Nowlin, David	Cathrine Martin	11 June 1829	(reg;)
Nowlin, Davis W.	Elizabeth J. Berger	14 Nov. 1835	W. H. Tunstall
Nowlin, Hopkins	Chloe I. Hall	25 Nov. 1819	Edward Hall
Nowlin, James	Nancy Marlow	13 Dec. 1792	Kinsey Marlow
Nowlin, John	Nancy Dixon (of Halifax)	28 Dec. 1815	(reg.)
Nowlin, Peyton	Susan J. Atkinson	10 May 1831	William Witcher
Nowlin, Richard	Selah Shelton	21 Feb. 1801	Armistead Shelton - f.
Nowlin, Wade	Ann W. Douglass	18 Oct. 1819	Edward Douglass
Nuckels, Jesse B.	Sarah Ann Giles	8 Feb. 1855	John & Labenday Nuckels pts.
			James & Elizabeth Giles pts.
Nuckles, John	Martha Prosize	20 Mar. 1792	(reg.)
Nuckles, Josiah	Milly Weatherford	12 Dec. 1792	(reg.)
Nuckols, David	Mary Hill	20 Feb. 1860	(reg.)
Nuckols, John	Borintha Grubb	10 July 1826	Jesse I. Grubb

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Nunnalle, Absolom	Patsy Mottley	16 Sept. 1811	Robert Dupuy
Nunnellee, Bartlet	Sally Johnson	16 July 1787	(reg.)
Oakes, Anthony	Polly Elliott	12 Aug. 1807	Joseph Elliott - f.
Oakes, George	Mary Hoke	8 Aug. 1831	David Allen
Oakes, George W.	Caroline Elliott	16 Nov. 1833	Jonathan & Lucy Elliott - pts.
Oakes, George W.	Fannie A. Jones	21 Oct. 1858	Joab & Eliza E. Oakes - pts. Thomas S. & Agness Jones - pts.
Oakes, Isaac	Frances Thornton	10 Nov. 1796	Roland Thornton
Oakes, James	Martha Drain	19 Dec. 1825	William & Nancy Drain - pts.
Oakes, James	Evaline Oakes	27 Sept. 1828	Elizabeth Oakes - mo. of Evaline
Oakes, James S.	Mary A. E. Gardner	31 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Oakes, Jesse	Mary Cook	22 May 1818	Harmon Cook - f.
Oakes, Joab	Elizabeth Kerby	2 Nov. 1822	Moses Kerby - f. William Oakes
Oakes, John	Elizabeth Bardin	26 Aug. 1810	Will Oakes
Oakes, John B.	Elizabeth Thomas	20 Nov. 1826	Henson Thomas - f.
Oakes, John R.	Sarah Townes Haley	9 Mar. 1859	(reg.)
Oakes, John W.	Nancy E. Myers	10 May 1847	Milton Myers
Oakes, Lemuel B.	Mary Gardner	1 Sept. 1838	William F. Gardner
Oakes, Robert J.	Elizabeth J. Bass	17 Dec. 1849	Henry Bass
Oakes, William	Alcey Adkins	10 Dec. 1797	Edward Adkins
Oakes, William	Ruth Smith	30 Aug. 1801	(reg.)
Oakes, William	Sally Phraley	10 July 1824	John & Teaney Phraley - pts.
Oakes, William	Sally Billings	22 Aug. 1827	Elisha & Patsy Billings - pts.
Oakes, William	Abigail Oakes	3 Jan. 1843	Mary Oakes - mo. of Abigail
Oakes, William H.	Savenia M. Hundley	11 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Oaks, Thomas	Anne Jones	2 Mar. 1817	Elisha Jones

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Obediah, Johnson (see page 142)	Rossey Prewit	30 Dec. 1800	Elijah Prewet
Oberthier, Frederick	Sarah Hubbard	17 Jan. 1825	Moses Hubbard
Odineal, Nathaniel	Mary Ann Grubb	30 Dec. 1857	Thomas & Mary Odineal - pts. Jesse J. & Minla L. Grubb - pts.
Okes, James A.	Margaret C. Hutson	1 Dec. 1842	William Hutson - f.
Oliver, Charles L.	Mary Caroline Cousins	18 Feb. 1858	Moben M. & Permelia Oliver - pts. Frances M. & Lucinda Cousins - pts.
Oliver, Drury	Elizabeth Daine	3 Apr. 1802	Jacob Daine - f.
Oliver, William	Betsy Creed Tanner	7 July 1806	Creed Tanner - f.
Oliver, William T.	Ann E. Motley	5 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Oliver, Wilson	Sarah A. Waller	18 Mar. 1833	Apphire Waller
Oliver, Yancy	Elizabeth B. Burton	3 Nov. 1835	James & Lucy Burton pts.
O'Neal, John	Anna Holley	18 July 1808	James Holly
O'Neal, John Jr.	Nancy I. Tuggle	5 Apr. 1826	William Tuggle
Orander, Mathew	Sarah Brown	15 May 1799	Fredrick Brown - f.
Organ, Enoch	Sarah Templeton	-- ---- 1790	(reg.)
Orrender, Pleasant	Nancy Crane	7 Jan. 1826	John T. Crane
Orrender, Thomas (20)	Sally Ann Crane (20)	15 Aug. 1863	Pleasant & Nancy Orrender' - pts. James & Ann M. Crane pts.
Orren der, William	Eliza B. Fontaine	10 Aug. 1841	(reg.)
Orrenduff, Mathew	Polley Bradley	18 Apr. 1791	(reg.)
Orrinder, Mathew	Nancy Elliott	29 Dec. 1858	(reg.)
Osbern, Samuel	May Vaden	5 Sept. 1857	Serren & Sophia Osbern - pts. Henry & Elizabeth Vaden - pts.
Overby, Harbert	Nancy Talbert	21 May 1839	Elizabeth Talbert - mo.
Overby, Herbert	Nancy Walker	23 May 1839	(reg.)
Overby, Isaac	Martha E. Hunt	21 Mar. 1843	John D. Hunt

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 189

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Overby, Robert	Elizabeth Pollard	16 Sept. 1822	George Pollard Sr. - f.
Overby, William H. J.	Amanda G. Reagar	27 Dec. 1817	Daniel Reager
Overton, Jesse	Rachel Hamlett	7 Aug. 1786	Jos. Akin
Overton, Moses	Luzina C. Hankins	4 Sept. 1837	Reubin Hankins - f.
Owen, Anderson	F. Araminta/Young	19 Nov. 1835	Peyton Young - f.
Owen, Burton	Elizabeth Bowman	19 Dec. 1846	Delpha Milner
Owen, David	Peggy Nelson	18 Aug. 1792	John Nelson
Owen, Demarous W.	Betsy A. Owen	16 Dec. 1856	William B. & Roena Owen - pts. Thomas E. & Ona Owen - pts. of Betsy
Owen, Drury	Hedrick Mahue	21 Jan. 1793	West D. Hurt
Owen, Drury	Jane Mayhue	1 June 1832	Hedrick - Owen - f. Henry Mayhue - f.
Owen, Edward	Elizabeth Ferguson	20 Apr. 1840	William & Sarah Ferguson - pts.
Owen, Ephraim I.	Nancy Bolling	16 July 1833	John Owen
Owen, Ephroditus	Lucy Irby	20 May 1825	Pleasant Owen - f.
Owen, Henry	Elizabeth Farmer	16 Dec. 1835	Elizabeth Owen - mo. Stephen Farmer
Owen, Isaac	Phebe Hilliard	26 Oct. 1825	Thomas Owen - f.
Owen, Isaac	Mary Shields	25 Dec. 1845	Pleasant Shields - f.
Owen, James	Polly Holder	14 Sept. 1818	Delaney Holder - f.
Owen, James	Sally Fisher	16 July 1823	William Fisher
Owen, James M.	Elizabeth Giles	8 Jan. 1857	James & Elizabeth Giles - pts. Susan Moore - mo. of James
Owen, James W. (37)	Virginia E. Bybee (21)	14 Mar. 1862	Isaac & Phebe Owen - pts. Edward & Polly Bybee - pts.
Owen, John	Sally Holder	4 Jan. 1813	Delaney Holder - f.
Owen, John	Elizabeth Owen	11 Dec. 1818	Sally Owen - mo. of Elizabeth
Owen, John	Eliza Barber	26 June 1853	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Owen, John	Sarah Dalton	26 Dec. 1844	John Owen - f. Henry Dalton - f.
Owen, John H.	Elizabeth Blanks	10 Jan. 1839	John & Ann Blanks pts.
Owen, Miles W.	Ann J. Dawson	17 Dec. 1838	Jonathan I. Dawson - f.
Owen, Obediah	Polly Legrand	20 July 1792	John Owen Abraham Legrand - f.
Owen, Pheneom	Eliza Owen	16 Nov. 1854	William Owen - f. of Pheneom Davey Owen - f. of Eliza
Owen, Pleasant	Sarah Jolly	26 Dec. 1804	William Jones
Owen, Pleasant	Elizabeth Moore	26 Dec. 1813	John Shields
Owen, Pleasant	Julia Ann Witcher	17 Oct. 1842	Ephraim Witcher - f.
Owen, Pleasant B.	Elizabeth C. Witcher	14 Dec. 1843	Ephraim Witcher - f.
Owen, Royal	Letty Woodson	2 Dec. 1824	Drury Woodson - f.
Owen, Thomas	Caty Seamore	13 Feb. 1806	Zachariah Seamore
Owen, Thomas	Martha Cetty	4 Nov. 1822	Jacob Cetty - f.
Owen, Thomas	Nancy D. Wilson	29 Dec. 1823	Peyton S. Dixon
Owen, Thomas	Oney Ham	19 Dec. 1826	Henry Blanks
Owen, Wiley	Polly Woodson	2 Dec. 1824	Drury Woodson - f.
Owen, William	Adey Pigg	24 Feb. 1769	John Pigg - f.
Owen, William	Rebecca Haymore	25 Sept. 1824	John Haymore - f.
Owen, William	Elizabeth J. Farmer	9 Mar. 1835	Francis Farmer - f.
Owen, William B.	Roena Terry	16 Dec. 1831	David Allen
Owen, William Jr.	Nancy M. Hailey	13 Feb. 1821	John Hailey
Owen, William T.	Sarah E. Gilbert	21 Aug. 1848	John Gilbert - f.
Owen, William T. (22)	Ann M. Richardson (24)	6 Nov. 1862	Edward & Elizabeth Owen - pts. Leonard & R. Richardson pts.
Owen, Zachariah	Wilmoth Corbin	25 Dec. 1832	Thomas Corbin - f. Miles W. Owen

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 191

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Pace, Edward	Ruth Morris	1 Mar. 1822	William Morris
Pace, Francis	Lucy Davis	17 Jan. 1825	Joseph & Mercy Davis pts.
Pace, Francis	Mary Griggs	8 May 1851	(reg.)
Pace, Francis D.	Ellender A. Burton	20 Nov. 1848	James Burton
Pace, James	Mildred Davis	4 Oct. 1830	John & Mercy Davis pts.
Pace, Jerman W.	Paulina L. Sutherlin	18 June 1849	George S. Sutherlin - f
Pace, Nicholas P.	Nancy B. Inge	17 Jan. 1831	Francis & Elizabeth Pace - pts.
Pace, Wesley H.	Martha Frances Burton	11 Sept. 1855	Francis & Mariah Pace - pts. James & Nancy Burton pts.
Palmer, Evans	Pauline Motley	26 Mar. 1842	Henry Motley - f.
Palmer, Jeffrey	Pency Whitehead	27 Feb. 1833	Richard Whitehead-f.
Palmer, William R.	Lydia E. Hundley	30 Nov. 1843	William Hundley
Parkey, Ussi	Sarah Kirby	15 Jan. 1802	John Kirby
Pannill, George	Bethania R. Calloway	26 Oct. 1840	John Calloway - f.
Parker, Bluford	Mary Williams	28 Nov. 1835	David C. Williams - f.
Parker, David	Frankey Parker	15 Apr. 1805	Joseph Arthur
Parker, David	Mary Ann Towler	15 Dec. 1849	Absalom Towler
Parker, Eli	Milley Owen	20 Aug. 1810	John Owen
Parker, Eli (59)	Julia Parker (30)	22 Oct. 1863	George & Frances Parker - pts. of Eli John & Nancy Parker pts. of Julia Thomas Ham - f.
Parker, Elias	Nancy Ham	22 Dec. 1824	Thomas Ham - f.
Parker, Elijah	Elizabeth Bennett	5 June 1819	Richard Bennett
Parker, George	Susanna Keesee	9 Jan. 1827	Richard Keesee - f. William Keesee
Parker, George M.	Berilla C. Goade	15 Dec. 1853	John Parker - f. William & Mary Goade - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Parker, George W. (45)	Betsy M. McGhie (25)	10 Dec. 1863	John & Nancy Parker pts. John H. & Ann McGhie pts.
Parker, John	Nancy Hundley	21 Feb. 1812	Joseph Hundley - f.
Parker, Joseph	Nancy Roach	7 Apr. 1813	Burdill Roach
Parker, Niley	Dolly Hay	-- ---- 1807	(reg.)
Parker, Richard	Nancy King	12 Nov. 1810	Asa Prewett
Parker, Richard	Elizabeth Linthicum	1 July 1841	(reg.)
Parker, Thomas	Nancy Dalton	1 Jan. 1821	Thomas Dalton
Parker, William	Lucy W. Terry	13 July 1820	Robert Terry
Parker, William	Lucy Terry	-- ---- 1821	(reg.)
Parker, William	Mary A. Deboe	1 May 1847	Locky Deboe
Parker, William	Mary C. Witcher	7 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Parker, William M.	Rhoda V. Daniel	24 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Parks, Samuel	Elizabeth Hutchings	29 Dec. 1787	James Hutchings John Parks
Parrish, Abraham	Susanna Riddle	19 Dec. 1808	Ephraim Giles
Parrish, Abraham C.	Mary Divin	13 Jan. 1811	Martha Divin - mo.
Parrish, Abraham N.	Martha D. Giles	20 Sept. 1845	Joseph W. Eaton
Parrish, Abraham P.	Casanda Reynolds	11 Aug. 1832	Hugh Reynolds - f. James A. Parrish
Parrish, Abram C.	Anna Parsons	19 Mar. 1822	Elijah Parsons
Parrish, James	Dorceas Hodges	5 Nov. 1798	Jesse Hodges - f. Nicholas Parrish
Parrish, James A.	Phebe H. Shelton	20 Feb. 1832	Thomas Shelton - f.
Parrish, Jesse H.	Jane Mitchell	15 Mar. 1824	Dorcas Mitchell - f.
Parrish, John	Keziah Stockton	29 Dec. 1803	John Stockton - f. Peter Parrish
Parrish, John R.	Nancy Mitchell	23 Nov. 1822	Pleasant Thacker
Parrish, Mathew	Elizabeth Bolin	11 Jan. 1814	John Bolin - f.
Parrish, Moses	Mary Shaul	13 Mar. 1785	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Parrish, Moses	Mary Shaul	13 Mar. 1785	(old reg.)
Parrish, Perkins	Rebecca F. Stone	27 May 1841	(reg.)
Parrish, Perkins	Lucinda J. Walker	15 Sept. 1851	Joseph Walker
Parrish, Phillip P.	Frances Armn	5 Jan. 1835	Isaac Armn - f.
Parrish, Richard	Jane Mitchell	26 Feb. 1805	Sarah Mitchell - mo.
Parrish, Thomas	Martha Stone	17 Dec. 1812	Isaac Stone
Parrish, William	Molly B. Tompkins	6 Oct. 1799	Mourning Tompkins - mo.
Parrish, William S.	Martha Price	25 Mar. 1858	Thomas & Martha Parrish - pts. Philip & Mary Price pts.
Parrish, William W.	Ailey Craddock	13 May 1836	Samuel Craddock
Parrish, Wilson	Matilda C. Wells	20 Dec. 1830	James M. Wells
Person, Jesse	Anne Mullins	12 July 1801	Joshua Mullins
Parson, John H.	Mary Riddle	4 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Parsons, Benjamin	Sarah Burton	20 Dec. 1790	Elisha Burton
Parsons, David	Elizabeth Bailey	-- Nov. 1791	Joseph Parsons
Parsons, David	Polly Dalton	27 Feb. 1821	John Towler
Parsons, David	Frances Farthing	4 Feb. 1841	(reg.)
Parsons, Dillard	Polly Dalton	7 May 1824	William Dalton
Parsons, Elijah	Sarah Hagood	24 Dec. 1823	Lewis Hagood
Parsons, Ephraim	Almeda Robinson	20 Feb. 1832	James Parsons
Parsons, Gabriel	Sarah Justice	2 Nov. 1796	William Justice - f.
Parsons, Gabriel	Sarah Justice	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Parsons, James	Polly Midkiff	3 Feb. 1824	Spencer Midkiff
Parsons, James	Elizabeth Dalton	26 Sept. 1827	John S. Dalton - f.
Parsons, Jesse	Polly Childress	4 Apr. 1806	Sally Childress - mo.
Parsons, Jesse	Sally Childress	6 Apr. 1808	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Parsons, John	Molly Adkins	21 July 1806	Nathaniel Adkins
Parsons, John Jr.	Mishel Parson	26 Feb. 1803	Samuel & Rebecca Parson - pts. of
Parsons, Joseph	Sarah Adams	20 June 1791	(reg.) Mishel
Parsons, Joseph	Mary Corbin	27 Oct. 1854	John & Mishal Parsons pts. Thomas & Nancy Corbin pts.
Parsons, Joseph sr.	Sally Thompson	24 Aug. 1824	William Holt
Parsons, Levi	Elizabeth Midkiff	15 Dec. 1830	Spencer Midkiff
Parsons, Meredith	Mary Williams	15 Mar. 1813	Moley Williams
Parsons, Richard	Milley Turley	15 Oct. 1804	John Turley
Parsons, Richard B.	Letty Yates	15 Nov. 1819	Richard Farthing
Parsons, Samuel	Farthing, Beckey	21 Dec. 1779	William Parson
Parsons, Samuel	Lucy Bailey	14 Dec. 1803	Peter I. Bailey - f.
Parsons, Samuel Jr.	Hannah/Hoskins J.	17 Jan. 1814	Thomas Hoskins
Parsons, Spencer	Fanny P. Keatts	14 Jan. 1851	Richard G. Rean
Parsons, Stephen	Lucy Farthing	16 July 1810	John Farthing
Parsons, Thomas	Sarah Parsons	5 Nov. 1805	William & Mary Parsons pts. of Sarah
Parsons, Thomas	Frances Clever	29 Dec. 1818	Elizabeth Clever Richard B. Parsons
Parsons, Vincent	Cenia Bennett	30 Oct. 1825	John Frolick
Parsons, Will	Sally Bingham	19 Nov. 1810	Edmund Bingham - f.
Parsons, William	Phebe Adkins	29 Sept. 1806	Nathaniel Adkins - f.
Parsons, William	Letty Yeatts	14 Nov. 1842	Richard B. Parsons
Paschall, Wesley W.	Sarah E. Motley	19 Nov. 1834	Joseph Motley - f.
Pass, James H.	Polly M. Pistole	23 Mar. 1812	John Pistole
Pass, Thomas Y.	Delila Linthicum	25 Mar. 1845	Jesse Pratt
Patterson, Americus D.	Henrietta Cook	15 Aug. 1842	Westley B. Cook - f.
Patterson, Edward	Polly Mays	23 Feb. 1821	Joseph Mays

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 195

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Patterson, James	Sweany Trahern	-- ---- 1803	(reg.)
Patterson, James	Serene Trahern	24 Apr. 1804	Nehemiah & Amilia Trahern - pts.
Patterson, James M.	Sarah W. Garner	19 Nov. 1821	James S. Stanley
Patterson, Jarratt	Rhoda Goodwin	6 Mar. 1827	Isham Bradly
Patterson, John	Polley Mustain	30 June 1794	Thomas Dalton
Patterson, John	Polly Chamberlain	3 July 1821	Britton Chamberlain
Patterson, William	Nancy Faris	-- ---- 1799	(reg.)
Patterson, William H.	Elizabeth Evans	25 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Patterson, Willis H.	Ann Evans	19 Nov. 1844	Jacob Evans
Patton, Samuel	Leaner L. Payne	29 Mar. 1819	Thomas O. Meur
Patton, John M.	Eliza H. Harris	15 Jan. 1849	Samuel Harris - f.
Patrick, John E. F.	Nancy F. Patrick	25 Oct. 1825	John F. Patrick
Patrick, John E. F.	Ann L. Grasty	30 Oct. 1833	Jane W. Grasty - mo.
Paul, James	Cathrine Burgess	10 Feb. 1833	Pendleton Burgess - f.
Paul, Thomas	Jane Dalton	9 Dec. 1829	Martin Dalton - f.
Paxton, John	Sarah Price	20 Jan. 1815	Daniel Price - f. William Price
Payne, Baldwin	Cathrine Coles	24 Aug. 1827	James T. Coles
Payne, Benjamin	Martha L. Shelton	18 June 1827	Reuben Payne
Payne, Benjamin	Laburtha Payne	14 Jan. 1845	Daniel P. Gregory
Payne, Charles	Leahhan Fearn	16 June 1800	Robert Payne Thomas Fern - f.
Payne, Cornelius	Louisa Ann Walton	30 Aug. 1877	William Walton - f.
Payne, Crispin	Susan Shelhorse	29 Nov. 1830	Henry Shelhorse
Payne, Frederick N.	Mary Mitchell	16 Jan. 1826	John Mitchell
Payne, Fullington J.	Nancy Farthing	5 June 1844	David Thomas
Payne, George	Elizabeth Shelhorse	15 Feb. 1836	Jacob Shelhorse
Payne, Henry	Cathrine Tosh	19 Nov. 1827	George Tosh - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Payne, James	Fanny Dix	20 Oct. 1784	(old reg.)
Payne, John	Lucy Fearn	6 Dec. 1793	Thomas Fearn - f.
Payne, John	Milley Richards	20 Feb. 1795	Gabriel Richards - f.
Payne, John	Sally Elliott	10 Mar. 1800	William & Elizabeth Elliott - pts.
Payne, John A.	Parthinia C. Payne	27 Sept. 1860	William Payne - f. of John A.
			George Paune - f. of Parthinia
Payne, John R.	Holly Henderson	10 Dec. 1850	(reg.)
Payne, Joseph T.	Frances W. Briggs	2 Feb. 1850	Nancy Briggs
Payne, Leroy	Rachel Hill	19 Dec. 1825	John Hill - f.
Payne, Phillmon	Rachel Wilson	24 May 1787	(reg.)
Payne, Reuben	Parthina Mitchell	4 Apr. 1829	Fredrick A. Payne
Payne, Reuben	Hodges, Tabitha	1 Jan. 1833	Walker Hodges
Payne, Robert	Elizabeth Lee Fearn	17 June 1793	Thomas Fearn - f.
Payne, Robert C. (26)	Martha F. Lyles (18)	8 Apr. 1862	Baldwin M. & Cathrine Payne - pts. Robert W. & Mary A. Lyles - pts.
Payne, Robert G.	Sarah Pannill Miller	4 Dec. 1839	Samuel T. Miller - mo.
Payne, Thomas	Sally Shelton	15 Oct. 1795	Armistead Shelton
Payne, William	Martha Dix	17 June 1783	John Dix - f.
Payne, William	Maryan P. Griggory	1 Mar. 1802	Giles Payne
Payne, William	Sally Garrett	16 Feb. 1807	Thomas Garrett - f.
Payne, William	Clara Shelton	12 Mar. 1851	(reg.)
Payne, William G.	Nancy Pickerall	16 Dec. 1836	John W. Shelton
Payne, William H.	Frances E. C. Pritchett	9 Mar. 1840	John Pritchett - f.
Payne, William H.	Lucy A. Pritchett	-- Aug. 1852	(reg.)
Peak, Jesse	Peggy Shockley	17 Feb. 1785	(old reg.)
Peak, Jesse	Rhoda Adkins	29 Jan. 1799	William Adkins - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 197

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Peak, John	Ruth Bell	9 Feb. 1796	John Bell - f.
Pearce, James	Lucy Hodges	20 Feb. 1826	David & Elizabeth Hodges -
Pearce, John	Mary White	2 Feb. 1782	(old reg.)
Pearce, Walker	Martha Shaw	6 Apr. 1826	Jesse Shaw
Pearcy, George	Frances P. Miller	14 May 1846	Samuel T. Miller - f.
Pearman, James G.	Susan Saunders	19 Dec. 1836	N. B. Saunders - pt.
Pearman, Jesse	Mary Reynolds	17 Jan. 1816	Jesse Reynolds
Pearman, Jesse	Martha Travis	19 Aug. 1822	John Travis - f.
Pearman, Price	Frances Travis	24 Dec. 1824	Richard Travis
Pearman, William	Mary Weldon	18 Aug. 1785	Fortunatus Dodson
Pearson, John	Lucreasy Taylor	22 Aug. 1808	James Taylor - f.
Pearson, John M.	Jincy Taylor	15 Dec. 1809	James Taylor - f.
Pearson, John M.	Ann Dunn	1 May 1826	Joseph Fuller
Pearson, Richard	Cathrine Marlow	9 Dec. 1839	Rainsey Marlow - f.
Pearson, Richmond L.	Rosey Davis	7 Jan. 1834	William Davis - f.
Pearson, Richard T.	Stella C. Marlow	9 Oct. 1849	William C. Hall
Pearson, Sherwood	Clariso Wells	20 Feb. 1804	Henry Wilson
Pearson, William S.	Mary A. Burgess	1 Aug. 1858	John M. & Lucretia Pearson - pts. Nancy Burgess - mo.
Peatross, John D. L.	Eleanor M. Eanes	19 Aug. 1848	William W. Peatross Mary F. Richeson - mo. of Eleanor
Peay, George W.	Maria Cabanies	24 July 1835	Maher Cabanies - f.
Peck, Jesse	Peggy Shockley	17 Feb. 1785	(reg.)
Pedor, John	Elizabeth Crus	9 Aug. 1785	(reg.)
Pedor, John	Elizabeth Crus	9 Aug. 1785	(old reg.)
Pedigo, William B.	Elizabeth J. Gardner	21 Sept. 1846	John Gardner
Peek, Jesse	Jemima Branson	6 Mar. 1821	Michael Branson
Pell, Henry	Betsy Jennings	30 Oct. 1810	Robert Jennings - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 198

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Pemberton, John	Gensey Johnson	22 Sept. 1790	Isham Johnson
Pemberton, Joseph	Frances Goad	11 July 1818	William Parker
Penick, James B. (22)	Mary L. Carter (19)	16 July 1862	William & Elizabeth Penick - pts. Jesse C. & L. L. Carter - pts.
Penick, William	Isabella Adams	18 June 1838	Mary Adams - mo.
Penn, Phillip	Louisa Briscoe	22 Sept. 1813	John Briscoe
Perkins, Henry	Bethinia Cabell	-- ---- 1796	David Rice
Perkins, Henry	Bethania Cahall	29 July 1802	(reg.)
Perkins, James R.	Mary Jane Eans	-- Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Perkins, John Pryor	Elizabeth Harris	25 June 1798	Samuel Harris - f.
Perkins, Joseph	Elizabeth Price	4 Dec. 1815	Daniel Price - f. William Price
Perks, Thomas	Mary Perks	22 Mar. 1780	Joseph Akin
Perks, William	Caty Pain	24 Dec. 1780	Reuben Pain - f.
Perry, David	Oney Witcher	15 Dec. 1806	John Witcher
Pettis, John W.	Mary J. Franklin	22 Nov. 1836	(reg.)
Pettus, John W.	Mary J. Franklin	31 Dec. 1835	Edward Franklin - f.
Petty, Garton	Sarah King	27 Aug. 1831	Clement L. Farmer
Petty, Isham	Polly Wells	24 Nov. 1814	John Wells
Petty, Isham W.	Martha J. Ferguest	24 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
Petty, Joseph	Fanny Nowlin	23 Sept. 1833	Mary B. Nowlin
Phelps, John W.	Dicy Brightwell	27 Dec. 1825	John Jennings
Phelps, Richards	Bethaney E. Thurmond	15 May 1828	(reg.)
Phillips, Edward	Jane Cunningham	22 Oct. 1796	Joseph Cunningham - f.
Phillips, George	Kiziah Scott	21 Mar. 1809	Nimrod Scott - f.
Phillips, Thompson	Sally Wood	25 Oct. 1803	Joseph Wood - f.
Phillips, William	Alee B. Henson	24 Oct. 1792	James Henson
Phillips, William	Elizabeth Henson	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 199

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Phillips, William	Alsey Henson	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Phillips, William	Polly Jennings	2 Jan. 1816	Robert Jennings
Philps, William	Rebecca C. Davis	18 Jan. 1819	Asa Davis
Phinny, H. M.	Letitia S. Nance	2 Sept. 1855	Patrick & Margaret Phinny - pts. James & Jane Nance - pts.
Phlippin, William	Tabitha Dodson	6 Sept. 1803	William Dodson - f.
Pickal, William G.	Saluda Dalton	1 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Pickeral, Henry	Polly Mayhue	16 Sept. 1822	Henry Mayhue
Pickeral, John	Sarah Arthur	4 Apr. 1818	Lewis Dalton
Pickeral, John	Anna Dalton	15 July 1833	Beyman Dalton - f.
Pickeral, John	Polly Neal	27 Aug. 1849	Caleb Dalton
Pickeral, Solomon	Winifred Harrison	8 Dec. 1841	(reg.)
Pickeral, Thomas	Sally Alvis	25 Sept. 1826	Shadrack Alvis
Pickeral, William	Martha Gregory	14 July 1812	William Payne
Pickeral, Wyatt	Milly Doss	29 Sept. 1829	Stephen Doss
Pickeral, James	Lydia Butcher	17 Oct. 1803	William Butcher
Pickeral, John	Louisa H. Yeatts	21 Sept. 1838	George W. Yeatts
Pickerall, Lewis	Stacey Mays	16 June 1831	Richard Pickerall - f.
Pickerall, Peter	Martha Jane Duncan	14 June 1855	William Pickerall - f. Elizabeth Duncan - mo.
Pickerall, Richard	Betsy Dalton	18 July 1808	Milley Slaten - mo. of Betsy Elijah Dalton
Pickerall, Solomon	Anny Kezee	17 Dec. 1804	James Kezee - f.
Pickerall, Thomas	Sally Dalton	24 Dec. 1805	Benjamin Dalton
Pickerall, William	Mary McNeily	18 Feb. 1841	(reg.)
Pickerell, Watte	Judith Dalton	21 Dec. 1801	Lewis Dalton
Pickrell, Besdell	Lucy Bobbett	19 Nov. 1810	Randolph Bobbett - f.
Pierce, James R.	America L. Wilson	4 Mar. 1850	Cuthron R. Wilson

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 200

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Pierce, Michael	Nancy Richards	4 Jan. 1808	Joseph Richards- f.
Pierce, Peyton	Mary Ann P. Findley	18 Dec. 1837	John Findly
Pierce, Zadock	Susanna Asten	8 Mar. 1793	Mary Asten - mo.
Pigg, Clements	William Elliott	7 Mar. 1807	Joseph Elliott - f.
Pigg, David	Malinda Simpson	17 Aug. 1840	Presley Simpson
Pigg, Hezekiah	Agness Owen	12 Oct. 1785	Elizabeth Pigg - mo. John Owen - f.
Pigg, Hezekiah	Martha Henry Rutledge	26 Nov. 1849	L. D. Watkins - Rutledge pt; of Martha
Pigg, John	Lucrecia Payne	28 Oct. 1787	(reg.)
Pigg, John W.	Mary Price	1 June 1836	Philip B. Price
Pigg, Paul	Molley Holder	7 Sept. 1789	(reg.)
Pigg, Paul C.	Ann C. Davis	4 Nov. 1834	Thomas B. Davis - f.
Pigg, Peyton	Susanna Butcher	1 Nov. 1824	Robert Findley
Pike, William	Nelly Harvey	5 Dec. 1807	Samuel Harvey
Pillows, Ezekiel H.	Winifred M. McNealy	23 Sept. 1858	Samuel B. & Sarah M. Pillows - pts. Henry & Coly McNealy - pts.
Pillow, William R.	Mary B. Gregory	11 Mar. 1848	William & Sary M. Gregory - pts.
Pinkard, James	Judith Smith	5 June 1786	Peyton Smith
Pinkard, Thomas	Salley Swanson	20 July 1801	Will Swanson Sr. - f. William Swanson Jr.
Pistole, Abraham	Elizabeth Glasco	3 Oct. 1782	(old reg.)
Pistole, Charles	Mary Mills	14 Aug. 1815	Charles Pistole - f. Anthony Mills
Pistole, James	Nelly Glascoe	2 Dec. 1800	John Long
Pistole, Thomas Jr.	Lucy Reynolds	20 Sept. 1790	Richard Reynolds
Pitts, James	Rebecca Dejarnett	11 Sept. 1815	George Dejarnett - f.
Pitts, Jesse	Sally Vaughan	14 Nov. 1815	George Vaughan
Pitts, Jesse	Winifred Lovelace	19 May 1828	Thomas Lovelace
Platt, John	Vacey Tunbridge	10 July 1781	(old reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 201

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Plunkett, William H.	Mary Stone	22 Dec. 1823	William H. Stone - f.
Plunkett, Willis A.	Martha J. Terry	31 Oct. 1843	Benjamin Terry
Poe, John R.	Mary E. Burton	3 Jan. 1854	Frances & Maria Poe - pts. James & Nancy Burton - pts.
Poindexter, Gabriel	Micha White	27 Jan. 1806	Rawley White - f.
Poindexter, James L.	Matilda Ann Calloway	2 Mar. 1837	George M. Johnson
Poindexter, William G. (21)	Mary Muse (23)	8 Oct. 1863	John W. & Nancy Poindexter - pts.
Pointer, Thomas	Elizabeth Pruett	21 Sept. 1789	Thomas Shelton
Pollard, John	Polly Burnett	1 Aug. 1804	Barnett Burnett
Pollard, John	Judah Barksdale	1 Aug. 1813	Molly Barksdale - mo.
Pollard, William	Elizabeth Farmer	17 Dec. 1818	Elizabeth Farmer - mo.
Polley, David	Elizabeth Justice	21 Mar. 1785	(old reg.)
Polley, David	Elizabeth Justice	21 Mar. 1785	(reg.)
Polley, Joseph	Viney Midcalf	13 June 1785	(old reg.)
Polly, David	L. Barbara/Jennings	12 June 1823	John Jennings
Pollok, Morris Jr.	Cecelia V. A. Lanier	19 Feb. 1844	William Walton gdn.
Ponsonby, John B.	Eliza M. Williams	25 Oct. 1825	Nicholas Lewis (reg.)
Popejoy, Edward Jr.	Rachel Bolling	19 Mar. 1810	William Prewett
Popejoy, Nathaniel	Priscilla Mathews	13 Nov. 1803	Luke Mathews
Portice, James	Mary Delop	6 Jan. 1824	Martha Delop - mo.
Posey, George W. (24)	Cornelia A. Hagood (19)	6 Mar. 1863	James E. & Rebecca Posey - pts. Thomas & M. D. Hagood - pts.
Posey, James E.	Rebecca T. Cole	15 Dec. 1834	Carter Collie
Posey, James E. (47)	Caroline W. Chism (31) (widow)	12 Oct. 1862	Thomas Poindexter - f. of Caroline Robert & Jenny Posey pts.
Posey, Robert	Jensy Farmer	16 Apr. 1804	Robert Hubbard

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 202

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Potter, Benjamin	Elizabeth Bolton	15 June 1785	(old reg.)
Potter, Benjamin	Elizabeth Bolton	15 June 1785	(reg.)
Potter, Isaac	Sally Oakes	19 Oct. 1796	William Oakes
Potter, Robert	Lucy Harris	3 July 1805	Charles Harris - f.
Powell, Charles L.	Nancy A. Edwards	16 Mar. 1840	George A. Edwards
Powell, Elisha	Sally Thomas	19 July 1792	Jonathan Thomas - f.
Powell, Elisha	Rebecca Price	18 Dec. 1837	Phillip B. Price
Powell, Elisha M.	Mary L. Powell	11 Sept. 1860	(reg.)
Powell, George	Louisa Pigg	6 Aug. 1835	Shadrack Corder
Powell, Henry A.	Martha Ann Walters	19 Oct. 1846	Spiers Walters - f.
Powell, James	Anna Henry	30 Mar. 1804	Benjamin Henry
Powell, James	Jane Gaulding	27 Sept. 1842	William Haymore
Powell, John	Jane Herndon	20 Dec. 1824	Reuben & Hannah Herndon - pts.
Powell, John A.	Sarah F. Dodson	20 Feb. 1843	Byrd Dodson - f.
Powell, Robert	Sally Davis	2 Apr. 1807	William Davis
Powell, Robert	Elizabeth Witcher	29 Sept. 1845	Reuben Witcher - f.
Powell, Robert H. (23)	Sarah E. Herndon (22)	24 Dec. 1863	John W. & Jane Powell - pts. Moses & Nancy Herndon - pts.
Powell, Wesley	Eliza Jane Gouland	9 Nov. 1854	Elizabeth Powell - mo. Samuel & Cuthen Gouland pts.
Powell, William I.	Susanna Powell	14 Aug. 1848	John B. Carter
Power, John W.	Elizabeth M. Glass	7 June 1826	Willis Glass - f.
Power, William W.	Mary B. Starkey	21 Mar. 1831	Elizabeth Starkey - mo. Joseph Starkey
Pratley, George	Lyds Dodson	7 Jan. 1787	James Johnson
Prestage, Joshua	Elizabeth Gover	21 Sept. 1786	(reg.)
Prewet, Levy	Elizabeth Taliaferro	7 Oct. 1778	John Taliaferro - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Prewett, Abraham	Rebecca Branson	11 Feb. 1793	William & Heziah Branson
Prewett, Absolom	Betsy Elliott	25 Sept. 1803	John Elliott - f.
Prewett, Arch	Rebecca Blankenship	22 Feb. 1790	(reg.)
Prewett, Elias	Marinda Madding	14 Sept. 1836	James Myers
Prewett, Elijah	Nancy Johnson	15 Dec. 1795	(reg.)
Prewett, Jesse	Eliza Walker	19 Jan. 1835	Richard Gregory
Prewett, John	Sarah Thomas	9 Sept. 1793	Henry Rawlings
Prewett, John	Dolly Williams	15 Oct. 1810	Sarah Lovell Williams Dolly's mo.
Prewett, John	Hannah Owen	17 June 1829	Joshua B. Swain
Prewett, Joseph	Mary Elliott	24 Mar. 1790	Jonathan Elliott - f.
Prewett, Samuel	Mary Johnson	24 Aug. 1840	Polly Prewett
Prewett, Thomas	Susan W. Epperson	8 Jan. 1836	Fountain Epperson
Prewett, Wiley	Nancy Carter	18 Aug. 1826	Ezra & John Walters
Prewitt, Bolling	Susanna Imman	18 Apr. 1831	Henry & Curtis Imman
Prewitt, Alex	Jannett Lovelace	25 Sept. 1860	(reg.)
Prewitt, Elijah (25)	Elizabeth Shelton (16)	19 Feb. 1861	Polly Prewitt - mo. Abraham & Patsy Shelton - pts.
Prewitt, James R.	Winifred S. Keeling	20 July 1840	Amos S. Watson
Prewitt, John	Martha Billings	30 Aug. 1832	Russell Blackwell
Prewitt, Joseph	Mary F. Booker	8 Apr. 1818	Richard E. Booker - f.
Prewitt, Samuel Jr.	Levina Walters	26 Dec. 1788	(reg.)
Prewitt, William	Susanna Owen	15 Nov. 1845	Hezekiah Pigg
Prewitt, William S.	Sally Chocolate	4 Mar. 1851	(reg.)
Price, Abel	Sarah Hubbard	12 Nov. 1810	Hezekiah Hubbard
Price, Abel	Polly Morris	11 Oct. 1815	John Morris - f.
Price, Booker	Polly Barker	26 Nov. 1814	Thomas Burnett
Price, Culberth	Nancy Thompson	15 June 1788	Ann Thompson - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Price, Daniel	Lucy Coleman	26 Nov. 1790	Stephen Coleman - f.
Price, Fontaine	Judith Hubbard	24 Oct. 1807	Aden Gray
Price, Hutchings	Frances J. Rice	25 Sept. 1850	(reg.)
Price, Isaac	Crusey Dunn	15 Sept. 1794	John Dunn
Price, James Henry	Julia A. Beck	18 Sept. 1850	(reg.)
Price, Jesse	Susan Adkins	7 Oct. 1835	John Adkins Jr.
Price, Joel	Mary Pierce (widow)	14 Sept. 1854	Nathaniel & Martha Price - pts. John & Elizabeth Rice - pts. of Mary
Price, John A.	Nancy R. Lanier	4 Mar. 1839	David Lanier
Price, John P.	Eliza Hampton	17 Dec. 1830	John Hampton - f.
Price, Major	Salley Walter	12 May 1801	John Walter - f.
Price, Maraday	Polly McDaniel	27 Dec. 1795	Peter Williams
Price, Nathaniel	Patsy Thacker	15 Dec. 1817	Emanuel Thacker
Price, Nathaniel	Mary Pigg	29 Nov. 1851	Hezekiah Pigg Jr.
Price, Phillip B.	Rachel Crain	3 Feb. 1810	Susanna Crain - mo.
Price, Philip B.	Polly Bolling	13 Jan. 1812	John Bolling
Price, Philip B.	Polly Blades	27 Mar. 1820	Micajah Willis
Price, Robert	Sally Church	5 Sept. 1788	Jonathan Church
Price, Samuel	Sally Jenkins	29 Sept. 1813	John Jenkins - f.
Price, Stephen	Rebecca Parrish	20 Sept. 1819	Allen Chandler
Price, Thomas	Nancy Chessher	24 May 1815	William Chessher - f. Daniel Chessher
Price, Thompson	Lucy Coleman	21 Sept. 1819	Chloe Coleman - mo.
Price, William	Ann S. Coleman	20 Mar. 1826	Spilsby & Chloe Coleman
Price, William A.	Ann Payne Lewis	28 Oct. 1851	Joseph Lewis - f. John D. Lewis
Price, William Barber	Mary Polley Clark	24 Jan. 1787	Patty Clark - pt.
Priddy, John L.	Martha H. Tucker	14 Sept. 1817	Nelson Tucker

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Prindle, Lim	Sally Brown	16 Oct. 1797	Henry & Sally Brown pts.
Pritchett, Albert G.	Lucy L. Carter	12 Dec. 1843	Jeduthum Carter Sr. - f.
Pritchett, Charles W.	Lydia Ann Robertson	19 Dec. 1853	William & Nancy Pritchett (Capt.) pts. Nathaniel Robertson - f.
Pritchett, Edward H.	Frances A. Swanson	30 Nov. 1844	John Swanson - f.
Pritchett, John	Sarah Inge	20 Oct. 1813	John Inge - f.
Pritchett, John M.	Harriett A. Lilly	2 Sept. 1846	Samuel Harris
Pritchett, Joshua	Elise Inge	8 Nov. 1817	John Inge - f.
Pritchett, Robert	Sarah Fitzgerald	21 Jan. 1828	Walter Fitzgerald - f.
Pritchett, Robert H.	Martha Ann Thompson	23 Nov. 1853	Waddy & Nancy Thompson pts.
Pritchett, William	Mary Fulton	26 Sept. 1832	Abner Fulton - f.
Pritchett, William E.	Mildred Robertson	29 Dec. 1851	Samuel Robertson - f.
Proctor, Richard	Winifred Short	12 Mar. 1793	(reg.)
Prosize, Thomas	Betsy Adams	26 Nov. 1792	Nathan Adams
Prosize, Thomas	Susanna -----	22 Aug. 1810	Spencer Medkiff
Pruett, Robert J.	Emily Griffin	-- Aug. 1860	(reg.)
Pruett, Thomas S.	Esia B. Ford	19 Aug. 1858	Zachariah & Tabitha Pruett - pts. Sally Ford - mo. Fountaine Epperson
Pruett, William	Frances P. Epperson	8 Nov. 1834	Fountaine Epperson
Pruitt, Zachariah	Jane Burgess	17 Oct. 1785	Edward Burgess - f.
Pruitt, Asa	Tabitha Ferguson	14 Mar. 1809	Robert Ferguson - f.
Pruitt, John A.	Jane T. Weir	18 Jan. 1836	George H. Guinn
Pruitt, Joseph	Sarah Thomas	14 Jan. 1829	John Merrick
Prunals, William	Elizabeth Pearman	11 Mar. 1816	Nathan & Frances Pearman - pts.
Pryon, George A.	Elizabeth Branson	31 Oct. 1839	Burwell Branson
Pryon, John	Elizabeth Perkins	25 May 1792	Peter Perkins - f.
Puckett, John	Dicy Chainey	3 Mar. 1820	Abraham Chainey - f.
Puckett, Stephen C.	Susanna Weldon	26 May 1828	Jonathan Weldon

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Puckett, William	Elizabeth Mann	5 Jan. 1846	John Bohannon
Pugh, James	Sarah Bruce	28 Sept. 1830	Overton Pugh Thomas Bruce
Pugh, Overton	Matilda Bruce	11 Apr. 1826	Thomas & Meredith Bruce
Pugh, Richard K.	Mary E. Dalton	24 Dec. 1861	Overton & Matilda Pugh pts.
			Charles & Jane Dalton pts.
Pugh, William T.	Susan Irby	19 Dec. 1851	Thomas W. Irby - f.
Pulley, Joseph	Viney Midcalf	13 June 1785	(reg.)
Pulliam, Benjamin	Elizabeth Norton	11 Nov. 1796	John Norton - f.
Pulliam, Robert	Betsy Clopton	27 Nov. 1800	Robert Pulliam
Pullin, Tilghmon A.	Montilda A. Muse	8 July 1830	John A. Muse
Purson, John H.	Mary H. English	30 Apr. 1860	(reg.)
Puryear, William H.	Agness Wilson	3 May 1859	(reg.)
Pyet, Joseph	Sarah Still	26 July 1782	(old reg.)
Pyrant, John	Virginia C. Gaulding	24 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Pyron, Jeremiah	Sarah Lambeth	22 July 1782	(old reg.)
Quarles, John B.	Mary B. Witcher	11 Feb. 1844	Reuben Witcher - f.
Quenley, Richard	Nancy Odaniel	9 Mar. 1803	Levi Burton
Quinn, John	Ann Ashworth	23 Dec. 1792	Joshua Prewett
Quinn, William	Nancy Wright	20 Feb. 1809	Thomas Wright
Quinn, William F.	Margaret Ann Green	13 Aug. 1844	Laban Green - f.
Rafe, Lewis	Lucy Kidd	7 Nov. 1808	Samuel Kidd - f.
Ragan, Daniel	Elizabeth Griggs	4 Aug. 1821	John H. Overby
Ragland, George	Elizabeth J. Terry	3 May 1828	Champness Terry - f.
Ragland, Gideon	Artemisia Wilson	29 Sept. 1806	John Wilson - f.
Ragland, Gideon	Artimae Wilson	-- ---- 1808	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Ragsdale, Daniel C.	Mary A. Carmony	2 Jan. 1858	Thomas & Lucy Ragsdale pts.
		July 1842	John & Cathrine Carmony pts.
Ragsdale, Hezekiah	Elizabeth Hays	8 Dec. 1818	Reubin Hays - f.
Ragsdale, James J.	Sardinia G. Smith	3 June 1851	Hezekiah Smith
Ragsdale, John	Polly Watts	31 Oct. 1815	Joshua Watts - f.
Ragsdale, Paschel W.	Elizabeth M. Fallen	24 Sept. 1827	Redmund Fallen - f.
Ragsdale, Thomas	Lucy Lanier	-- ---- 1805	(reg.)
Ragsdale, Thomas	Lucy A. Carter	26 June 1821	Charles Carter
Ragsdale, Watson	Nancy Wright	25 Mar. 1812	(reg.)
Ragsdale, William H.	Mary Ann Scarce	4 Oct. 1855	(reg.)
Ragsdale, Wilson	Elizabeth Wright	24 Mar. 1812	John Wright - f.
Raine, Richard	Elizabeth Michaux	9 Sept. 1834	Richard W. Michaux - f.
Rainey, John G.	Tabitha E. K. Stone	19 Dec. 1848	James H. Stone - f.
Raley, Vincent	Judah Robertson	6 Jan. 1806	Joseph Robertson - f.
Ralph, Lewis	Peachy Headrick	25 June 1802	Thomas Scarce
Ramey, Rufus	Sarah Reamy	17 Nov. 1838	Daniel Reamy
Ramey, William	Lucy Alchols	17 Jan. 1799	John Chattin
Ramsey, George E.	Mary E. Epperson	10 Dec. 1833	Littleberry Epperson
Ramsey, Hailey A.	Eliza B. Bennett	8 Feb. 1836	Isaiah Ramsey Thomas F. Bennett - f.
Ramsey, Isiah	Matilda Crider	8 Dec. 1841	(reg.)
Ramsey, Jacob	Barbara Ramsey	22 Oct. 1833	Haley S. Ramsey
Ramsey, John Z.	Sarah Ann Wright	9 Sept. 1850	(reg.)
Ramsey, Noton	Rachel Witcher	18 Jan. 1808	William Witcher - f.
Ramsey, Theodrick	Patsy Thompson	-- ---- 1811	(reg.)
Ramsey, Woodson	Sally Witcher	10 Apr. 1797	Daniel & Susanna Witcher - pts.
Ramsey, Woodson	Sarah Witchett	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Ramsey, William	Rhode McMillion	17 Mar. 1794	Nathan Sparks

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Ramsey, William	Sally Meade	2 Dec. 1839	Middleton Meade
Ramsey, William	Mary George	4 July 1842	C. M. George - pt. Noton Ramsey - f.
Randolph, Carter J.	Elizabeth Dickenson	9 Dec. 1858	(reg.)
Ransom, John M.	Mary M. Vaughan	17 Dec. 1838	Polly Vaughan - mo. John Vaughan
Ratcliff, James	Elizabeth C. Anderson	17 Dec. 1825	William Ratliff C. Anderson - pt.
Ratliff, Newbill	Edy Covington	1 Feb. 1810	John Furgeson
Ratliff, Pendleton	Elizabeth Anderson	8 Oct. 1821	William Anderson - f.
Ratliff, William	Martha Anderson	30 Apr. 1821	Charles Anderson - f. Pendleton Ratliff
Rawlings, Henry	Margaret Thomas	22 Nov. 1791	(reg.)
Rawlings, Henry	Margaret Thomas	21 Nov. 1795	Joseph Thomas
Rawlins, Isaac	Elizabeth Callam	24 Oct. 1797	Benjamin Bennett
Ray, Jordan	Eleanor W. Crittenden	29 Sept. 1834	Thomas Dix
Reaves, Daniel	Nancy Dodson	30 Sept. 1799	George Dodson
Reece, David	Nancy Cooley	19 May 1779	Jacob Cooley
Reed, George	Salley Phillip	16 Nov. 1811	George Phillips
Reese, Richard	Jones, Frances	7 Nov. 1841	(reg.)
Reese, William	Sarah Bryant	24 Nov. 1825	Wiley Prewett
Reeves, David Dodson	Mary Ann Thompson	3 Oct. 1855	Jesse & Elizabeth Reeves - pts. Jerry & Mildred Thompson - pts.
Reid, Walter	Sally Phillips	-- ---- 1811	(reg.)
Reynolds, Allen	Martha Ann Jackson	24 May 1843	James Jackson
Reynolds, Abraham	Martha Epperson	18 Dec. 1833	Featherstone F. Reynolds
Reynolds, Bartlett (21)	Cadelia M. Cook (19)	29 Sept. 1863	William & Elizabeth Reynolds - pts. W. F. Cook - f.
Reynolds, Berryman	Nancy Adkins	16 Nov. 1829	Noton Jefferson
Reynolds, Bowel	Sarah Mues	17 Nov. 1817	Thomas O. Mues
Reynolds, Burton	Polly Durham	17 Aug. 1825	John Reynolds

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Reynolds, Charles	Sareptia Reynolds	17 Jan. 1843	Robert Reynolds
Reynolds, Coleman	Elizabeth Reynolds	26 Nov. 1849	Nathan Carter
Reynolds, Dabney	Sarah P. Mahan	15 Jan. 1838	Wm. Mahan
Reynolds, Daniel	Polly Bradley	16 Oct. 1822	Isham Bradley
Reynolds, Featherston F.-	Susan F. Napier	11 Feb. 1828	Wm. A. Napier
Reynolds, Hugh	Elizabeth Mitchell	21 Sept. 1801	Sarah Mitchell - mo.
Reynolds, J. William	Rebecca Mahan	22 Dec. 1857	Berryman & Nancy Reynolds - pts. David & Susan Mahan - pts.
Reynolds, James	Mary Ann Haley	24 Dec. 1857	Robert & Susan Reynolds- pts. Thomas J. & Nancy Haley - pts.
Reynolds, James M.	Rebecca Giles	3 May 1826	John Giles
Reynolds, James M. (59)	Elizabeth Mahan (35) (widow)	30 Oct. 1862	Hugh & Elizabeth Reynolds - pts. Samuel & Elizabeth Mitchell - pts. of Elizabeth
Reynolds, John D.	Jane Blair	29 Nov. 1860	(reg.)
Reynolds, John H.	Almira E. Edwards	7 Jan. 1858	James M. & Rebecca Reynolds - pts. George & Judith Edwards - pts. (reg.)
Reynolds, John L.	Mary E. Robertson	12 Apr. 1859	(reg.)
Reynolds, John M.	Rhoda Smith	18 June 1832	George Smith
Reynolds, John S. (24)	Alice S. Holt (18)	21 Jan. 1864	Wm. & Eliza Reynolds - pts. Caleb & Harriett E. Holt - pts.
Reynolds, John W.	Margaret B. Reynolds	19 Aug. 1833	William Reynolds - f. of Margaret B.
Reynolds, Joseph	Margaret Devin	21 Aug. 1780	Edw. Hodges
Reynolds, Joseph	Nancy Ford	26 July 1803	James Devin (reg.)
Reynolds, Joseph	Manerva Collins	20 Feb. 1815	Kizie Collins - mo.
Reynolds, Joseph D.	Elizabeth Mahan	19 Dec. 1825	David Mahan
Reynolds, Josiah	Mary Julius	11 Nov. 1844	Jacob Julius

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Reynolds, Josiah	Amanda V. Blair	21 Mar. 1861	(reg.)
Reynolds, Jube	Tilley Smith	27 Sept. 1832	Nelly Smith - mo.
Reynolds, Perry G.	Casa Ann W. Parrish	5 Dec. 1837	Joseph D. Reynolds
Reynolds, Richard	Nancy Grisham	2 Mar. 1785	(reg.)
Reynolds, Robert	Susanna Carter	21 Feb. 1820	Nathan Carter
Reynolds, Samuel	Judith P. Hubbard	17 Dec. 1827	Moses Hubbard
Reynolds, Thomas	Nally Boaz	12 Feb. 1811	Shadrack Boaz - f.
Reynolds, William	Nancy Blair	21 Mar. 1814	James Blair
Reynolds, William	Elizabeth Pearman	14 Mar. 1816	(reg.)
Reynolds, Williamson	Catherine Oakes	17 Feb. 1834	Wm. Oakes Sr. - F.
Reynolds, William	Elizabeth E. Blair	10 Aug. 1838	Samuel Blair
Reynolds, William	Roenna Going	30 Nov. 1854	James Reynolds - f. Claiborn Going - f.
Reynolds, William A.	Rebecca S. Breedlove	1 Apr. 1857	Thomas & Eleanor Reynolds - pts. David W. & Mary R. Breedlove - pts.
Reynolds, William G.	Elizabeth Adkins	9 June 1858	John & Rhoda Reynolds - pts. Anderson & Nancy Adkins - pts.
Reynolds, William V.	Valaria A. C. Swanson	5 Nov. 1861	James M. & Rebecca Reynolds - pts. Samuel & Eliza Swanson - pts.
Rice, Azariah	Permelia Givings	22 Dec. 1832	(reg.)
Rice, Benjamin	Matilda Goad	12 Oct. 1826	Sarah Goad - mo.
Rice, Calvin (27)	Corneley E. Hill (17)	29 Apr. 1863	David & Maria Rice - pts. Wm. & Talitha A. Hall - pts. of Corneley E.
Rice, David	Charity Briscoe	16 Mar. 1801	Will Tunstall
Rice, Henry	Chaney Bayless	25 Jan. 1832	George Arnold
Rice, James	Margaret Hunt	2 Aug. 1834	Leroy Rice

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Page 211

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Rice, James B.	Elizabeth Richardson	20 Dec. 1824	Frances Richardson - mo.
Rice, John D.	Sarah A. Chaney (widow)	16 Feb. 1858	Nathaniel & Sally Rice - pts. Thomas & Callie Cardwell- pts. of Sarah A.
Rice, Joseph	Cathrine Towler	23 Oct. 1828	Wm. Towler - f. Christopher Towler
Rice, Joseph L.	Elizabeth C. Shackelford	16 Nov. 1840	Wm. Shackelford - f.
Rice, Joseph L.	Mary A. S. Vernon	1 Dec. 1851	(reg.)
Rice, Leonard	Sydia Hawker	22 Dec. 1797	Ambrose & Liddy Hawker - pts.
Rice, Leroy	Elizabeth Fitzgerald	20 Apr. 1835	John Fitzgerald - f.
Rice, R. T. (23)	Sallie C. McKinney (16)	19 Nov. 1863	John F. & M. A. Rice - pts. Sanford & M. McKinney - pts.
Rice, William	Cathrine Martin	15 Sept. 1790	John Martin
Rice, William	Dorcas Hanco	25 Oct. 1793	Zach Butts
Rice, William	Elizabeth Rogers	16 Mar. 1795	Wm. Rogers
Rice, William	Susanna Brown	5 Nov. 1804	Henry Brown - f.
Rice, William	Lucy W. Russel	-- Mar. 1827	Robert Walters
Richard, James C.	Martha Allen	13 Aug. 1823	Welcome W. Allen - pt.
Richards, David	Patsy Smith	28 Apr. 1817	Randolph Smith
Richards, David C.	Nancy Barker	18 July 1836	Nathan Hutcherson
Richards, Jesse	Sally Campbell	7 Nov. 1796	Abram Campbell
Richards, Jesse H.	Elizabeth Oakes	24 Sept. 1833	(reg.)
Richards, Jesse H. (22)	Mary Ann Layne (20)	28 July 1862	Mary Richards - mo. John & Sarah Layne - pts.
Richards, William	Sarah C. W. Williams	16 July 1851	C. B. Williams - f.
Richardson, Alfred	M. I. Alderson	21 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Richardson, David	Patsy Warp	13 Jan. 1828	Thomas Warp - f.
Richardson, David	Jane Bohannon	11 Dec. 1861	Thomas & Lucy Richardson - pts. Nathaniel & Betsy Bohannon - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Richardson, Edmund D.	Polley Harrison	21 Oct. 1811	Nathaniel Harrison
Richardson, Elijah	Lucy Colley	8 Oct. 1823	James & Nancy Colley - pts.
Richardson, George	Miriam Dodson	3 Dec. 1805	George Dodson - f.
Richardson, George T.	Martha Riddle	21 Dec. 1849	Wm. Riddle
Richardson, George T.	Amanda Panes	27 Dec. 1857	Elijah & Lucy Richardson pts. Leroy & Rachel panes - pts.
Richardson, Henry	Judith Hollagan	2 Sept. 1799	Wm. & Judith Hallagan - pts.
Richardson, Henry	Sally Waddill	27 Jan. 1809	Charles Waddill - f.
Richardson, Henry	Betsy Waddill	11 Jan. 1818	Charles Waddill - f.
Richardson, James	Ann Ware	10 Nov. 1811	Wm. Ware
Richardson, James	Sarah A. T. Estes	14 Feb. 1838	Wm. Mahan
Richardson, James T.	Martha Bohannon	29 Jan. 1855	David & Martha Richardson - pts. Nathaniel & Elizabeth Bohannon - pts.
Richardson, John	Nancy Pulliam	15 Apr. 1799	Drury Pulliam - f.
Richardson, John	Rebecca Jennings	15 Aug. 1814	Robert Jennings
Richardson, Joshua	Polly Burnett	18 Apr. 1798	James & Polly Burnett - pts.
Richardson, Leonard	Lucinda Tulloch	5 Jan. 1836	James B. Rice
Richardson, Robert A.	Mary Jennings	29 Nov. 1860	(reg.)
Richardson, Samuel	Pamelia C. Collie	29 Dec. 1845	Nancy Collie - mo.
Richardson, Thomas	Lucinda G. James (widow)	3 July 1861	Thomas & Bady Richardson - pts. David & Patsy pts. of Lucinda G.
Richardson, William	Elizabeth Shields	21 Mar. 1803	Pleasant Shields - f.
Richardson, William	Ailsey Thurman	15 Nov. 1806	John & Nancy Thurman - pts.
Richardson, William H.	Mary Watkins Dupuy	13 Nov. 1837	W. H. Dupuy - f. Wm. W. Richardson
Richardson, Z. I.	Sarah F. Alderson	5 Nov. 1860	(reg.)
Rickets, Reuben D.	Jane Richardson	18 Dec. 1852	Nathaniel & Sally Rickets - pts. Elijah & Lucy Richardson - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Ricketts, William	Nancy Davis	4 June 1789	Wm. Davis
Rickett, John	Betsy Ivey	15 Feb. 1800	John Chattin
Ricketts, James	Elizabeth Oakes	23 Oct. 1798	James Soyars
Ricketts, James	Martha Ann Taylor	1 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Ricketts, John	Sarah Jennings	14 Mar. 1851	Obediah Jennings - f.
Ricketts, Nathaniel	Sarah Dodson	30 Dec. 1822	Ralph Dodson
Riddle, Basdel	Milly Hill (widow)	15 Oct. 1813	Zach Riddle
Riddle, Benjamin	Eliza Calley	20 Mar. 1848	Wm. B. Giles
Riddle, Benjamin F. (27)	Susan F. Haden (23)	4 Feb. 1863	James & Mary Riddle - pts. James F. & Ophelia D. Haden - pts.
Riddle, Burgess	Elizabeth Easley	5 Apr. 1814	Thomas Easley
Riddle, Edmund Y.	Jane W. Ferguson	15 Oct. 1855	Wm. & Martha Riddle - pts. Wm. & Rose Ferguson - pts.
Riddle, Jacob	Polly Butt	26 July 1813	Basal Riddle
Riddle, James	Nancy Eanes	14 Apr. 1823	Wm. Eanes
Riddle, James	Mary C. Yates	19 Jan. 1829	John Yates
Riddle, John	Martha Eanes	24 Oct. 1826	Arthur W. Eanes
Riddle, John	Martha P. Myers	16 Sept. 1839	Stephen Myers
Riddle, Lewis	Nancy High	30 Dec. 1843	Elisha Dodson
Riddle, Lewis Adams	Susan Ann Glasgow	16 Aug. 1855	Wm. & Malinda Riddle - pts. James & Susan Glasgow - pts.
Riddle, Nathan	Permelia Motley	17 Nov. 1845	Wm. Motley
Riddle, Thomas F.	Sarah Blanks	18 Dec. 1822	Joseph Blanks - f.
Riddle, Thomas G.	America I. Hodges	28 Sept. 1858	John & Martha Riddle - pts. Wade & Nancy Hodges - pts.
Riddle, William	Patsy Giles	25 Aug. 1820	Daniel Dunbar
Riddle, William	Mildred Parsons	20 May 1826	John G. Parsons

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Riddle, Zachariah	Edy Hill	7 Dec. 1813	Basal Riddle
Ridgeway, George	Ann Laine	3 Jan. 1844	Joel & Ann Laine - pts.
Ridgeway, Holly	Sarah Vaughan	7 Nov. 1849	Christopher Layne
Ridgeway, James	Ann Henderson	-- ---- 1804	(reg.)
Ridgeway, John	Anne Compton	-- ---- 1790	(reg.)
Ridgeway, Jonathan	Elizabeth Shields	12 Sept. 1788	John Shields
Ridgeway, William	Lucy Lane	10 July 1845	Pleasant Lane - f.
Ridgey, William	Jane Dove	9 Feb. 1853	James & Dosia Ridgey - pts. Peggy Dove - mo.
Ridgway, Stephen	Mary Ann D. Faris	18 Aug. 1845	Doctor J. Crews
Rienard, Henry	Fanny Mart	10 July 1811	Fanny Mart - mo.
Right, John Vane	Louisa Freeman	16 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
Rigney, Griffith	Lavine Taylor	29 Jan. 1805	James Taylor - f.
Rigney, Henry S. (24)	Elender Hoskins (16)	6 Feb. 1862	Wm. & Polly Rigney - pts. Daniel & Ardena Hoskins - pts.
Rigney, Jesse	Elizabeth Linthicum	5 Nov. 1790	(reg.)
Rigney, Jesse	Elizabeth Linthicum	4 Nov. 1795	Thomas Linthicum
Rigney, John	Cathrine Huffman	27 Jan. 1788	(reg.)
Rigney, John	Anne Atkins	5 Apr. 1808	Wm. & Polly Atkins - pts.
Rigney, John	Irena Donley	6 Mar. 1839	James Donley
Rigney, Nathan	Mary Donally	14 Oct. 1845	James & Sary Donally - pts.
Rigney, William	Mary Gibson	3 Dec. 1834	John Rigney
Riley, Absalom	Jane Faris	10 Dec. 1788	John Faris - f.
Riner, Jacob	Sarah Haymore	19 Apr. 1813	Daniel Haymore
Ripley, Hezekiah	Polly Dove	6 Sept. 1804	Levi & Sarah Bow - pts. of Polly
Ritchey, Robert	Jane Murphy	27 Dec. 1817	Thomas & Anne Murphy - pts.
Ritchie, John	Caseyann Williams	1 Nov. 1825	Charles Williams - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Rison, William	Sally Ann Townes	16 July 1844	Coleman D. Bennett
Rissell, Richard	Isabel Stuart	-- ---- 1794	(reg.)
Rives, Benjamin A.	Eliz a C. Townes	9 Dec. 1846	Wm. H. Tunstall
Rives, Jesse ⁴	Betsy Chainey	18 Nov. 1822	Abraham Chainey
Rives, Robert C.	Rhoda Brown	5 May 1849	Sterling Eanes
Rizor, Abraham	Eliz abeth Witcher	1 Apr. 1782	(old reg.)
Roach, Burdet	Elizabeth Mitchell	-- ---- 1795	(reg.)
Roach, Elijah	Wilmoth Owen	31 Aug. 1830	Pleasant B. Owen - f.
Roach, Gabriel	Sarah B. Taylor	1 Mar. 1851	(reg.)
Roach, Henry M.	Sophia Hedrick	14 Aug. 1850	(reg.)
Roach, James	Mary Berrot	30 July 1792	John Berrot
Roach, John	Sarah Cox	20 Nov. 1820	George Cox
Roach, Joshua P.	Cathrine J. Towler	1 July 1843	Elijah Towler - f.
Roach, Thomas	Nancy Mattox	22 Dec. 1818	Burdett Roach - f. Polly Mattox - mo.
Roach, William	Peggy Dove	22 Jan. 1813	George Dove
Roarer, Abraham	Polly Wright	26 Apr. 1821	Thomas Wright
Roarer, Rudolph	Millicant Lamb	3 Mar. 1823	Cathrine Lamb
Roark, John B.	Susan Crews	20 Nov. 1848	John Crews - f.
Roberson, James	Charlotte Holton	14 Dec. 1782	(old Reg.)
Roberson, Nicholas	Sarah E. Law	-- ---- 1847	(reg.)
Roberts, Daniel	Ma ry George	20 Mar. 1786	(reg.Ø)
Roberts, Ezra	Patty Brewer	11 Dec. 1781	James Brewer - f.
Roberts, John M.	Bethinia P. Shelton	1 Apr. 1833	Leroy Shelton
Roberts, Nicholas	Cathrine Farmer	16 Dec. 1836	Thomas B. Farmer - f.
Roberts, Samuel	Sally Jordan Cooley	1 Oct. 1785	{old Reg.)
Roberts, Samuel	Sally Jordan Cooley	1 Oct. 1785	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Robertson, Alfred	Sarah A. Worley	26 Nov. 1839	James M. Robertson Mary Worley - mo.
Robertson, Christopher	Mourning Towler	12 Dec. 1806	Joseph Towler & f.
Robertson, Christopher	Sally Pettey	25 Feb. 1807	David Pettey - f.
Robertson, Christopher	Ann Astin	16 Dec. 1839	William Astin - f.
Robertson, Christopher	Elender L. Edwards	16 Oct. 1850	Samuel C. Edwards - f.
Robertson, Christopher Jr.	Mary Ragsdale	27 Nov. 1813	Thomas Ragsdale
Robertson, Edward	Polly Wilson	16 Apr. 1821	Clement Wilson
Robertson, Edw. Jr.	Anne R. W. ^F Shepherd	29 Sept. 1812	Christopher Robertson
Robertson, Edw. Jr.	Nancy Thompson	9 Dec. 1 816	Washington Thompson - f.
Robertson, Edward L.	Mary T. Davis	4 Dec. 1848	Thompson Robertson Jr. Wm. Davis - f.
Robertson, Edw. T.	Elizabeth S. Butcherd	24 May 1859	(reg.)
Robertson, Enos O.	Frances A. Towler	2 Jan. 1837	Elijah Towler - f.
Robertson, Fielding	Milley Dodson	16 Sept. 1805	John Thompson
Robertson, Geor ge	Elizabeth Coleman	17 Dec. 1810	Cloe Coleman - mo. Daniel Coleman
Robertson, George J.	Polly Ann Blair	14 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Robertson, Henry	Nancy Y. Glenn	29 Sept. 1840	John S. Glenn - f.
Robertson, James	Sarah Coleman	30 Oct. 1781	(old Reg.)
Robertson, James	Patsy Coleman	21 Jan. 1811	Joseph Carter
Robertson, James B.	Jane Bennett	19 Dec. 1833	John Bennett - f.
Robertson, Jesse	Betsy Pigg	28 Mar. 1771	John Pigg - f.
Robertson, Joab	Nicey Shackelford	4 June 1831	Walker Samuel
Robertson, Joab	Dorcas Richards	3 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Robertson, John	Louisa Wooding	27 Jan. 1820	Robert T. Wooding
Robertson, John	Clarissa H. Muse	17 Feb. 1834	Ann Muse - mo.
Robertson, John G.	Bethenia H. Moore	9 Feb. 1835	James Moore
Robertson, John J.	Sally A. Walton	17 Aug. 1846	Thomas W. Walton - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Robertson, Leroy	Jane Thompson	30 Sept. 1850	John Thompson - f.
Robertson, Meredith	Jane Cunningham	19 Mar. 1798	Thomas Cunningham - f.
Robertson, Milton	Isabel W. Shelton	24 Nov. 1829	Robert Shelton
Robertson, Milton	Mary West	2 Mar. 1830	(reg.)
Robertson, Nathaniel	Priscilla Stokes	15 July 1822	Allen Stokes Jr.
Robertson, Nicholas W.	Sarah E. Law	4 Dec. 1844	N. Robertson - f. Burwell Law - f.
Robertson, Peter	Nancy Price	20 Dec. 1824	Cutty Price - mo.
Robertson, Samuel	Sally Hudson	7 Aug. 1801	John & Sarah Hudson - pts.
Robertson, Samuel	Elizabeth Shelton	14 Dec. 1818	Leroy Shelton - f.
Robertson, Thompson	Chloe R. Shelton	19 Dec. 1812	Abraham C. Shelton
Robertson, William	Martha Owen	11 Sept. 1826	Joshua Smith
Robertson, William	Sarah F. Brown	6 Oct. 1859	(reg.)
Robertson, William E. S.	Elizabeth Owen	13 Aug. 1858	(reg.)
Robertson, William H. K.	Mary P. Payne	14 Jan. 1839	Wm. Payne
Robertson, William J.	Mary E. Shelton	20 Oct. 1845	Abraham Shelton
Robinson, -----	Pattie Voss	22 Feb. 1861	(reg.)
Robinson, Allen	Milley Parsons	18 Jan. 1802	Wm. Parsons
Robinson, Coleman H.	Sarah Abbott	9 Nov. 1858	(reg)
Robinson, Elijah	Elizabeth Murphy	17 Nov. 1823	Thomas Murphy - f.
Robinson, James S.	Julina Law	18 Oct. 1855	Samuel & Lisy Robinson - pts. Burrel & Nancy Law - pts.
Robinson, Joab	Nancy Ragen	25 Sept. 1857	Joab & Bricy Robinson - pts. Daniel & Elizabeth Ragen - pts.
Robinson, John	Nelly Muckmillion	30 Jan. 1798	Aspen Muckmillion - pt.
Robinson, John	Jenny Hollagen	26 July 1800	Wm. & Judith Hollagen - pts.
Robinson, Munford B.	Mary P. Matherly	5 Nov. 1821	Joel Matherly - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Robinson, Peter F.	Susan A. Moon	19 May 1841	(reg.)
Robinson, William	Esther Stowe	2 Oct. 1781	Joseph Akin
Robinson, William	Prudence Russell	5 Dec. 1782	(old Reg.)
Robinson, William S.	Anna Law	5 Nov. 1857	Samuel & Lizer Robinson - pts. Burrel & Sarah Law - pts.
Rogers, Alex H.	Mary S. Carter	31 Oct. 1842	Thomas Carter
Rogers, Benjamin B.	Oney Stokes	25 Dec. 1813	Allen Stokes
Rogers, John L.	Susan M. Richardson	1 Jan. 1857	James & Nancy Rogers - pts. Charles & Margaret Richardson - pts.
Rogers, Joseph	Lucy Woodson	31 Oct. 1812	Allen Woodson - f.
Rogers, Josiah	Elizabeth Smith	-- ---- 1791	(reg.)
Rogers, Josiah	Elizabeth Richards	27 Jan. 1795	Joseph Richards - f.
Rogers, Reuben	Hannah Price	23 Aug. 1798	John Price
Rogers, Stephen	Nancy Billings	-- ---- 1803	(reg.)
Rogers, Thomas (30)	Nancy B. Shelton (18)	21 Sept. 1863	Abram & Ellen Rogers - pts. Tunstall W. & J. D. Shelton - pts.
Rogers, Turner H.	Mary Kelly	1 Nov. 1828	James E. Kelly - f.
Rogers, Turner H.	Mary Smith	23 Oct. 1840	Leroy Smith - f.
Rogers, William	Nancy Brewner	22 Jan. 1789	(reg.)
Rogers, William	Sarah Stone	20 Mar. 1826	Isaac Stone
Roland, Robert	Sarah Dudley	5 Jan. 1804	(reg.)
Rolland, Simon	Polly Robertson	17 Mar. 1807	(reg.)
Rollen, Henry	Hancy Rollen	-- ---- 1799	(reg.)
Rolls, Wilfred G.	Mary Shelhorse	24 Nov. 1857	Elisha & Margaret Rolls - pts. Jacob & Mary Shelhorse - pts.
Roper, John E.	Mary Thomas Gunter	3 Dec. 1836	Jane Gunter - mo.
Roper, John E.	Mary T. Gunter	18 Dec. 1837	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Rorer, Abraham	Nancy Cook	11 Aug. 1789	Louannah Cook - pt.
Rorer, David	Betsy Debo	21 Jan. 1793	Phillip Debo - f.
Rorer, David	Ann W. Brown	21 Feb. 1814	James Custard
Rorer, George	Nancy Nowlin	28 Mar. 1811	Abraham Rorer - f. James Nowlin - f.
Rorer, John	Sally Bennett	6 Jan. 1814	Richard Bennett
Roser, Thomas	Jane Gilbert	11 Jan. 1839	Geroge Gilbert - f. John Gilbert
Ross, George	Patsy Ragdale	2 May 1816	Levi Watts
Ross, John	Mary M. Allen	6 Mar. 1818	Apphia Allen - mo.
Ross, Jonas T.	Susan L. Coram	9 Oct. 1837	Richard & Mary Coram - pts.
Rossell, Jonathan	Ann P. Watson	21 Mar. 1795	John Watson - f.
Rosser, Edmund	Ann E. Gilbert	12 Mar. 1835	George Gilbert - f.
Rosser, George G. (25)	Elizabeth D. Miller (25)	6 Mar. 1862	Edmund W. & A. E. Rosser - pts. Samuel T. & F. P. Miller - pts.
Rosser, Jabez L.	Susan D. Whitehead	16 Jan. 1843	Beverly E. Whitehead
Rossin, Jerome	Effey Davis	19 Dec. 1808	Francis Davis
Rowden, Joseph	Susanna' Adams	6 Jan. 1790	(reg.)
Rowden, Laban	Milley Adams	27 Dec. 1785	Mourning Adams - pt.
Rowland, Henry	Anna Shelton	25 Nov. 1815	Wm. Denning
Rowland, Henry	Patsy B radley	23 Dec. 1816	Wm. Bradley
Rowland, Jesse	Mary Mitchell	25 Dec. 1813	Reuben Mitchell
Rowland, John	Nancy Tucker	8 Nov. 1808	(reg.)
Rowland, Micajah C.	Mary Chumney	10 Jan. 1835	Frances Chumney - f.
Rowland, Nathan	Eunice Feris	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Rowland, Nimrod F.	Martha Ann Farris	15 Jan. 1848	Wm. Colbert
Rowland, Peyton	Sally Walker	28 Nov. 1842	Priscilla Walker - mo.
Rowles, William	Mary A. Yeatts	27 Sept. 1859	(reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Page 220

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Rowlett, Peter M.	Mary A. Johnson	8 Mar. 1845	Woodson Johnson - f.
Royall, John B.	Lucy Ann Walton	16 Nov. 1835	Jesse Walton
Royall, John C.	Elizabeth F. Carter	22 Feb. 1853	(reg.)
Royall, John C.	Elizabeth Frances Inge	30 Oct. 1855	Nathaniel & Frances Royall - pts. John & Harriet E. Inge - pts.
Royall, Nathaniel R.	Frances A. Carter	27 Nov. 1822	Elizabeth Royall - mo. John R. Carter
Royster, David	Nancy Echols	4 Mar. 1816	Wm. Echols
Royster, Thomas	Martha Mann	7 Feb. 1861	(reg.)
Rucker, Ambrose	Letitia Smith	22 Dec. 1853	Reuben D. & Mary Rucker - pts. George K. & Susan Smith - pts.
Rucker, Anthony T. B.	Elizabeth Wilson	24 July 1832	Elias Wilson
Rucker, Henry P.	Judith Glascock	23 Feb. 1820	Wm. S. Glascock
Rucker, Reuben D.	Mary Glascock	21 Dec. 1819	Wm. S. Glascock
Rumble, Kennon	Elizabeth Watson	7 Nov. 1796	John Watson
Rumley, Cannon	Patsy Dabney	27 Dec. 1811	Richard Farthing
Runolds, Joseph	Mary Seymore	11 Aug. 1825	(reg.)
Russel, William	Sarah Dupee	21 Apr. 1792	(reg.)
Russell, Edekiel	Martha Wright	6 Sept. 1791	(reg.)
Russell, George	Margaret Walters	19 Dec. 1796	Ezekiel Russell
Russell, Jamerson C.	Cathrine Adams	21 Dec. 1830	Joseph Adams - f.
Russell, John	Elizabeth Nash	16 Feb. 1807	Samuel Guy
Russell, Mathew	Susanna Dupee	10 July 1789	(reg.)
Russell, Philip	Elizabeth Stewart	6 Jan. 1792	Martha Stewart
Russell, Samuel	Susanna Hundley	19 Jan. 1789	(reg.)
Russell, Thomas	Tabitha Dodson	9 Jan. 1847	Calvin W. Chaney
Russell, William	Sarah Dodson	25 Dec. 1801	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Russell, William	Polly Hawker	8 Jan. 1835	John Durham
Russell, William	Ann Stimson	6 Jan. 1838	Washington Terry
Russie, Hanson G.	Elenor Tankersley	27 Nov. 1856	Jamerson C. & Cathy Russie - pts. Phebe Tankersley - mo.
Ryland, Josiah (33)	Caroline W. Thomas (26)	26 Feb. 1863	Samuel P. C. G. Ryland - f. Archibald & C. E. Thomas - pts.
Ryburn, James	Nancy Echols	19 Jan. 1814	Obediah Echols - f.
Ryburn, William	Mary Terry	30 Aug. 1773	Ben Terry
Sadler, Benjamin	Sally Hendrick	31 Dec. 1816	Creed Sadler
Sadler, Creed	Cathrine Fitzgerald	18 Dec. 1818	Mathew & Asa Fitzgerald
Sadler, Thomas	Mary Nancy Clark	12 Apr. 1813	John & Jean Clark - pts.
Sadler, William M.	Sally B. Moore	22 Apr. 1845	Wm. Moore
Salmon, Lewis	Margaret Shannon	20 Mar. 1770	Thomas Shannon - f.
Sampson, George	Elizabeth C. Fuller	13 Sept. 1843	John J. Bryon
Sampson, Isaac	Agness Ivens	15 Jan. 1833	Martha Ivens - mo.
Samuel, Edward	Elizabeth Harrison	19 Sept. 1785	Wm. Dix
Sanders, Isaac	Mary Chisenhall	3 Mar. 1816	John Chisenhall - f.
Sanders, Jesse	Nancy Coe	2 Nov. 1827	Jemima Coe - mo.
Sanders, Joshua	Letty Arnold	21 Oct. 1817	George Arnold
Sanders, William	Ann Dove	-- ---- 1787	(reg.)
Sanders, William	William ? Hundley	20 Dec. 1812	Joseph Hundley - f.
Sarge, Thomas	Milly Adkins	8 Oct. 1782	(old Reg.)
Sarge, William	Nancy Furbush	3 Jan. 1783	(old Reg.)
Sartain, John	Anner Adkson	-- Aug. 1783	(old Reg.)
Saunders, Abner	Polly Gilbert	7 Aug. 1828	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Saunders, Alfred E.	Martha C. Berger	10 July 1838	Samuel Berger
Saunders, Amos	Margaret Dave	21 Dec. 1829	William Dove
Saunders, Booker	Lettice Mayes	27 Nov. 1823	Elizabeth Mayes - mo.
Saunders, Coleman	Ann Seay	15 Dec. 1834	Stephen Seay - f.
Saunders, Daniel	Frances Davis	8 Nov. 1804	Thomas Davis - f.
Saunders, Daniel	Sally Dove	4 Jan. 1812	Leonard Dove - f.
Saunders, Francis	Stacia Mays	5 Jan. 1812	Joseph Mays
Saunders, George	Levina Mayes	18 Sept. 1820	Elizabeth Mayes - mo.
Saunders, Henry	Nancy Love	30 Dec. 1804	James Love - f.
Saunders, Jacob	Seludy Davis	3 Mar. 1798	Thomas Davis - f.
Saunders, James	Nancy Butcher	23 Dec. 1833	John Butcher
Saunders, James	Martha Ann Arthur	30 Apr. 1850	John C. Arthur - f.
Saunders, Jeremiah	Fanny Bailless	10 Jan. 1826	Elisha Bayless
Saunders, Jesse	Phebe Rowland	18 Aug. 1788	Jesse Rowland
Saunders, John	Nancy McCraw	12 Dec. 1811	James Mustain
Saunders, Leonard	Celina Simpson	31 Aug. 1816	Thomas Simpson
Saunders, Nathan	Rebecca Parsons	15 Jan. 1827	John Parsons
Saunders, Nathaniel B.	Elizabeth Coe	10 Sept. 1816	Jemima Coe - mo.
Saunders, William	Sarah Coe	8 Oct. 1818	Jemima Coe - mo.
Saunders, William	Lecy Butcher	22 Sept. 1842	John Butcher - f.
Saunders, William A.	Winifred Keese	5 May 1853	(reg.)
Sawyers, James	Jane Oaks	16 Dec. 1793	Seller Stokes
Sawyers, William	Lucrecia Cross	29 Dec. 1786	(reg.)
Scarce, David	Elvi Oteneal	12 Sept. 1810	George Scarce
Scarce, David	Lydia Ann Green	20 Dec. 1845	John B. Green
Scarce, Edmond	Sally Garrett	12 Oct. 1831	Edmund Garrett
Scarce, George	Nancy Gammon	16 Apr. 1821	Thomas Scarce William Gammon - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Scarce, George	Elizabeth S. Green	19 Dec. 1843	John Green - f.
Scarce, George W.	Elizabeth Turpin	21 Dec. 1846	George Turpin - f.
Scarce, James	Polly Ritcher	18 Nov. 1822	Benjamin Ritcher - f.
Scarce, James	Taibtha Mullins	15 Dec. 1829	Joel C. Harvill
Scarce, Joel	Lucy Gammon	25 Jan. 1832	William Gammon
Scarce, John	Ann Guinn	25 Feb. 1845	John Wooton
Scarce, Joseph	Nancy A. Caliham	31 Dec. 1856	James & Tabitha Scarce - pts. Edward P. & Itivia Caliham - pts.
Scarce, Leonard	Sally Ritchie	25 Feb. 1825	John H. Callahan
Scarce, Leonard	Sally Ritchey	24 Sept. 1824	(reg.)
Scarce, Robert A.	Rebecca Walton	15 Dec. 1851	Demarius Walton - f.
Scarce, Thomas	Christina Harp	19 Jan. 1802	Zadock Pearce
Scarce, Thomas T.	Mary B. Harvey	29 Sept. 1845	John Harvey
Scatis, Grief D.	Susan S. Echols	21 Feb. 1842	David Echols - f.
Scates, Joseph	Betsy T. Hart	17 May 1819	James Hart
Scates, William	Meky King	21 Dec. 1835	Zachariah Scates - f. Grief King - pt.
Scott, Asa	Elizabeth Hall	20 Dec. 1854	Asa & Martha Scott pts. Coleman & Leanah Hall - pts.
Scott, Clement	Sally Slaydon	25 Nov. 1800	William & Nancy Slaydon - pts.
Scott, David	Jane E. Watkins	22 Oct. 1845	Benjamin Watkins
Scott, David W.	Mary A. P. Hurt	28 Jan. 1851	Sarah Hurt - mo.
Scott, James	Rebecca Streetman	10 Dec. 1789	Elizabeth Streetman - mo.
Scott, John	Saphira Murry	28 Feb. 1782	(old reg.)
Scott, John	Eleanor Vendevor	2 Apr. 1782	(old reg.)
Scott, Samuel Milton	Sally Bruce	17 Oct. 1799	(reg.)
Scott, Sterling	Bethenia Durham	23 Oct. 1823	George Harper

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Scruggs, Allen	Elizabeth Faris	12 Apr. 1830	James B. Faris
Scruggs, Allen	Polly Fisher	30 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Scruggs, Coleman	Ann Lewis	27 Dec. 1834	William S. Lewis - f.
Scruggs, Drury	Milly Dejarnett	-- ---- 1807	(reg.)
Scruggs, Gross	Elizabeth Gilbert	14 July 1805	(reg.)
Scruggs, Langhorne	Mildred Lettie Bennett	30 Aug. 1859	(reg.)
Scurggs, Morton	Martha J. Lewis	7 Mar. 1834	William E. Lewis - f.
Scruggs, Thomas	Ede Dejarnett	25 Aug. 1805	(reg.)
Sea, Abner	Susan W. Bass	10 Jan. 1828	Susan Bass - mo.
Seal, Charles	Sally Pruett	3 Mar. 1807	Soloman Seal
Seal, Joel	Sally Earp	22 Dec. 1813	Samuel Earp - f. William Seal
Seal, Solomon	Susanna Hall	7 Jan. 1782	(old reg.)
Seals, William	Sally Owen	7 Mar. 1816	(reg.)
Seals, John	Margaret Hall	24 Aug. 1789	William Seals - f. Jean Hall - mo.
Seals, William Jr.	Eliza Hawker	23 Oct. 1790	(reg.)
Seamore, George T.	Eliza Ann Williams	14 Feb. 1843	Cornelius B. Williams f.
Seamore, George T.	Sarah E. Myers	31 Oct. 1861	Parham & Fanny Seamore pts. Milton & Sarah Myers pts.
Seamore, John W.	Sarah A. Watson	18 Nov. 1855	William & Mary Seamore pts. Edward & Cathrin Watson pts.
Seamore, William	Sarah M. Keeling	18 Dec. 1846	Thomas Keeling
Seamore, William B.	Elizabeth E. Terry	9 Sept. 1830	Francis Haley - gnd. pt. of Elizabeth
Sears, Joseph	Elizabeth P. Carrell	16 Mar. 1835	William B. Watson
Seay, Mathew	Chloe Bass	25 Dec. 1832	Susanna Bass - mo.
Sedliff, Daniel	Tabitha E. Dodson	20 Jan. 1846	William Dodson
Self, Burwell	Elizabeth Hay	20 May 1811	Thomas Hay - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 225

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Semore, Perham	Frances H. Shelton	7 Jan. 1805	Thomas Shelton - f.
Sergeant, Henry	Elizabeth Ware	15 Jan. 1821	William Ware - f.
Servant, William	Barbary O'Neal	13 June 1784	(old reg.)
Setliff, Barnett B.	Martha A. Dodson	17 Oct. 1843	William Dodson
Sewell, Jacob	Lucy Nelson	31 Mar. 1799	Thomas Cecill
Shackleford, Abner	Frances Wright	9 Dec. 1795	John Bennett
Shackleford, Absalom	Elizabeth Sikes	16 Nov. 1840	Sarah Sikes - mo.
Shackleford, Francis C.	Mary A. Crowder	13 May 1860	(reg.)
Shackleford, Garland M.	Isabella M. Shelton	30 Mar. 1830	Margaret Shelton John Shackleford
Shackleford, Henry	Mary Shields	13 Sept. 1784	(old reg.)
Shackleford, Henry	Matilda Watson	16 Apr. 1828	Levi Watson
Shackleford, John	Jeane Shields	28 Jan. 1785	John Shields - f.
Shackleford, John	Sarah Chesehall	19 Dec. 1816	John Chesehall
Shackleford, John	Malinda H. Witcher	12 Dec. 1820	Caleb Witcher
Shackleford, John	Nancy Shelton	12 Jan. 1830	Margaret Shelton - mo.
Shackleford, Richard B.	Susan H. Medlock	27 Dec. 1814	William H. Glascock
Shackleford, Richard C.	Sarah Ferguson	14 Dec. 1834	Thomas Ferguson - f.
Shackleford, William	Anne Reynolds	16 Mar. 1812	Jesse Reynolds
Shanks, William	Judith Callaway	16 Feb. 1807	Francis Callaway
Sharp, Edward	Lydia Neal	26 June 1818	(reg.)
Shaw, Alexander	Elizabeth Blair	26 Dec. 1804	William James
Shaw, Angish	Milly Free	7 Mar. 1810	Nicholas Free - f.
Shaw, Charles	Priscilla Stanley	22 Nov. 1826	Luke Stanley
Shaw, Evan	Rhoda Nelson	25 Aug. 1801	Robert Wright
Shaw, Frances	Nancy Steward	8 May 1789	(reg.)
Shaw, James A.	Mary T. Walton	6 Jan. 1859	Thomas & Elmira Shaw pts. John T. Walton - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Shaw, Jesse	Lucinda Lang	2 Feb. 1807	Jeffrey Austin
Shaw, Robert	Anne Nash	4 Dec. 1801	John Nash - f.
Shaw, Tapley	Keziah Hutson	5 Jan. 1837	Robert Shaw
Shaw, Tarpley	Kesiah Hutson	27 Dec. 1836	Albert Newby
Shaw, William	Susanna Nance	23 Feb. 1795	Clement Nance - f.
Sheals, Anderson P.	Barbery Hill	28 Dec. 1830	Ann Hill - mo.
Shelhorse, Carroll	Eliza Ann Hutson	28 Dec. 1854	Jacob & Mary Shelhorse pts. Thomas & Frances Hutson - pts. Isaac Bates
Shelhorse, Henry	Elizabeth Bates	20 Dec. 1830	Isaac Bates
Shelhorse, Jacob	Polly Woodson	14 Aug. 1812	Murry Woodson - f.
Shelhorse, Jacob	Polly Haynes	22 Sept. 1817	James Bailey
Shelhorse, William Henry-Celia Adeline Crider		10 Sept. 1857	Jacob & Mary Shelhorse pts. William & Celia Crider pts.
Shelton, Abraham	Lettice Shelton	17 Dec. 1792	John Shelton - f. of Lettice Fredrick Shelton Joel Gibson - f.
Shelton, Abraham	Peggy Gibson	24 Feb. 1808	Joel Gibson - f.
Shelton, Abraham	Ann Robertson	17 June 1823	Presley Oakes
Shelton, Abraham C.	Mary L. Claiborne	-- ---- 1817	(reg.)
Shelton, Abram	Martha N. Waller	24 Dec. 1832	William M. Waller
Shelton, Armistead	Susannah Shelton	1 Sept. 1774	Daniel Shelton - f. of Susannah
Shelton, Augustine H.	Elizabeth C. Shelton	19 Feb. 1844	Vincent H. Shelton - f. of Elizabeth
Shelton, Benjamin H.	Sarah F. Hines	12 Sept. 1861	John G. & Milly Shelton pts. James Hines - f. Joseph Hill - f. William Shelton
Shelton, Bennett	Sarah Hill	1 Feb. 1819	William Shelton
Shelton, Beverly	Olive Shelton	8 Aug. 1803	Gabriel & Armistead Shelton - f. of Bever Armistead Shelton - f. of Olive
Shelton, Beverly Jr.	Ritte Shelton	31 Oct. 1803	Armistead Shelton - f. of Ritte

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 227

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Shelton, Beverly S.	Sibby B. Tucker	-- Mar. 1817	(reg.)
Shelton, Beverly S.	Sibby B. Tucker	15 Mar. 1819	Daniel Tucker
Shelton, Bird B.	Elviry M. Shelton	22 Dec. 1834	Young Shelton - f. of Elviry
Shelton, Charles	Elizabeth Flippen	17 Mar. 1800	Joseph Flippen
Shelton, Charles H.	Susan Ann Shelton	22 May 1843	Eleaser P. Shelton pt. of Susan
Shelton, Christopher	Jane W. Keatts	4 Feb. 1840	Richard G. Keatts Daniel P. Shelton
Shelton, Clabron	Luedy Mustain	16 May 1785	Thomas Mustain - f.
Shelton, Coleman	Elizabeth Shelton	27 July 1797	(reg.)
Shelton, Creed T.	Lina Holland	16 Oct. 1827	Joseph Holland
Shelton, Crispin	Polly Waller	26 Oct. 1807	John Waller - f. John Waller Jr.
Shelton, Crispin	Jane D. Walden	20 Apr. 1829	John Mustain
Shelton, Daniel	Elizabeth Garner	21 July 1785	(reg.)
Shelton, Daniel	Martha Keets	18 June 1792	John Keets - f. Leroy Shelton
Shelton, Daniel	Coly T. Shelton	4 June 1832	Bird B. Shelton
Shelton, David	Elizabeth Shields	30 May 1785	John Shields - f.
Shelton, David	Rhoda Hurt	21 July 1800	Elizabeth Hurt - mo.
Shelton, Dudley	Polly Haden	24 Apr. 1816	John Haden
Shelton, Edward A.	Martha Ann Gilbert	9 Nov. 1848	John W. Shelton
Shelton, Fredrick	Polly Shelton	16 Oct. 1795	Armistead Shelton
Shelton, Fredrick S.	Marinda W. Shelton	17 May 1824	Washington Shelton - f. of Marinda
Shelton, Gabriel	Rebecca Johnson	27 Nov. 1826	William Johnson - f.
Shelton, Gabriel	Mary Beuford	29 June 1794	Reddick Shelton
Shelton, Gabriel Jr.	Rachel Shepard	24 Sept. 1799	William Shepard
Shelton, George	Elizabeth Farmer	13 June 1803	Elijah Creel
Shelton, George J. (22)	Eaney Yeatts (18)	12 Oct. 1863	Abram & Patsy Shelton pts. Oba & L. Yeatts - pts.
Shelton, George W.	Mary Robertson	18 Feb. 1850	James P. Eanes

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Shelton, Geter	Rachel Hatchett	2 Feb. 1809	Benjamin Shelton - f.
Shelton, Gregory	Elizabeth Bewford	17 Dec. 1792	Mary Bewford - mo.
Shelton, Henry	Polley Madding	26 Dec. 1808	Sarah Madding - mo.
Shelton, Henry B	Mary Ann Corbin	1 Jan. 1847	Jameson Corbin - f.
Shelton, Henry D.	Nancy Z. Ramsey	6 Jan. 1840	William Ramsey - f. Isaiah Ramsey
Shelton, Henry D.	Sarah Pickeral	26 Dec. 1850	(reg.)
Shelton, Henry F.	Letty Shelton	22 Dec. 1834	Young Shelton - f. of Letty
Shelton, Henry R.	Elizabeth L. Morgan	19 Dec. 1803	Mary Morgan - mo.
Shelton, Hundley	Elizabeth Bruce	7 Nov. 1812	Thomas Bruce
Shelton, James	Anne Shelton	10 Aug. 1807	George Shelton - f. of Anne
Shelton, James B.	Rebecca Cardwell	21 Dec. 1846	Thomas Cardwell - f.
Shelton, James C.	Selah J. Shelton	8 Oct. 1838	George W. Jefferson
Shelton, Joel	Anna Coe	23 Sept. 1807	(reg.)
Shelton, Joel	Emily Smith	29 Apr. 1810	(reg.)
Shelton, Joel M.	Patsy Ann Shelton	2 Apr. 1847	Washington Shelton
Shelton, John	Sarah McLaughlin	12 May 1800	Charles & Sarah McLaughlin - pts.
Shelton, John	Anne Payne	28 May 1804	Abel Wilson - gdn.
Shelton, John	Nancy Irby	1 Aug. 1825	David Glenn
Shelton, John	Elizabeth Orander	15 Dec. 1828	Pleasant Orander
Shelton, John	Elizabeth Crane	17 Dec. 1828	(reg.)
Shelton, John C.	Eliza V. Yeatts	7 June 1860	(reg.)
Shelton, John G.	Milly Payne	15 Dec. 1823	Thomas L. Payne
Shelton, John L.	Eliza Wiles	21 Oct. 1847	Henry E. Wade
Shelton, John M.	Rebecca Shelton	17 Mar. 1794	Thomas Lankford
Shelton, John S. (60)	Martha A. R. Beasley (40) (widow)	18 Oct. 1863	Gabriel & R. Shelton pts. F. Barrett - f. of Martha

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Shelton, John T.	Margaret F. Yeatts	20 June 1861	William & Christina Shelton - pts. William D. & Mary B. Yeatts - pts.
Shelton, John W.	Cathrine A. H. Payne	14 Jan. 1845	William Payne - f.
Shelton, Josiah	Nancy Ross	3 Sept. 1803	William Ross - f.
Shelton, Landford	Mary R. Williams	29 Nov. 1828	William Williams
Shelton, Latney M.	Sarah W. Dodd	11 Dec. 1833	Benjamin Dodd - f.
Shelton, Lemuel	Lettice W. Shelton	2 Aug. 1796	Beverly Shelton - f. of Lettice
Shelton, Lemuel	Mary S. Gosney	31 Jan. 1829	Coleman Shelton
Shelton, Leonard	Susanna Roberts	19 Dec. 1785	Joseph Roberts - f.
Shelton, Leroy	Lucy L. Scruggs	24 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Shelton, Leroy Daniel	Mary B. Brumfield	25 Sept. 1855	John G. & Milly Shelton - pts. Isaac & Letitia Brumfield - pts.
Shelton, Leroy G.	Sally Woodard	2 Dec. 1828	Micajah Willis
Shelton, Leroy G.	Tallitha Hoskins	4 Aug. 1845	Nancy Hoskins - mo.
Shelton, Leroy T.	Lucy L. Scruggs	28 Dec. 1858	(reg.)
Shelton, Levi	Frances E. Echols	1 Mar. 1805	Moses Echols - f.
Shelton, Lewis C.	Jane B. Payne	15 Dec. 1823	John L. Payne
Shelton, Littleberry	Betsy Mustain	17 Aug. 1818	Avery Mustain -
Shelton, Lorenzo	Elizabeth J. Mustain	8 Dec. 1834	Joel Mustain - f.
Shelton, M. Pannell	Elisabeth Ann Barrot	30 Mar. 1857	Daniel & Patsy Shelton pts. Reid & Elizabeth Barrot - pts.
Shelton, Mark	Gillian Hall	2 Aug. 1821	John Hall - f.
Shelton, Mastin M.	Polly L. Shelton	17 Sept. 1827	Reuben B. Payne
Shelton, Mathew C.	Elizabeth E. Shelton	17 Feb. 1837	gunstall Shelton - f. of Mathew Coleman Shelton - f. of Elizabeth
Shelton, Meacon	Jane Tucker	20 Sept. 1824	Susanna Tucker - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Shelton, Meacon A.	Ann R. Evans	15 Dec. 1824	(reg.)
Shelton, Meacon A.	Anna Berger	30 May 1828	Jacob Berger Jr.
Shelton, Merritt	Sally Bradley	15 Jan. 1816	Daniel Bradley - f.
Shelton, Monroe E.	Polly F. Keatts	17 Feb. 1845	John Keatts - f.
Shelton, Moses	Jane Cowherd	28 Feb. 1837	James Elliott
Shelton, Moses	Hannah Harrison	21 Sept. 1846	Washington M. Harrison
Shelton, Moses H.	Nancy C. Shelton	20 Oct. 1828	Crispen Shelton
Shelton, Nathaniel F.	Lavisa Ann Dove	16 Oct. 1848	William & Margaret Dove - pts.
Shelton, Noah	Lydia Hill	21 Jan. 1820	Josiah Hill - f.
Shelton, Oliver H. P.	Lavinia B. Whitehurst	21 Nov. 1840	John W. Shelton
Shelton, Paschals T.	Rebecca Mustain	16 Nov. 1839	Joel Mustain - f. William H. Mustain
Shelton, Peter	Pamelia Shelton	5 Nov. 1827	Crispen Shelton - f. of Pamelia Moses Shelton
Shelton, Peter (52)	America E. Maxley (31) (widow)	29 Sept. 1863	Peggy Shelton - mo. James & Petsy Motley pts. of America
Shelton, Peter R.	Eleasure P. Shelton	14 Sept. 1825	Richard Shelton - f. of Eleasure
Shelton, Richard	Nancy Shelton	16 July 1792	William Clark
Shelton, Richard P.	Martha D. Keatts	8 Apr. 1814	Charles Keatts - f.
Shelton, Reddick	Nancy Shelton	17 Dec. 1803	West D. Hurt
Shelton, Robert	Patsy Donaldson	2 Jan. 1811	James Donaldson - f.
Shelton, Robertson	Mary T. Davis	3 May 1819	Thomas & Sarah Meadows pts. of Mary
Shelton, Robertson	Elizabeth Thornton	21 Nov. 1828	William Oakes
Shelton, Samuel	Sarah J. Templeton	19 Dec. 1831	James & Patsy Templeton - pts. Martin Templeton
Shelton, Samuel F.	Permalia Gregory	21 Aug. 1843	Elizabeth Gregory - mo. Richard G. Shelton
Shelton, Spencer	Margaret Ingram	5 Feb. 1809	William & Elizabeth Ingram - pts.
Shelton, Stephen	Lettice Shelton	22 Aug. 1798	Gabriel Shelton - f. of Lettice Abraham & Armistead Shelton -

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Shelton, Taliaferro	Jane Irby	21 Apr. 1798	(reg.)
Shelton, Tavernor	Peggy Arch. Deacon	20 Nov. 1804	George Adams
Shelton, Tavinor C.	Letitia Calland	5 Nov. 1824	Elizabeth C. Calland mo.
Shelton, Tazwell H.	Mary F. Mattox	11 Oct. 1860	John Mattox
Shelton, Theophilus Q.	Elizabeth P. Dunn	22 Oct. 1827	Thomas Dunn Sr. - f.
Shelton, Thomas	Nancy Hurt	10 Jan. 1785	Moses Hurt - f.
Shelton, Thomas	Mary Burch	18 May 1805	John Burch - f. Thomas Shelton Jr.
Shelton, Thomas L.	Mary M. Shelton	5 Jan. 1824	Willis Shelton - f. of Mary
Shelton, Thomas J.	Sarah E. Boon (widow)	15 Dec. 1857	James & Susan Shelton pts. Capt. William & Wilmoth - pts. of Sarah
Shelton, Tunstall	Fenny Payne	15 Dec. 1794	Thomas Payne - f.
Shelton, Tunstall Jr.	Jane Harrison	5 May 1836	Washington Harrison
Shelton, Victor C.	Mary Jane Shelton	19 Dec. 1842	Littleberry Shelton
Shelton, Vincent H.	Letty S. Shelton	22 June 1814	William Shelton - f.
Shelton, Vincent Jr.	Nancy Waller	17 May 1813	William Waller
Shelton, Washington	Susanna Williams	1 May 1805	John Williams
Shelton, William	Martisha Taylor	29 Oct. 1786	Abraham Shelton
Shelton, William	Elizabeth C. Johnson	13 May 1791	James Johnson - f. Fredrick Shelton
Shelton, William	Priscilla Mustain	-- Dec. 1798	William Price
Shelton, William	Mary Ann Campbell	4 June 1806	John Campbell - f.
Shelton, William	Ann Hall	16 Dec. 1816	John Hall
Shelton, William A. M.	Nancy Owen	24 Jan. 1844	Pleasant J. Owen
Shelton, William C.	Christiana Arnold	22 Mar. 1831	Woodson Johnson
Shelton, William H.	Elizabeth A. Williams	17 Aug. 1829	William M. Williams - f.
Shelton, William H.	Nancy W. Gilbert	11 Sept. 1843	Preston Gilbert - f.
Shelton, William H.	Rebecca J. Yeatts	20 June 1861	Littleberry & Elizabeth Shelton - pts. William D. & Mary B. Yeatts - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Shelton, William I.	Elizabeth Robertson	17 May 1824	George Robertson - f.
Shelton, William P.	Lettice B. Shelton	8 Dec. 1835	Coleman Shelton - f. of Lettice
Shelton, William S.	Patsy M. Blackburn	3 Jan. 1827	Littleberry Lewis
Shelton, William S.	Porlina S. Haden	27 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Shelton, Willis	Lesia Moore	9 May 1838	James Moore
Shelton, Young	Betsy Lewis	12 Feb. 1795	(reg.)
Shepherd, T. R.	Elizabeth A. Dyer	16 Apr. 1844	Coleman Dyer - f.
Shepherd, William A.	Elizabeth Ann Corbin	16 Sept. 1858	(reg.)
Sheppard, William	Polly F. Taylor	7 Mar. 1796	Richard Johnson
Shield, Abraham H.	Mary B. Templeton	27 Aug. 1846	James & Martha Templeton - pts.
Shields, Augustus	Mary A. Burnett	6 Jan. 1851	(reg.)
Shields, James	Nancy Garner	23 Jan. 1807	William Garner - f.
Shields, James	Sarah C. Adams	25 Dec. 1821	James Adams
Shields, James	Sarah Neal	24 Dec. 1823	Abraham Neal
Shields, James B.	Elizabeth Going	15 Aug. 1842	Lusen Martin
Shields, John	Elizabeth Haynes	27 Apr. 1805	Thomas Crews
Shields, Joshua	Mariah Hubbard	19 Mar. 1832	Johnson Adams
Shields, Josiah	Patsy Bingum	21 Oct. 1816	Edmund Bingum
Shields, Littleberry	Susanna Rogers	23 Dec. 1786	Isham Farmer
Shields, Pleasant	Unity Marshall	19 Nov. 1810	Thomas Shelton
Shields, Pleasant	Elizabeth Moore	26 Dec. 1813	(reg.)
Shields, Thomas	Mary Cunningham	16 Apr. 1787	Joseph Cunningham
Shields, Thomas	Mary R. Atkinson	20 Dec. 1847	Larkin D. Atkinson
Shields, William H.	Sarah M. Atkinson	18 Dec. 1837	Miles W. Owen
Shillon, Daniel	Nelly Parsons	22 July 1809	Meredith Parsons
Shockley, James	Peggy Thomas	12 Sept. 1803	Jonathan Thomas

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Shockley, John	Elizabeth Towler	4 Aug. 1808	Joseph Towler -f.
Shockley, Robert	Belinda Elliott	11 Dec. 1798	William Elliott
Shockley, Shadrack	Elizabeth Towler	17 Dec. 1828	John Towler
Shockley, Shadrack	Frances C. Ramsey	22 Jan. 1836	Noton & Rachel Ramsey - pts.
Shoemake, Enoch	Susanna Boaz	26 Oct. 1818	Lydia Boaz - mo.
Short, Abner	Patty Giles	25 Dec. 1797	William Short -f.
Short, Burwell	Frances Ann George	7 Feb. 1848	Cornelius M. George
Short, Isaac	Milly Richards	31 Aug. 1802	Joseph Richards -f.
Short, John H.	Julia A. Thurman	27 Nov. 1856	William & Elizabeth Short - pts. Henry & Lucy Thurman - pts.
Short, Josiah	Jobil Crane	17 Dec. 1793	John Crane - f.
Short, Parkerfield	Matilda Irby	12 Nov. 1844	Anna Irby - mo.
Short, William	Jane Kimens	16 Oct. 1789	
Shorter, Booker	Tabitha Hubbard	10 Apr. 1829	George & Benjamin Terrell
Shorter, Woodson	A. C. Tate	4 Nov. 1841	(reg.)
Shumaker, Lindsay M.	Ella W. Tunstall	5 Feb. 1857	Elizabeth Shumaker -mo. Samuel & Ann Tunstall - pts.
Shumate, James S.	Mary I. Burton	27 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Shumate, John B.	Lucy Ann Callahan	9 May 1836	William H. Hutson
Shumate, William	Anney McMillion	21 Jan. 1814	John McMillion
Shumatt, Fielding	Susanna Elliott	21 Dec. 1798	Jonathan Elliott -f.
Sidebottom, James H.	Eliza A. Moffitt	18 Oct. 1833	Charles Moffitt -f.
Sidebottom, James H.	Susan H. Farmer	22 May 1837	Francis Farmer -f.
Sikes, Isail	Anny Newby	19 Nov. 1810	Asa Newby
Sikes, James P.	Mary Ann Baugh	21 Jan. 1846	Arthur Baugh -f.
Silcock, Amos	Elizabeth Frasure	4 Aug. 1842	James Hyler
Silcock, Will	Elizabeth Massie	2 Dec. 1809	(reg.)
Simmons, Benjamin	Martha Simmons	9 Dec. 1846	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Simmons, Chapman J.	Rebecca G. Wright (widow)	13 Sept. 1855	Samuel & Cynthia Simmons - pts. James A. & Sarah H. Pts. of Rebecca James J. Abbott
Simmons, Henry W.	Mary Ann Abbott	20 Dec. 1847	James J. Abbott
Simmons, James	Elizabeth Russell	25 Jan. 1849	Asa R. Newby
Simmons, Joseph	Margaret W. McGriger	5 Dec. 1846	William McGriger -f.
Simpson, Aaron G.	Anna Ferguson	7 Apr. 1845	George W. Mills
Simpson, Charles I.	Tabitha May	- May 1831	Elizabeth May -mo.
Simpson, Coleman	Sytha L. Hines	22 Sept. 1834	Sytha Hines - mo.
Simpson, David	Mary Saunders	17 Dec. 1838	James Saunders
Simpson, Francis	Rittar Shelton	6 Aug. 1801	(reg.)
Simpson, Francis A.	Maria V. Willis	13 Feb. 1861	(reg.)
Simpson, James H.	Martha A. Keezee	10 Nov. 1857	William & Martha Simpson - pts. Booker & Cathrine Keezee - pts. John Franklin -f.
Simpson, James W.	Sarah F. Franklin	20 Mar. 1848	John Franklin -f.
Simpson, Jeremiah	Elizabeth Alderson	29 Oct. 1810	John Bennett
Simpson, Jeremiah	Alsey Lindsey	2 3 Dec. 1830	William Lindsey -f.
Simpson, Levi H. , [23]	Elizabeth Croft (23)	7 Nov. 1863	
Simpson, Loyd	Martha Smith	20 Dec. 1790	Martha Smith - mo.
Simpson, Presley	Fanny Dalton	22 Dec. 1819	William Simpson -f.
Simpson, Thomas	Frances Slayden	16 Dec. 1805	Joseph Slayden -f.
Simpson, Thomas	Celia George	16 July 1838	William Simpson C. M. George - pt. Joseph Mays
Simpson, Thomas B.	Matilda Hines	19 Dec. 1831	Joseph Mays
Simpson, Vincent R.	Frances T. Farmer	28 Mar. 1848	Rebecca Framer - mo.
Simpson, William	Letty Walters	7 Nov. 1803	Robert Walters -f.
Simpson, William	Martha Mayhue	24 Dec. 1829	Blueford E. Bennett
Simpson, William B.	Martha S. Gunter	11 Jan. 1848	John R. brother of Martha S. (reg.)
Simpson, William R.	Martha Jane Haynes	24 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Sims, William H.	Sally J. Wilson	2 Oct. 1844	C. W. Wilson - pt.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Singleton, John	Martha Jane White	9 Sept. 1833	John White -f.
Singleton, John	Eliza A. Harper	21 Dec. 1846	Robert Terry
Singlet on, Peter	Louisa Hamner	16 Dec. 1839	Nancy Bennett - mo. of Louisa
Singleton, William T.	Frances Bailiss	29 Nov. 1855	J. & Elizabeth Singleton - pts. Willis & Parthena Bailiss - pts.
Sittle, William	Polly Grubb	7 Aug. 1821	Jesse Grubb
Skinner, Price	Sally Mustain	4 June 1787	Thomas & Mary Mustain - pts.
Slate, Josephus	Ann I. Bass	28 Jan. 1857	Abraham & Hannah Slate - pts. William & Cally Bass-pts.
Slate, Saunders	M. Helena/Fackler	15 Nov. 1837	George Fackler -f.
Slate, William	Caroline M. Clark	19 Dec. 1796	Clark, Joseph
Slaton, Daniel	Milly Dalton	3 Oct. 1805	Thomas Hardy
Slaton, Joel	Mary McLaughlin	20 Feb. 1797	Charles & Sarah McLaughlin - pts.
Slaughter, George W.	Mary Bullington	18 Nov. 1858	Elizabeth Slaughter - mo. James & Ann Bullington - pts.
Slaughter, Robert W. (Dr.)	Nancy W. Anderson	4 Sept. 1812	Thomas Anderson -f.
Slayden, Benjamin	Polly Pistole	18 Dec. 1809	Charles Pistole -f.
Slayden, Daniel	Dotie Dodson	11 Mar. 1808	William & George Dodson
Slayden, Thomas	Rachel Slayden	29 Sept. 1800	Joseph & Milley Slayden - pts. of Rachel
Slaydon, Abel	Artimisa Dodson	17 Nov. 1828	W. H. Shelton - gdn.
Slaydon, Arthur	Lucy Shelton	19 Dec. 1796	Daniel Slaydon -f. Thomas Shelton -f.
Slaydon, Danile E.	Elley Boyd	11 Nov. 1802	Thomas & Judy Boyd - pts.
Slaydon, Elisha D.	Burch, Martha W.	7 Nov. 1842	Mrs. Francis - mo. of Martha W.
Slaydon, James	Eleanor L. Blair	16 Dec. 1822	William Blair -f.
Slaydon, John	Betsy Walters	16 Dec. 1799	(reg.)
Slaydon, Joseph	Sarah Ann Cole	6 Dec. 1839	Thomas Cole -f. Horatio S. Cole
Slaydon, Patrick	Margaret Slaydon	15 Dec. 1823	William Simpson
Slaydon, William	Susanna Flippin	17 Feb. 1817	Joseph Flippin -f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Slayton, Arthur	Nancy Spratling	26 Mar. 1793	Billy Holloway
Slayton, Benjamin	Martha Simmons	8 Dec. 1846	Edward W. Terry
Slayton, Daniel	Elizabeth Hendrick	17 Mar. 1794	Jesse Mann
Slayton, James	Martha Pigg	23 Apr. 1782	(old reg.)
Slayton, James	Polly W, M. Wilkinson	28 Nov. 1816	Thomas Winkinson - her Gnd. father
Slayton, Joseph	Judith T. Owen	19 June 1843	Miles W. Owen
Slayton, Presley D.	Olive J. Turner	31 Dec. 1838	Stephen Turner -f.
Slayton, Saunders	Selety Simpso n	15 Nov. 1825	William Simpson -f.
Slayton, William D.	Margaret Moss	22 Nov. 1859	
Slayton, William S.	Martha Wilkinson	20 Feb. 1832	Penny Wells
Sledge, Francis S.	Louisa I. Billings	13 Feb. 1859	(reg.)
Sloan, James	Polley Justice	17 Oct. 1784	(old reg:)
Smilson, Paschal	Frances Bates	28 Oct. 1841	(reg.)
Smith, Abraham B.	Prescilla A. Norcutt	12 Dec. 1843	William D. M. Norcutt
Smith, Albert G.	Mary Ann Witcher	26 Nov. 1831	H. G. Witcher - pt.
Smith, Alexander	Nancy Carrol	18 June 1832	William Carrol
Smith, Allen	Elizabeth Mitchell	20 Oct. 1817	Michael Mitchell -f.
Smith, Amaziah A.	Emily A. Keen	19 Sept. 1842	John Keen -f.
Smith, Andrew J.	Martha C. Millner	30 July 1856	(reg.)
Smith, Booker	Elizabeth Smith	21 Apr. 1804	Francis Smith - f. of Elizabeth
Smith, Charles	Elizabeth Dangerfield	25 Sept. 1820	John Watson
Smith, George	Delilah Thomason	27 Oct. 1783	(Old reg.)
Smith, George	Luckey Adkins	18 Aug. 1706	William Atkins
Smith, Henry	Sarah Brightwell	8 June 1825	John Richardson
Smith, Hezekiah	Sally Lefteich	7 Apr. 1786	Thomas Leftwich -f. Drury Smith
Smith, Hezekiah Jr.	Susanna Price	7 Sept. 1818	Cutbird Price -f.
Smith, Jabez	Susan Royster	31 Oct. 1827	William Royster -f.
Smith, James	Mary Hammock	18 Dec. 1788	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Smith, James	Judith Smith	18 Jan. 1802	Ralph Smith
Smith, James	Lucy Hix Bates	17 July 1809	David Nowlin -gdn.
Smith, James	Martha Hardy	14 Feb. 1835	William Hardy
Smith, James B.	Ann J. Payne	23 Mar. 1840	William Payne -f.
Smith, Joel S.	Sally Smith	9 Nov. 1818	& William/Randolph Smith
Smith, John	Agness Stockton	7 Dec. 1790	(reg.)
Smith, John	Polly Shields	28 Nov. 1797	William Tunstall
Smith, John	Elizabeth Burton	18 Mar. 1833	Isham Burton
Smith, John EL	Elizabeth H. Tuck	12 Oct. 1835	Robert Adams
Smith, John Anthony	Mary Ann Keen	23 Nov. 1860	(reg.)
Smith, John H.	Rebecca M. White	12 Sept. 1829	Abram Clement
Smith, John H.	Rebecca E. Jones	3 Oct. 1834	David N. & John Jones
Smith, John Jr.	Matilda Colloway	2 Mar. 1825	Eliza Colland
Smith, John O.	Mary Craft	18 July 1836	George Craft
Smith, Joseph	Barshe Humphrey	19 May 1795	James Humphrey -f.
Smith, Joseph	Susanna Thurman	28 May 1797	John & Nancy Thurman - pts.
Smith, Joseph	Elitha Fowlkes	10 Oct. 1805	James & Sally Fowlkes - pts.
Smith, Joshua	Martilia Stokes	3 Aug. 1816	Allen Stokes
Smith, Larkin R.	Carlina W. Willis	31 Dec. 1857	Thomas & Elizabeth Smith - pts. Western & Judy Willis - pts.
Smith, Lemuel	Bethenia Perkins	13 Oct. 1778	Peter Perkins -f.
Smith, Mansel T.	Sally Bennett	22 Feb. 1860	(reg.)
Smith, Mumford	Cathrine Armstrong	16 Dec. 1769	John Gregory
Smith, Peter	Barbara Brevins	4 Nov. 1789	(reg.)
Smith, Ralph	Ardena Wright	5 Dec. 1843	Christopher Wright
Smith, Samuel	Sarah Ward	21 May 1792	(reg.)
Smith, Samuel	Mary A. Stone	21 Oct. 1844	George W. Stone -f.
Smith, Samuel W.	Rebecca E. Still	9 Sept. 1839	James & Nancy Still - pts. William Still

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Smith, Sexton W.	Mary Wilson	26 Apr. 1825	John Wilson -f. Thomas Moody
Smith, Sexton W.	Martha M. Motley	25 June 1846	Pleasant Waddill
Smith, Stephen	Rebecca Boaz	18 Dec. 1815	David R. Boaz
Smith, Thomas	Martha Hawker	2 Nov. 1822	Phillip Hawker -f.
Smith, Thomas	Cathrine Prewett	2 Mar. 1839	S. Smith -f.
Smith, Thomas C.	Martha L. Dickerson	18 Sept. 1848	Griffith Dickerson -pt.
Smith, Thomas L.	Sally Clay	16 June 1808	Mathew Clay -f.
Smith, William	Patsy Russell	6 Aug. 1781	(old reg.)
Smith, William	Jane Stuard	27 July 1787	(reg.)
Smith, William	Elizabeth Rodd	- - 1790	(reg.)
Smith, William	Sally Sutherlin	19 Aug. 1797	Adam Sutherlin
Smith, William	Patsy Asher	13 Oct. 1797	Nathan Asher -f.
Smith, William	Lucy Westbrook	18 Oct. 1802	Stephen Yates
Smith, William	Elizabeth Burnett	19 Aug. 1805	Henry Burnett -f.
Smith, William	Polly Anglin	15 Mar. 1807	Elizabeth Anglin -mo.
✓ Smith, William	Sarah B. M. F. Patrick	19 May 1816	Thomas H. Read
Smith, William	Elizabeth Robertson	5 Feb. 1821	Christopher Robertson-pt.
Smith, William	Elizabeth Worsham	7 Oct. 1835	Samuel Worsham
Smith, William Warren	Rosanna Keeling	10 Oct. 1854	Seth & Lois Smith - pts. Thomas & Margaret Keeling - pts.
Smithson, Campbell	Sarah Terrill	26 Sept. 1812	Benjamin Terrill -f.
Smithson, Hezekiah P.	Henrietta Carter	22 Aug. 1810	Presley Carter - pt.
Snaugh, George	Peggy O'Neal	10 Sept. 1785	Susanna O'Neal -mo.
Snead, Benjamin	Priscilla Dews	20 June 1817	Samuel Birthright
Snead, Ivins	Nancy T. Davis	20 Mar. 1856	James & Martha Snead - pts. James & Nancy Davis - pts.
Snead, Robert L. (23)	Elizabeth Lister (22)	18 Mar. 1863	James & Patsy Snead - pts. James & Martha Lister - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Sneed, John	Sarah Hill	9 Nov. 1818	Julius Allen
Snoddy, William	Virlena Burgess	12 Dec. 1804	Edward Burgess - f.
Snow, Anslem	Sarah F. Adams	8 Oct. 1857	Pritchard & Mary Snow - pts.
			Joel T. & Sarah Adams - pts.
Snow, Carter	Mariah Downes	13 Sept. 1832	Benjamin Carver
Snow, David R. (26)	Mary C. Stone (25)	24 Sept. 1863	Richard & Mary Snow - pts.
			John & Elizabeth Stone - pts.
Snow, Edmund	Nancy Lawless	6 June 1825	Sarah Lawless - mo.
Snow, Jabez	Fanny Parker	10 Mar. 1817	David Parker
Snow, Mark	Elizabeth Tarrance	-- ---- 1785	(reg.)
Snow, Richard D.	Mary Parker	26 Jan. 1828	Alex Parker
Southerland, William	Nancy Guin	29 Nov. 1785	(reg.)
Southerland, William	Nancy Gwin	21 Nov. 1790	George H. Gwin - f.
Soyars, Alex B.	Sarah Fontaine	29 Sept. 1830	Thomas B. Fontaine - f. Thomas P. Soyars
Soyars, Edward W.	Elizabeth P. West	26 Oct. 1840	Cornelius West - f.
Soyars, James Jr.	Elizabeth Fowlkes	3 Oct. 1820	Anderson Fowlkes
Soyars, James W.	Emily J. Davis	7 Oct. 1836	Edward Soyars Elijah Davis - f.
Soyars, James W.	Awelthy A. E. Coleman	16 Dec. 1844	Stephen Coleman - f.
Soyars, Joseph	Patsy Price	2 Jan. 1811	William Price - f.
Soyars, Pleasant	Polly Coleman	15 Oct. 1822	Chloe T. Coleman - mo. Spilsby Coleman
Soyars, Robert C.	Louisa Gray	25 Nov. 1850	John Gray - f. Pleasant Soyars
Soyars, Thomas O.	Jane Carter	11 July 1848	John Carter
Soyars, William	Joyce Price	14 Feb. 1805	William Price Sr. - f.
Soyars, William A.	Martha Ann Sparks	22 Aug. 1848	Thomas Sparks - f.
Spain, Thomas	Mary Jackson	25 Nov. 1841	(reg.)
Sparks, Addison	Polly Watts	19 Aug. 1816	Levi Watts
Sparks, Edmund	Patsy Wright	27 Nov. 1804	Nathan Sparks

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Sparks, John	Cathrine Baggerly	14 Aug. 1792	David Baggerly
Sparks, John	Judah Dodson	-- ---- 1807	(reg.)
Sparks, John	Abigal Sparks	15 Nov. 1819	Caty Sparks
Sparks, Josiah	Susanna Phillips	7 Jan. 1794	Thomas Phillips - f.
Sparks, Mathew	Mary Vaughan	28 Dec. 1818	William Vaughan - f.
Sparks, Mathew B.	Nancy Sutton	28 Nov. 1802	William Booth
Sparks, Pinkney A.	Mary Ann Booker	5 Nov. 1847	John Booker
Sparks, Thomas	Mary Ann Booth	16 Nov. 1829	Nancy Booth
Sparks, True Love	Jane Sparks	4 Oct. 1788	Martha Sparks - mo. of Jane
Sparrow, Asa E.	Lucy Davis	2 Jan. 1850	William Davis - f.
Sparrow, Hudson	Sarah Posey	22 Sept. 1827	Robert Posey - f.
Spencer, James	Sally Murphy	19 Oct. 1819	William Murphy
Spencer, John	Molly Clopton	18 Apr. 1785	Robert Clopton - f.
Spencer, William	Milly Alexander	15 Jan. 1805	William Alexander
Spencer, William	Joyce Dodson	10 Aug. 1807	George Dodson
Spiers, Adolphas A.	Lydia Ann Botner	5 Nov. 1845	Thomas I. Watson
Spiller, Hickman	Sally Payne	15 Feb. 1802	William Payne - f.
Spindle, James M.	Lucy E. Ward	3 Oct. 1846	Alex T. & John Jr. Ward
Spotts, Samuel I.	Julia E. Pritchett	21 Nov. 1842	Joshua Pritchett
Spragins, William	Nancy Watkins	19 Dec. 1791	Stephen Watkins - f.
Spratten, James S.	Sarah Hardy	19 May 1826	John Spratten - f. Thomas Hardy - f.
Stacy, Gilliam	Jane Ritchie	30 Aug. 1827	Benjamin Ritchie
Stamps, Asa S.	Mary Ann P. Motley	1 Apr. 1842	Susan Motley - mo.
Stamps, Benjamin H.	Harriet C. Penick	1 Aug. 1836	Thomas Flippen
Stamps, Benjamin H.	Harriet C. Penick	4 Aug. 1837	(reg.)
Stamps, Bird	Elizabeth Tanner	21 Nov. 1814	Thomas Tanner - f.
Stamps, Timothy	Leah Wilson	19 Dec. 1803	John Wilson - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Stamps, Timothy H.	Labinda L. Lipscomb	19 Oct. 1846	Benjamin Bennett
Standley, Joseph	Elizabeth Mays	7 Oct. 1784	(old reg.)
Standley, Thomas D.	Martha W. Coleman	1 Mar. 1839	William Coleman - f.
Stanfield, John	Susanna Harrison	3 Oct. 1789	Sarah Harrison - mfo.
Stanley, Isaac	Frances Nash	9 Oct. 1792	John Nash
Stanley, Richard	Lucy Wilson	12 Mar. 1821	Thomas Wilson - f.
Stanlford, Robert	Betsy Ann Watson	3 Feb. 1784	(old reg.)
Starkey, Joseph	Matilda Robbins	21 Nov. 1831	John T. Hammock - f. of Matilda
Starkey, Joseph	Elizabeth Young	22 June 1834	Peyton Young - f.
Starr, Isaac	Mary Carter	17 Nov. 1846	Henry Carter
Stayton, Abel	Jane Hall	2 Oct. 1835	William B. Hall
Steele, Samuel	Sarah H. Glascock	20 Nov. 1815	Mary Glascock - mo.
Stegall, Joseph B.	Eliza Ann Stimpson	11 May 1835	Solomon Stimpson
Stegold, Thomas	Marriam Harris	28 Dec. 1797	George Harris - f.
Stephens, Andrew W.	Nancy R. Barratt	30 Nov. 1832	William Payne
Stephen, John H.	Mary Davis	31 Aug. 1837	Christopher Davis
Stephens, Pleasant H.	Jarje Nance	12 Oct. 1835	William W. Nance William A. Stephens
Stephens, Reuben	Edy Hubbard	4 Nov. 1799	Hezekiah Hubbard - f.
Stephens, Thomas I.	Elizabeth Meade	21 Mar. 1825	Ramsey Meade William A. Stephens
Stephens, William G.	Eliza George	1 Mar. 1828	(reg.)
Steptoe, Dr. Patrick H.	Lucy C. Clenent	26 Oct. 1859	(reg.)
Stevens, Reuben	Edey Hubbard	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Stevenson, Samuel	Polly Ramsey	26 Dec. 1848	Noton Ramsey - f.
Stewart, Archibald	Elizabeth Pannill	16 June 1817	Thomas G. Tunstall
Stewart, Nevin	Rachel Doss	21 Dec. 1822	Lewis Dalton
Stewart, Thomas	Patsy W. Worsham	26 Mar. 1800	Thomas Wilkinson
Stiles, William K.	Elizabeth T. Walden	29 May 1846	George W. Walden

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 242

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Still, James	Nancy Boaz	27 Aug. 1804	(reg.)
Still, Josiah	Anne Still	16 Apr. 1810	John Still - f. of Anne
Still, Thomas D. F.	Mary Ann Haizlip	26 Sept. 1854	Thomas & Mary M. Still - pts. William & Elizabeth Haizlip - pts.
Still, William J.	Elizabeth J. Pierce	25 Aug. 1845	Reuben Payne
Stimpson, Erasmus Jr.	Elizabeth Irby	7 Nov. 1825	John Marler
Stimson, Bezsbel	Rachel Stimson	27 Feb. 1810	Erasmus Stimson - f. of Rachel
Stoe, Joel	Hannah Morrice	17 Dec. 1799	William Morrice
Stokes, Allen Jr.	Mary Robertson	21 Apr. 1817	William Robertson
Stokes, Joel	Sally Wright	-- ---- 1797	Silas Stokes
Stokes, John	Elizabeth Johnson	17 Mar. 1807	(reg.)
Stokes, Sylvaniaus	Nancy Price	16 Dec. 1793	James Sowers
Stokes, Thomas	Sarah Dews	4 Dec. 1820	William Dews - f.
Stone, Asher	Judith Royal	31 Oct. 1827	Isaac Stone - f. Elizabeth Royal - mo.
Stone, Benjamin	Archer Parham	1 Sept. 1803	William G. Parham
Stone, Clack	Elizabeth Mottley	6 Oct. 1808	Samuel Mottley - f.
Stone, Coleman	Caty F. Patrick	25 Nov. 1807	Birthland Patrick - f.
Stone, Edmond	Nancy C. Dickenson	29 Jan. 1827	Crispen Dickenson - f.
Stone, Handley	John Payne Harrison	18 June 1795	William Harrison - f.
Stone, Hensley	Elizabeth Pryor (widow)	26 May 1798	Peter Perkins - f. of Elizabeth
Stone, Henson	Narcissus S. Elliott	27 May 1859	(reg.)
Stone, James	Amev Morton	4 Feb. 1816	John Morton
Stone, James F.	Mary R. Thompson	3 Oct. 1838	R. Thompson
Stone, James H.	Elizabeth Fitzgerald	3 Feb. 1803	James & Emma Fitzgerald
Stone, Joel	Polly Myres	20 May 1822	Stephen Myres
Stone, John	Lucy Neal (widow)	6 Dec. 1802	David Neal

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Stone, John	Mary Keesee	21 ---- 1812	Charles Keesee
Stone, John H.	Elizabeth J. Womack	11 Dec. 1824	Charles W. Womack
Stone, John S.	Elender Travis	19 Aug. 1822	John Travis - f.
Stone, John T.	Elizabeth Fitzgerald	18 Dec. 1835	Edmond Fitzgerald f. James F. Stone (reg.)
Stone, Joseph	Adaline McHaney	20 Mar. 1838	(reg.)
Stone, Joshua	Dianna Bass	20 Dec. 1838	Susan Bass
Stone, Joshua Jr.	Prudence Mottley	15 Dec. 1795	(reg.)
Stone, Peter	Martha Thomas	27 Dec. 1825	China & Martha Thomas - pts.
Stone, Samuel	Abbygie Fitzgerald	30 Jan. 1783	(old reg.)
Stone, Samuel	Phebe H. Clark	10 Aug. 1814	William Clark - f.
Stone, Samuel	Elizabeth J. Scott	20 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Stone, Samuel Jr.	Mary Gilbert	2 Sept. 1833	George Gilbert
Stone, Samuel M.	Elizabeth E. Anderson	10 Nov. 1851	Churchill Anderson - f.
Stone, Sudwell	Mariah Morton	23 Sept. 1817	John Morton
Stone, Thomas C.	Jenny Mason	22 Apr. 1804	Isaac Robertson
Stone, William	Elizabeth A. Shelton	20 May 1837	Vincent Shelton - f.
Stone, William	Matilda Pigg	8 Mar. 1851	(reg.)
Stow, Joel	Martha J. Pigg	4 Jan. 1855	John & Susan Stow - pts. Peyton & Susan Pigg pts.
Stow, John	Susan Thomas	15 Dec. 1823	Henson Thomas - f.
Stow, John S.	Nancy F. Dickson	8 May 1855	John & Susan Stow - f. Fredrick & Elizabeth Dickson - pts.
Stowe, Samuel H.	Martha A. Giles	9 May 1861	John & Susan Stowe - pts. John A. & Nancy B. Giles - pts.
Stratton, Thomas	Winifred Davis	22 Sept. 1836	Thomas Burnett
Street, Henry	Sarah Tribble	27 Dec. 1826	David Echols
Street, Paul	Rhoda Echols	20 Jan. 1806	David Echols

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Strickland, James B.	Mary E. Dodson	10 Feb. 1846	George Dodson
Strickland, James L.	Prudence P. Mays	17 Feb. 1851	James Mays - f.
Strickland, William F.	Jane Martha Sparrow	15 Dec. 1858	James B. & Lucretia Strickland - pts. Hudson & Sally Sparrow pts.
Stricklin, John C.	Elizabeth Mays	16 Dec. 1850	James Mays - f.
Stuart, Grief	Polly Cahall	23 Sept. 1816	Peter Cahall - f.
Stuart, John	Betsy Walker	21 Jan. 1811	Samuel Walker
Stubblefield, Peter B.	Sally Worsham	30 Mar. 1816	Thomas Worsham - f.
Stubberfield, Thomas F.	Martha A. Withers	-- ---- 1854	(reg.)
Stubblefield, Wiatt	Mary Worsham	19 Sept. 1815	Thomas Whitmoth
Stultz, Absolem	Belinda Norman	5 July 1829	Marshall Norman
Sublett, Samuel	Petronella Vaughan	21 Dec. 1843	Jediah Vaughan - pt.
Sullivan, Daniel	Sarah G. Barnett	6 Jan. 1816	Nathaniel Wilson
Sullins, Nathan	Elizabeth Farmer	2 Oct. 1785	(reg.)
Summers, Samuel	Polly Price	24 Dec. 1799	John Price
Sutherland, James M.	Martha Willis	18 Feb. 1830	(reg.)
Sutherland, Philimon	Polly Berger	17 Apr. 1815	George Berger - f.
Sutherland, Stephen S.	Ann Murphy	12 Nov. 1832	Thomas Murphy - f.
Sutherlin, Adam	Betsy Robertson	20 Dec. 1801	Edward Robertson
Sutherlin, George R.	Elizabeth Thompson	16 Feb. 1824	Samuel Thompson - f.
Sutherlin, George Jr.	Polly Mickleburrough	26 July 1800	Henry Mickleburrough f.
Sutherlin, James	Elizabeth Gibson	18 Jan. 1832	William Fallen
Sutherlin, James C.	Elizabeth Keeling	16 Dec. 1843	Thomas Keeling - f.
Sutherlin, John	Sally E. Conway	12 May 1818	Christopher Conway
Sutherlin, Thomas	Frances Sutherlin	13 Dec. 1824	Mary Sutherlin
Suttle, Edward J.	Matilda Marler	25 Nov. 1844	Kinsey Marler - f.
Suttle, John S.	Martha Jane Marlow	19 May 1845	Kinsey Marlow - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 245

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Suttle, John S.	Sarah H. Marlow	28 Apr. 1849	Kinsey Marlow - f.
Suttle, William M.	Nancy S. Blair	20 Oct. 1851	(reg.)
Sutton, William	Martha Norton	23 Feb. 1782	(old reg.)
Swain, John G.	Amelia A. Linn	18 July 1841	(reg.)
Swain, Joshua B.	Nancy Woodson	8 Sept. 1831	Drury Woodson
Swain, Joshua B.	Martha A. Ramsey	3 July 1840	Noton Ramsey - f.
Swann, George T.	Mary Lee Patton	18 June 1834	W. H. Tunstall
Swann, William B.	Elizabeth A. Stone	6 Aug. 1846	William C. Shelton
Swanson, Francis	Fanny Chatten Muse	21 Nov. 1803	Thomas Muse
Swanson, Francis	Sarah Ann Payne	30 Apr. 1861	John & Julia Swanson pts.
Swanson, J. W. C. (34)	Julia A. Trotter (25)	12 Nov. 1863	William H. Payne - f. John & Julia Swanson pts. James & A. W. Trotter pts.
Swanson, Samuel	Sarah E. Witcher	3 Oct. 1831	H. G. Witcher - pt.
Swanson, William Jr.	Elizabeth Muse	15 June 1801	John Muse - f.
Swedivent, Henry	Mary Bucknell	2 May 1782	(old reg.)
Sweeney, Joseph	Nancy Maples	9 Aug. 1784	(old reg.)
Sweepston, George W.	Polly Elliott	20 June 1827	William Elliott
Sweepston, John	Dolly Ashfurd	6 Mar. 1790	(reg.)
Sweepston, John	Winnie Bruce	25 Jan. 1813	James Bruce - f.
Sweepston, Thomas	Elizabeth Atkinson	29 Oct. 1807	Leonard Dove
Sweepston, William	Martha May	15 Mar. 1828	John Elliott
Swinney, John	Lydia Polley	15 Aug. 1796	David Polley
Swinney, Joseph	Rebecca Allen	1 Apr. 1796	Godfrey Burnett
Swinney, Moses	Patsy Cooper	23 Jan. 1796	(reg.)
Swinney, William	Sarah Hobson	18 Feb. 1822	John Waldron
Sydnor, John W.	Wilmoth M. Terry	15 Aug. 1834	William L. Terry

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Sykes, Aveal	Amy Hudson	1 Mar. 1794	William Hudson
Sykes, Henry S.	Permelia Bohannon	6 Nov. 1837	Ludwell Bohannon - f.
Sykes, Powell	Elizabeth Plumly	17 Feb. 1817	Pleasant Phears
Tabb, John H.	Margaret Adams	20 May 1834	W. H. Tunstal
Talbert, John	Nancy Irby	23 Aug. 1803	Joseph Mottley
Talbott, Willison	Nancy Keesee	5 Dec. 1806	John Keesee - f.
Taler, Stephen	Peggy Pullen	16 Apr. 1798	Thomas & Peggy Pullen - pts.
Talley, Daniel	Lucy Moorefield	16 Nov. 1818	Joseph Moorefield
Talley, Peyton S.	Edney Terrell	5 Apr. 1832	Jesse Terrell - f.
Talley, Sodwick	Elizabeth Hill	7 Sept. 1824	Peyton Talley John Hill - f. (reg.)
Tankersly, James W.	Sarah P. Shelton	23 Nov. 1852	
Tanner, Allen C.	Mathew Bates	12 July 1817	Joel H. Tanner
Tanner, Floyd	Elizabeth Terry	9 Mar. 1814	Benjamin Terry - f.
Tanner, Napoleon B.	Sarah E. Thomas	11 Sept. 1847	Allen M. & W. P. Thomas
Tanner, Thomas	Nancy Powell	20 June 1795	Mary Heering - mo. of Nancy
Tapley, Peterson, R.	Cathrine Jones	19 Dec. 1808	James Yancy
Tardy, Samuel C.	Sally W. Ward	13 Sept. 1844	T. H. Ward - pt.
Tarpley, George	Elizabeth V. L. Hall	20 Oct. 1849	John D. Hall - f.
Tarpley, James D. (27)	F. A. Harris (24)	24 Mar. 1863	L. P. & N. P. Tarpley pts. Daniel & Mary Harris pts.
Tarpley, Joseph E.	Mary Ann Easley	4 Apr. 1850	Pyrant Easley - pt.
Tarpley, Luke P.	Nancy P. Hurt	31 Oct. 1831	Sarah Hurt - mo. Robert Devin
Tarpley, Robert M.	Verlina C. J. Smith	16 Sept. 1840	Hezekiah Smith
Tarpley, Robert M.	Martha J. Robertson	8 Jan. 1849	Samuel Robertson - f.
Tate, Champness	Polly Dodson (widow)	7 July 1830	Hugh H. Dodson

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 247

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Tate, Henry	Lucy Johnson	16 Mar. 1813	Thomas Johnson - f.
Tate, Jesse N.	Julianna Hiptinchall	27 Nov. 1827	(reg.)
Tate, William I.	Nancy Law	13 Mar. 1819	David Law
Tatum, Benjamin H.	Cornelia M. Moorman	8 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Tatum, James N.	Susan Scott	20 Dec. 1840	Joseph Marshall
Tatum, John T.	Valeana Ann Fuller	6 Oct. 1855	Jesse Tatum - f. Joseph Fuller - f.
Taylor, Daniel	Drucilla Rigney	18 July 1785	(reg.)
Taylor, Daniel	Elizabeth McDonald	22 Mar. 1821	Randolph McDonald - f.
Taylor, Daniel	Lucinda Shackelford	4 Dec. 1822	James Woodall
Taylor, Edmund	Millicent Shelton	1 Apr. 1775	Daniel Shelton - f.
Taylor, George	Martha Harrison	15 Mar. 1830	Washington Harrison
Taylor, George	Michal Farthing	24 Oct. 1835	Joel Farthing
Taylor, George D.	Mary M. Parsons	16 Mar. 1860	(reg.)
Taylor, James	Jane Shelton	25 July 1797	Gabriel Shelton - f.
Taylor, James	Jincy Crutchfield	10 Nov. 1804	Jeremiah Keesee
Taylor, James H.	Delaware W. Pigg	12 Oct. 1858	(reg.)
Taylor, James T.	Mary Jane Payne	6 May 1858	George & Michel Taylor - pts. George & Elizabeth Payne - pts.
Taylor, John	Blanch Bucknell	11 July 1782	(old reg.)
Taylor, John	Jane Shackelford	-- Feb. 1817	(reg.)
Taylor, John	Jane Shackelford	17 Feb. 1819	John Woodall
Taylor, John	Zerishe McDonald	8 May 1826	Randolph McDonald - f.
Taylor, John	Nancy Warf	18 Dec. 1829	Ann Warf
Taylor, John	Mary Roach	1 Jan. 1845	James Roach - f.
Taylor, John W.	Mary K. Robertson	7 Oct. 1834	Ann W. Robertson - mo.
Taylor, Joseph	Elizabeth Ford	10 Dec. 1793	Samuel Hughes
Taylor, Mentor	Remtor Gipson	5 Nov. 1859	(reg.)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 248

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Taylor, Munford	Milly Shackelford	15 Nov. 1819	James Woodall
Taylor, Obediah Jr.	Elizabeth J. Riddle	16 May 1842	Nancy Riddle - mo.
Taylor, Temple B.	Polly Butcher	18 Aug. 1817	James Murphy
Taylor, Thomas	Milinda Abston	7 Dec. 1822	Frances Abston - mo.
Taylor, Thomas	Sarah Warf	24 Dec. 1844	James Warf - f.
Taylor, William	Jincey Keesee	-- ---- 1804	(reg.)
Taylor, William	America Gaulding	6 Oct. 1842	Wesley & San Gaulding
Templeton, Edmund	Elizabeth King	31 Dec. 1824	James King - f.
Templeton, Henry	Martha Lane	23 Dec. 1837	John H. Templeton
Templeton, James	Patsy Faris	7 Dec. 1814	Juriah Faris - f.
Templeton, James	Elizabeth Holder	21 Dec. 1844	William Holder
Templeton, John	Wilmouth Holder	24 Dec. 1838	William & Nancy Holder - pts.
Templeton, Martin	Nancy King	19 Mar. 1792	Hardin Check
Templeton, Martin	Susan A. Lovelace	16 Mar. 1835	Thomas Lovelace
Templeton, Robert A.	Sarah L. Yeates	3 Feb. 1861	(reg.)
Templeton, Thomas	Amelia Kelly	23 Dec. 1835	James Kelley
Terrell, Charles R.	Peggy Williams	21 Feb. 1820	James Glarby
Terrell, Jesse	Nancy Hill	22 Jan. 1822	Joseph Hill - f.
Terrell, Pleasant	Elizabeth Hall	2 Jan. 1837	Isiah Chaney
Terrell, Plenny F.	Polly Farthing	9 June 1852	(reg.)
Terry, Barton	Mary Walters	4 Feb. 1805	Archibald Walters - f.
Terry, Benjamin	Delilah Mottley	15 Dec. 1794	William Parker
Terry, Benjamin	Eliza J. Terry	5 Nov. 1847	James Baynes
Terry, Charles	Judah Terry	7 Jan. 1783	(old reg.)
Terry, Charles L.	Eliza Johnson	7 Dec. 1835	Nancy Johnson - mo.
Terry, Champness	Jane Stamps	15 May 1826	Timothy Stamps - f.
Terry, Champness	Rhoda Thompson	17 May 1828	David Thompson - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Terry, Daniel	Polly Clopton	17 Sept. 1810	Polly Clopton - mo.
Terry, David	Lettice Nash	5 Jan. 1799	John & Anne Nash - pts.
Terry, David C.	Elizabeth Madding	24 June 1820	Rachel Madding - mo.
Terry, Edward W.	Jane Giles	10 Jan. 1848	Benjamin Slayton
Terry, Friend S.	Nancy Corder	9 Nov. 1824	Shadrack Corder
Terry, George	Elizabeth Grigsby	10 Oct. 1811	(reg.)
Terrell, George	Patsey Wayne	27 Dec. 1811	Joseph Wayne - f.
Terry, Henry	Sarah Ann Motley (widow)	10 Sept. 1856	Joseph & Elizabeth Terry - pts. Pleasant & Martha Waddill - pts. of Sarah
Terry, Henry W.	Sarah A. Simmons	13 Aug. 1840	James Simmons
Terry, James	Elizabeth Terry	6 Nov. 1809	John Terry - f. of Elizabeth
Terry, James	Betsy Colley	3 July 1833	Rhoda Colley - mo. James Colley
Terry, James	Mary Dunkin	24 Nov. 1837	(reg.)
Terry, James	Wilmoth W. Echols	21 Feb. 1842	William W. Farmer
Terry, Jeremiah	Fanny Clopton	7 Jan. 1805	A. W. Cloptan
Terry, John	Sarah Hodnett	3 Dec. 1782	(old reg.)
Terry, John	Mary Shaw	20 Apr. 1789	John King
Terry, John	Milly Steward	19 July 1792	(reg.)
Terry, John	Sally Neal	-- ---- 1799	(reg.)
Terry, John	Harrietta Hobson	14 Dec. 1820	(reg.)
Terry, John B.	Martha C. Terry	31 Dec. 1836	Jeremiah Terry - f. of Martha
Terrell, Johnson	Elizabeth Terrell	1 Dec. 1805	(reg.)
Terry, Joseph B.	Elizabeth Woodson	18 Nov. 1822	Allen Woodson Jr.
Terry, Joseph B.	Mary W. Chew	30 Aug. 1836	Thomas Rawlins
Terry, Joseph M.	Catharine T. Coles	9 May 1843	John Coles - f.
Terry, Moses	Polly Nash	14 Nov. 1808	John Nash - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 250

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Terry, Nathaniel	Polly Stone	6 June 1808	Joshua Stone - f.
Terry, Nathaniel	Elizabeth E. Haley	16 Jan. 1809	Joseph E. Haley - f.
Terry, Nathaniel	Penelope Adams	25 May 1812	Elizabeth Adams - mo.
Terry, Nathaniel R.	Sarah E. Vaden	11 Dec. 1849	William P. Terry
Terry, Nathaniel	Mary Ann Keesee	26 May 1859	(reg.)
Terry, Obediah P.	Patsy Mottley	19 June 1815	Daniel Mottley
Terry, Robert E.	Mary Ann Hutchings	14 Dec. 1842	William M. & Stephen Hutchings
Terry, Stephen	Lucinda Leftwich	11 Nov. 1828	(reg.)
Terry, Thomas	Mary Thompson	22 Apr. 1784	(old reg.)
Terry, Thomas	Nancy Dalton	-- ---- 1785	(reg.)
Terry, Walker	Polly Rosson	17 Mar. 1809	(Joseph Rosson - f.
Terry, William A.	Louisa F. Winn	15 Sept. 1858	Enock & Eadie Terry pts. William & Lucy Winn pts.
Terry, William A.	Sarah R. Ridout	15 Sept. 1858	(reg.)
Terry, William D.	Mary Baynes	29 Apr. 1841	(reg.)
Terry, William Jr.	Lettice S. Johnson	20 Mar. 1810	Richard Johnson - f.
Terry, William S.	Elizabeth W. Williams	20 June 1808	James Williams - f.
Terry, William S. (L)	Sally C. Terry	29 Sept. 1823	Robert Terry
Thacker, Absalom	Nancy Atkins	6 Dec. 1800	Nathaniel Atkins
Thacker, Absalom	Sally Atkins	3 May 1808	Nathaniel Atkins - f.
Thacker, Amos	Rebecca Thacker	4 Sept. 1816	Anderson Thacker
Thacker, Anderson	Selah Robertson	14 Feb. 1804	George Robertson
Thacker, Elisha	Judith Hall	31 June 1800	John Hall
Thacker, Emanuel	Milley Hodges	25 Feb. 1819	Pleasant Thacker Moses Hodges
Thacker, Humphry	Darkey Keesee	1 Dec. 1815	John Keesee
Thacker, Jesse	Polly Goodwin	15 Dec. 1823	Walker Goodwin
Thacker, John	Elizabeth Murphy	27 Feb. 1792	Thomas Murphy - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 251

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Thacker, Peter	Jenny Bradley	21 Nov. 1789	(reg.)
Thacker, Pleasant	Patsy Walker	2 May 1820	Benjamin Walker
Thacker, Randolph	Nancy Allen (widow)	5 Sept. 1798	Reuben Thacker
Thacker, Reubin	Nancy Allen	8 Mar. 1797	Alex M. S. Allen
Tharp, John	Lizann Saunders	15 Aug. 1791	William Saunders - f.
Thomas, Abraham	Ingabo C. Patton	24 Apr. 1845	Washington Patton
Thomas, Benjamin	Susan Aaron	21 Sept. 1818	Jacob Aaron
Thomas Campbell	Sally Hundley	21 Oct. 1833	Caleb Hundly
Thomas, David	Lettice L. Payne	15 Dec. 1834	George & Giles Payne
Thomas, George	Elizabeth Bidwell	20 May 1786	(reg.)
Thomas, George H.	Nancy Owen	11 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
Thomas, Haston	Jane Dangerfield	10 Dec. 1821	Herinham Dangerfield pt.
Thomas, Henry	Levina Thacker	5 Nov. 1821	Allen Parrish
Thomas, Henson	Nelly Boaz	17 Dec. 1798	Agness Boaz - mo.
Thomas, Ichabod	Sally Astin	6 May 1817	William Astin
Thomas, James	Jane Hill	31 May 1841	(reg.)
Thomas, James	Martha Z. Walton	24 Oct. 1861	Campbell & Sarah Thomas - pts. Robert & Frances Walton - pts.
Thomas, James A.	Keziah Jane Sparks	21 Dec. 1854	Benjamin & Thomas - f. Thomas & Nancy Sparks pts.
Thomas, James Jr.	Elizabeth W. Meadows	17 Nov. 1817	Jonas & Lucy Meadows pts.
Thomas, Jesse	Nancy Dickerson	16 Nov. 1820	Walter Fitzgerald
Thomas, John	Delila Turner	28 Jan. 1806	Jesse Turner
Thomas, John W.	Nancy Watkins	16 Oct. 1815	James Watkins
Thomas, Jonathan Jr.	Judith Walker	1 Oct. 1806	David Walker
Thomas, Jonathan K.	Polly Williams	2 June 1828	James Williams
Thomas, Lewis	Phebe Holloway	17 Nov. 1794	Joseph Flippen

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 252

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Thomas, Nathaniel	Rebecca E. Walters	16 Apr. 1821	Archibald Walters - f.
Thomas, Philip	Eady Meed	5 Dec. 1829	William H. Tunstall
Thomas, Philip	Mary Ann Dickenson	15 Oct. 1851	Griffith Dickenson - f.
Thomas, Price N.	Mariah D. C. Terry	28 Nov. 1854	Nathaniel & Rebecca Thomas - pts. Obediah P. & Martha Terry - pts. (reg.)
Thomas, William	Anne Campbell	30 Nov. 1791	(reg.)
Thomas, William	Anne Campbell	23 Jan. 1795	Abraham Campbell - f.
Thomas, William	Tabitha Madding	-- ---- 1796	(reg.)
Thomas, William A.	Elizabeth Payne	16 Nov. 1829	Giles Payne
Thomas, William M.	Araminta Motley	29 Oct. 1825	Joseph Motley - f.
Thomas, William P.	Malinda J. Elliott	28 Oct. 1851	Jonathan Elliott - f.
Thomas, William S.	Susan A. Powell	5 Dec. 1846	John W. Powell - f.
Thompson, Andrew W.	Mary A. Gilbert	23 Dec. 1851	(reg.)
Thompson, David	Mary V. Waller	19 Sept. 1803	William Waller
Thompson, David	-----	21 Nov. 1812	John Thompson - f. Jacob ----- f. of bride
Thompson, Elijah	Ann Curry	5 Sept. 1834	Thomas Curry - f.
Thompson, Gabriel	Mary Jane Brooks	11 Sept. 1849	Absalom Bennett
Thompson, George W.	Sarah J. Hundley	1 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Thompson, Henry R. (37)	Ann Q. Emmerson (34) (widow)	16 Sept. 1863	Jeremiah & Mildred Thompson - pts. Peyton S. & Susan Pigg pts. of Ann
Thompson, Horatio	Lucinda Thompson	28 Feb. 1810	Samuel Thompson - f. of Lucinda
Thompson, James S.	Tabitha M. Fontaine	7 Dec. 1818	Elizabeth Fontaine - mo.
Thompson, Jennings	Elizabeth Street	8 Sept. 1790	(reg.)
Thompson, Jennings, C.	Patience L. Glass	15 Jan. 1838	Nancy Glass - gdn.
Thompson, Jeremiah	Milly High	20 Dec. 1824	David High
Thompson, John	Sarah Fears	16 Aug. 1790	William Fears - f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 253

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Thompson, John	Mary Anderson	10 Feb. 1820	Richard Thompson
Thompson, John Jr.	Mary Edwards	1 Sept. 1814	William Thompson
Thompson, John U.	Christiana Lewis	29 Dec. 1847	Milly Lewis
Thompson, Memory	Judy Stone	24 Nov. 1832	Prudence Stone - pt.
Thompson, Nathan	Susanna Frelick	15 Apr. 1816	Abisha Watson
Thompson, Nathan	Willey Martin	5 Sept. 1826	Robert Martin - f.
Thompson, Rawley	Jane F. Anderson	25 May 1818	Mary Anderson - gdn.
Thompson, Rawley	Ann F. Clement	15 Jan. 1827	Stephen & Abraham Clement
Thompson, Richard	Betsy Hight	20 June 1807	Edward Hight
Thompson, Samuel	Peggy Carter	10 Dec. 1787	Jesse Carter
Thompson, Samuel	Patsy Terry	21 July 1821	Rawley Thompson
Thompson, Samuel H.	Mary Holt	9 Mar. 1838	Miles Holt
Thompson, Samuel J.	Elizabeth H. Conway	11 June 1849	J. W. Conway - pt.
Thompson, Samuel Jr.	Nancy Davis	28 Oct. 1822	Garrett Davis
Thompson, Thomas	Jane Towler	26 Apr. 1815	Joseph Towler - f. William Towles
Thompson, Waddy	Lucy W. Hutchings	29 Aug. 1844	Judith Hutchings - mo.
Thompson, Walter	Wilmoth Shields	2 Dec. 1784	(old reg.)
Thompson, Washington	Jane Astin	10 Feb. 1838	Thomas E. Coleman
Thompson, William	Selah Duncan	24 Mar. 1795	John Duncan - f.
Thompson, William	Frances A. Muse	25 Sept. 1806	John Muse Sr. - f.
Thompson, William	Nancy Mullings	15 Jan. 1815	Abraham Borer
Thompson, William	Lettuce Terry	18 Nov. 1835	David Terry
Thompson, William	Lettuce Terry	18 Nov. 1835	David Terry
Thompson, William	Malinda Bates	17 Sept. 1849	George Farson
Thompson, William	Eliza Ann Bass	21 Feb. 1860	(reg.)
Thornton, Fredrick	Eliza Jane Hanning	12 Feb. 1844	David F. Hanning - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Thornton, John	Susanna Pace	28 Aug. 1777	W. Pace - f.
Thornton, John	Mary Thornton	2 Oct. 1826	Moses Thornton - f. of Mary
Thornton, Presley	Mary Growley	1 Dec. 1784	(old Reg.)
Thornton, Presley	Marian Logan	6 Nov. 1831	Robinson/Shelton
Thornton, Presley D.	Frances A. Boaz	15 Sept. 1845	David R. Boaz - f.
Thornton, Reuben	Mary Tiffin	10 Dec. 1819	Thomas & Elizabeth Tiffin - pts.
Thornton, Richard	Sarah Perkins	16 Dec. 1796	Mary Perkins - mo.
Thornton, Rowland	Sarah Bennett	21 May 1827	Travis Bennett - f. Lewis B. Bennett
Thornton, Wiley	Mary Wilson	11 Feb. 1830	William Wilson - f.
Thornton, William	Elizabeth Cahall	4 Sept. 1796	(reg.)
Thornton, Zachariah	Mary Oakes	6 Jan. 1795	George Reynolds
Thorp, Otho	Jane Collwell	25 Dec. 1792	(reg.)
Thrasher, Benjamin	Sarah White	17 Oct. 1785	Thomas White - f.
Thurman, Henry	Lucy Irby	30 Jan. 1833	Anna Irby - mo. Polly Thurman - mo.
Thurman, Henry	Martha S. Talley	21 Mar. 1840	Vaney Talley - pt.
Thurman, Henry	Mary Butcher	7 Nov. 1858	(reg.)
Thurman, Henry	Mary Bulcher	7 Nov. 1858	(reg.)
Thurman, John	Nancy Thomas	7 Nov. 1796	Jonathan Thomas
Thurman, John	Jane Hendrick	19 Feb. 1844	Mary Hendrick - mo.
Thurman, Laban	Molly Morris Bow	5 Mar. 1797	Gemima Bow - mo. Nathaniel Bow
Thurman, Michael	Lucy Worsham	14 May 1836	Joseph & Wm. R.
Thurman, Nathan	Levicy Barber	18 June 1790	Nathan Thurman - f.
Thurman, Nathan	Martha Mitchell	17 Mar. 1806	Mary Mitchell - mo.
Thurman, Nathan	Polly Angel	7 Oct. 1816	Ebin Angel
Thurman, Robert	Peggy Robins	27 Oct. 1794	Margill Robbins
Thurman, Robert	Camille Smith	30 Dec. 1816	Robert Thurman - f. John Smith
Thurman, William	Susanna Brown	18 July 1781	(old Reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Thurman, William H.	Mary C. Mitchell	12 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Thweatt, Elisha B.	Susan H. Neal	2 Dec. 1839	Vincent Dickerson
Tinden, William R.	P. F. Fallen	20 Mar. 1861	(reg.)
Tinsley, Christopher C.	Lavinia E. Millner	26 May 1848	Thomas Millner - f. Madison M. Millner
Tinsley, Columbus G.	Mary E. C. Bigger	14 Sept. 1840	Wm. C. Bigger
Tinsley, Daniel M.	Susan Y. Adams	11 May 1852	(reg.)
Tinsley, James J.	Eliza L. Estes	28 Aug. 1837	Madison M. Millner
Tinsley, James J.	Susan Ann Daniel	3 Mar. 1849	H. G. Daniel - f.
Tinsley, Jesse N.	Christina A. Daniel	21 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Tinsley, McDaniel	Anny Millner	-- Nov. 1811	Wm. Millner - f.
Tinsley, Spotwood W.	E. J. Peatross	15 Oct. 1842	William L. Peatross - f
Todd, Richard	Mary Lankford	19 Sept. 1780	Ben Lankford - f.
Todd, William	Jane Shelton	7 Feb. 1774	Crispen Shelton - pt.
Tolbert, Hiram	Mary Owen	2 Nov. 1844	John Owen
Toler, Daniel	Elizabeth McDaniel	22 Mar. 1821	(reg.)
Toler, John W.	Susan Brumfield	8 Jan. 1857	Henry & Sarah Toler - 10 pts. Thomas & Sarah Brumfield pts.
Toler, William	Emily Harrison	29 Dec. 1857	Cornelius & Cathy Toler - pts. George M. & Judith Harrison - pts.
Toler, William B.	Tabitha Carroll	24 Feb. 1821	Etheldred Carroll - pt.
Toller, Thomas	Ann Richardson	29 June 1795	Wm. Richardson - f.
Tolls, Jonathan	Elizabeth Arrington	1 Oct. 1813	Samuel Arrington - f. Wm. Tolle
Tomblin, Jasper	Alsey Abbott	2 Nov. 1782	(old reg.)
Tomblin, Lacy	Selah Davis	1 Oct. 1807	Wm. Rogers
Tompkins, Christopher H.	Talitha J. Herndon	28 Apr. 1848	Doctor J. Herndon
Tompkins, Daniel	Lydia Connor	8 Nov. 1792	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Tompkins, James T.	Susan Pigg	12 Aug. 1818	Clement Pigg E. Tompkins - f.
Tompkins, John	Nelly Giles	6 Nov. 1815	George Giles - f. Edward Tompkins - f.
Tompkins, Samuel	Margaret Hutchings	12 June 1820	M. Hutchings - f.
Tompkins, Samuel	Jane S. White	21 Jan. 1833	Polly White - mo.
Tompkins, Samuel H.	Mary Hubbard	16 Sept. 1839	John Tompkins
Toot, Micajah R.	Maria L. Smith	10 Dec. 1832	Wm. Smith - f.
Tosh, George Jacob	Cathrine Steven	21 Oct. 1793	John Henson
Tosh, James	Elizabeth A. Bennett	24 Jan. 1848	Reuben Bennett
Tosh, John F.	Jane Bennett	11 Dec. 1846	Absalom Bennett
Tosh, William	Nancy Crider	26 Sept. 1823	Andrew Crider
Tosh, Winborn R.	Lucy Jane Crider	11 Apr. 1861	George & Lucy Tosh - pts. David & Mary Jane Crider - pts.
Tosh, Winborn R.	Lucy Jane Grider	11 Apr. 1861	George & Lucy Tosh - pts. David & Mary Jane Grider - pts.
Towler, Absalom	Mary Foster	20 Feb. 1838	John Foster
Towler, Benjamin	Mary Harris	30 Dec. 1846	Samuel Harris - f.
Towler, Christopher	Polly Barber	2 Dec. 1833	Hezekiah Barber
Towler, Cornelius	Cathrine Gord (Goad)	15 Mar. 1819	Jemima Gord & mo. (Goad)
Towler, Elijah	Polly Rorer	12 Sept. 1807	Betsy Rorer - mo.
Towler, Elijah	Lucy Hudson	9 Nov. 1832	Wm. Haden
Towler, Griffith	Nancy Foster	12 Feb. 1839	John Foster
Towler, Henry	Sarah Crider	29 Jan. 1833	Andrew Crider - f.
Towler, Henry	Editha Ann Hogans	12 Jan. 1850	Enas Hogan
Towler, John	Sarah Dalton	22 Jan. 1808	(reg.)
Towler, Jonathan	Elizabeth Arthur	29 Jan. 1849	John Arthur - f.
Towler, Josiah	Elizabeth Jacobs	19 Nov. 1834	Hezekiah Barker
Towler, Joshua	Sally Duncan	12 Jan. 1848	Elizabeth Duncan - mo. Edward Towler

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Towler, Peyton	Elizabeth Towler	3 Aug. 1825	Elijah Towler - f. of Elizabeth
Towler, William	Agness Towler	26 Dec. 1794	Thomas Shockley
Towler, William	Frances Barker	8 Jan. 1833	Thomas Barker
Townes, Daniel C.	Marthy Y. Cliver	24 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Townes, George	Eliza B. Tunstall	10 Aug. 1819	(reg.)
Townes, Halcoat	Anna Coleman	19 July 1790	(reg.)
Townes, James M.	Sarah Ann D. Jones	24 Nov. 1837	(reg.)
Townes, Robert	Sally Lipscomb	2 Apr. 1828	George P. Keesee
Townes, Robert	Apphia Waller	1 June 1835	W. H. Tunstall
Townes, Stephen C.	Cathrine H. Williams	31 Jan. 1815	J. M. Williams - f.
Townes, Stephen C.	Sarah E. Turner (widow)	8 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Townes, Stephen C.	Sarah E. Townes	8 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Townes, Stephen H.	Mollie Waddill	27 June 1860	(reg.)
Townes, William A.	Margaret Lamb	29 Dec. 1810	Julias Allen
Townsend Augustine	Mary E. Faris	11 Aug. 1835	Stephen Faris - f.
Townsend, Wilshire J.	Jane Faris	4 Jan. 1836	Stephen Faris - f.
Trammel, Jackson	Elizabeth Mize	15 Sept. 1858	Jones Trammel - f. John R. & Frances Mize - pts.
Trammell, Granville W.	Amelia J. Holder	22 Oct. 1849	John Holder - f.
Trammell, Harden J.	Delilah F. Shackelford	15 Dec. 1849	Sarah Shackelford - mo.
Trammell, James	Mary Dunbar	10 Apr. 1833	David Dunbar
Trammell, James M.	Charlotte Hedrick	30 June 1849	John Hedrick Jr.
Trammell, William H.	Lucy W. Farmer	14 Oct. 1851	Rebecca Farmer - mo.
Trashiel, William	Silla McDaniel	-- ---- 1859	(reg.)
Travis, James	Patsy Kidd	22 Sept. 1806	Samuel Kidd - f.
Travis, Richard	Mary Parson	21 Feb. 1829	Bailey & Elizabeth Parsons
Treadway, Robert Henry	Mary Letitia Clark	5 Nov. 1857	Wm. & Nancy Treadway - pts. John A. & Elizabeth C. Clark - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Tredway, William M.	Nancy I. Millner	29 Mar. 1830	Williamson Millner - f.
Tremmel, James M.	Paulina Hoskins	20 Jan. 1854	Wm. Tremmel - f. Richard Hoskins - f.
Trent, George W.	Hannah F. Waller	10 Feb. 1837	Robert Townes
Tribble, Michael P.	Mary McHaney	17 Nov. 1827	John & Wm. McHaney
Trotter, James	Ann W. Pritchett	20 Jan. 1817	Wm. Pritchett
Trotter, Joseph H.	Mary W. Carter	9 Mar. 1840	Jedulum Carter Sr. - f.
Trotter, Dr. Wesley A.	Martha Pritchett	1 Dec. 1853	James & Nancy Trotter - Pts. Robert & Sarah Pritchett - pts. (reg.)
Trump, Fredrick	Rhoda Hardey	6 Apr. 1791	(reg.)
Tuck, George	Betsy Holder	4 Apr. 1818	Delaney Holder
Tuck, Moses	Susanna Nash	13 Aug. 1784	(old Reg.)
Tuck, Thomas B.	Jane Hendrick	24 Jan. 1827	Jane Hendrick - mo.
Tuck, William	Willis W. Parker	16 Jan. 1845	John Parker - f.
Tucker, Claiborne	Sally H. Rucker	18 June 1849	Reuben D. Rucker - f.
Tucker, Coulson	Judith Warren	16 Sept. 1817	Saunders Warren
Tucker, Creed I.	Nancy Hodnett	18 Apr. 1861	Wm. & Nancy E. Tucker - pts. James & Mary Hodnett - pts.
Tucker, David	Christiana Berger	13 Oct. 1823	Jacob & Daniel Berger
Tucker, James T.	Nancy A. Layne	5 Jan. 1861	
Tucker, Joel W.	Ann Harris	24 Dec. 1846	Samuel Harris - f.
Tucker, John	Sally Faris	26 Apr. 1838	Thomas R. Jenkins
Tucker, Miles N.	Mary Scruggs	21 June 1855	Nelson & Patsy Tucker - pts. Drury & Mildred Scruggs - pts.
Tucker, Nelson	Martha Clark	15 Dec. 1788	Wm. Clark
Tucker, Robert	Martha Shelton	1 Jan. 1782	Joseph Akin
Tucker, William	Nancy Faris	21 Nov. 1825	David John (reg.)
Tucker, William A.	Eliza J. Whitehead	16 Nov. 1829	Richard Whitehead - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Tucker, William C.	Mildred H. Gilbert	18 Feb. 1826	George Gilbert - f. Cornelius Gilbert
Tuller, Britton	Nancy Pearson	29 Mar. 1808	Richard Pearson - f.
Tunstall, Samuel	Ann Tunstall	22 Feb. 1827	(reg.)
Tunstall, Thomas G.	Sarah L. Sullivan	11 July 1820	(reg.)
Tunstall, William	Jane Webb	20 July 1789	Thomas Tunstall
Tunstall, Whitmel P.	Celestia Goneke	24 Aug. 1831	(reg.)
Turbaville, Joseph W.	Martha G. Motley	15 Dec. 1858	Charles K. & Martha Turbaville - pts. Hartwell & Martha M. Motley - pts.
Turk, Christian	Caty Groff	4 Mar. 1808	Wm. Shelton
Turk, David	Elizabeth Julius	18 Dec. 1836	Jacob Julius
Turley, Floyd	Patsy Turley	23 Nov. 1807	James Turley - f. of Patsy
Turley, John	Martha Turley	-- Aug. 1783	(old Reg.)
Turley, John	Peggy Craine	7 May 1818	Jacob Craine
Turley, Leonard	Susanna Marlow	24 Dec. 1790	(reg.)
Turley, Nathan	Polley Shaw	1 Apr. 1801	Henry Polley
Turley, Stanford M.	Polly Crayne	17 June 1823	James Crayne - f.
Turley, Thomas	Mary Justice	7 Mar. 1796	Nathan Turley
Turley, Thomas	Agness Childress	23 Dec. 1799	Richard Childress
Turley, Thomas Grine	Amy Keese	5 Jan. 1792	(reg.)
Turley, William	Sally Turley	24 Jan. 1800	James & Spencer Turley
Turley, Zachariah	Peggy Childress	17 Aug. 1797	(reg.)
Turner, Admire	Peggy Garrett	19 Dec. 1808	Thomas Garrett - f.
Turner, Anthony I.	Larren C. Yancy	15 Jan. 1810	Wm. Yancy - f.
Turner, Christopher	Nancy Holland	9 Feb. 1858	Moses & Martha Turner - pts. Stephen & Lucy Holland - pts.
Turner, Cornelius	Locky Gilbert	15 Apr. 1811	Jeremiah Gilbert - f.
Turner, George	Elizabeth Lewis	15 Sept. 1834	Wm. S. Lewis - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Turner, Henry H.	Mourning Pitts	2 Oct. 1828	Lucy Pitts - mo.
Turner, James	Anderson, Jane	27 Nov. 1784	Richard Anderson, f.
Turner, Jesse	Fanny Holligan	5 Jan. 1802	William Holligan, f.
Turner, John	Caty Lankford	19 July 1802	Stephen Lankford
Turner, John	Nancy Gilbert	9 Mar. 1813	George Gilbert
Turner, John H.	Sally Ann Beavers	30 Nov. 1853	John Beavers, f.
Turner, Joseph	Caroline East	26 May 1855	(reg.)
Turner, Joseph H.	Sarah Slayton	22 Dec. 1829	Daniel Slayton, f. William Slayton
Turner, Josiah	Almary Witcher	5 Nov. 1845	Frances Witcher, m.
Turner, Mashack	Sally Farmer	2 Sept. 1787	James Farmer, f.
Turner, Peter H.	Emelina T. Blair	16 Dec. 1850	(reg.)
Turner, Robert	Polly Couch	11 Oct. 1812	Elisha Couch, f.
Turner, Stockeley T.	Lucy A. Jackson	8 July 1836	Thomas Jackson
Turner, Stookley	Judith Coleman	21 May 1796	Stephen Coleman, f.
Turner, Thomas B.	Parthena W. Ford	22 Aug. 1832	& Lewis/Garrel Ford
Turner, Thomas C.	Frances C. Hamlett	29 Oct. 1844	Robert B. Hamlett, f.
Turner, William	Susanna Black	4 Nov. 1818	Thomas Black, f.
Turner, William	Mary A. M. F. Booth	6 Dec. 1854	Joseph & Sarah Turner, p. Solomon & Nancy Booth, p.
Turner, Wilson	Emily Ann Witcher	15 Dec. 1842	John J. Witcher
Turpen, George N.	Elizabeth Bishop	3 Jan. 1854	George & Nancy Turpen, p. James & Zeporah Bishop, p.
Turpen, William A.	Mary C. Green	4 Jan. 1854	George & Nancy Turpen, p. John & Sarah Green, p.
Turpin, John B.	Elizabeth M. Ross	1 Dec. 1838	John Ross, f.
Turpin, Mead D.	Elizabeth Highler	17 Nov. 1845	Joseph Highler, f.
Tweedwell, Silas	Elizabeth Wilson	18 Sept. 1805	Basil Wilson, f.
Tyree, George	Grigsby, Elizabeth	15 Apr. 1811	Moses Grigsby, f.
Tyree, James	Mary Duncan	24 Nov. 1836	Nathaniel Duncan
Tyree, Samuel	Dolly Moore	8 Sept. 1800	James Moore

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Tyler, John	Elizabeth Holt	31 Aug. 1827	Miles & Sally Holt, p.
Tyler, Trainum	Martha P. Anderson	17 Oct. 1832	Nathan Anderson, f.
Uhles, John	Nancy Bray	4 Jan. 1825	Christopher Bray
Uhles, Samuel	Willy Deer	15 Sept. 1829	George Elliott
Updike, Amon W.	Leckey Ann Hogan	30 Dec. 1851	Lewis Hogan
Vaden, Braddock G.	Nancy Slayton	20 July 1829	Daniel Slayton, f.
Vaden, Cornelius I.	Sarah A. Fitzgerald	16 Aug. 1860	(reg.)
Vaden, Giles H.	Dolley H. Easley	4 Dec. 1826	Robert Easley, f.
Vaden, Granvell M.	Martha Ann Davis	22 July 1850	(reg.)
Vaden, Henry	Lucy Terry	24 July 1837	David & Lettice Terry, p.
Vaden, James A.	Mary White	27 Mar. 1835	George W. Coleman
Vaden, Silvanus A.	Polly Chatten	16 Dec. 1805	John Chatten, f.
Vaden, William T.	Elizabeth T. Gardner	8 Sept. 1844	John H. Williams
Vaden, Wilson	Rebecca Giles	26 Aug. 1796	Robert Adams
Vaden, Wilson	Elizabeth Terry	21 Jan. 1828	William Terry
Vance, David	Betsy Krenmer	18 June 1795	Christian Krenmer
Vance, David	Betsy Creamer	1800	(reg.)
Vance, Jacob	Judith Young	3 Oct. 1800	William Young, f.
Vaughan, Drury	Sally Johns	31 Dec. 1794	Joseph Johns, f.
Vaughan, Elbert J.	Abigail Simpson	29 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Vaughan, George	Henrietta Turner	15 Nov. 1822	Thomas T. Vaughan
Vaughan, John	Martha Lane	7 Sept. 1827	John W. Walker
Vaughan, John L. (Mississippi) (30)	Martha D. Adams (31)	10 Mar. 1863	Henry & Elizabeth Vaughan, p. John L. & Martha Adams, p.
Vaughan, John S.	Mariah Jane Dowdy	19 July 1847	John C. Dowdy, f.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Page 262

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Vaughan, John W.	Nancy Gammon	29 Dec. 1841	(reg.)
Vaughan, Joseph	Mary Susan Compton	13 June 1852	(reg.)
Vaughan, Joseph B.	Elizabeth Dooley	30 Dec. 1858	Fanny Vaughan, m. Samuel & Silba Dooley, p.
Vaughan, Perry	Kiziah Hay	24 Dec. 1817	Reuben Hay, f.
Vaughan, Thomas	Mary Chaney	8 Feb. 1839	Abraham Chaney, f. & Nancy Chaney - mo. Wm. M. Chaney
Vaughan, William	Sally East	4 Aug. 1818	Ezekiel East
Vaughan, William	Sarah A. McHaney	12 Jan. 1841	(reg.)
Vaughan, William B.	Sarah Terry	7 Jan. 1805	Joseph Terry, f.
Verder, Daniel	Elizabeth Bennett	19 Nov. 1934	John Bennett, Sr., f.
Vermillion, Josiah	Anna Semones	7 Dec. 1813	John Semones, f.
Vermillion, Robert	Nancy McGlasson	17 Jan. 1806	Matt. McGlasson, f.
Vernon, James	Harriett G. Wiles	20 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Vernon, John	Mary Daniel	18 Nov. 1850	(reg.)
Vernon, John C.	Matilda Baynes	11 Dec. 1847	Thomas S. Harker
Vernon, William M.	Susan Simpson	10 Jan. 1843	William Simpson, f.
Vilets, Thomas	Betsy Lug	1795	(reg.)
Vincent, Edekiel	Elizabeth Cooley	17 Sept. 1779	Jacob Cooley, f.
Vincent, Edekiel	Darkes Warren	13 July 1790	(reg.)
Vincent, Jesse	Ellenor Harvey	21 Feb. 1791	Leonard Sparks
Vincent, Jesse	Nancy Thomas	28 Feb. 1791	(reg.)
Vincent, William	Glasey Cooley	19 June 1779	Jacob Cooley, f.
Virgils, John	Elizabeth Barker	6 Mar. 1806	Stephen Barker, f.
Waddell, Noel	Selety Walters	13 Nov. 1817	Robert Walters, f.
Waddill, Pleasant	Martha Wilson	17 Dec. 1832	John Wilson, f.
Wade, Elbert C.	Frances A. Terry	19 May 1836	Robert Terry, f.
Wade, Dr. Elbert C.	Sarah E. Terry	12 Nov. 1850	Joseph E. Anderson

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Wade, Hampton	Mary King	27 Dec. 1826	Elijah & Tabitha King, p.
Wade, Henry	Polly Stone	27 Mar. 1806	(reg.)
Wade, Henry E.	Leannah Wiles	4 Feb. 1840	Thomas Wiles, f.
Wade, John	Nancy Terry	27 Dec. 1832	(reg.)
Wade, Peter D.	Malessa C. Grogan	8 Dec. 1858	Joseph & Sarah Wade, p. Barth ^{W.} & Martha Grogan, p.
Wade, Peter H.	Lucy Ann Disman	15 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Wade, Peyton	Mary Terrents	9 Jan. 1785	(reg.)
Waggoner, Christopher	Sally Hughey	6 Jan. 1812	Robert Hughey, f.
Waggoner, George	Martha Cook	21 July 1841	(reg.)
Waggoner, Samuel	Mary Perkins	9 Dec. 1792	(reg.)
Waive, Edmund (?)	Retty Dizmung	23 Jan. 1822	Joel C. Harrull
Wallace, Robert	Elizabeth A. Dalton	1 Oct. 1859	(reg.)
Walden, Andrew	Martha C. Miller	20 Oct. 1854	Charles Walden, f. Martha Miller, m.
Walden, Charles A.	Martha J. Creasy	18 Nov. 1841	(reg.)
Walden, Henry	Mary Ann Kezee	24 July 1802	Jesse Kezee
Walden, James M.	Peggy Dove	28 Sept. 1839	George Dove, f.
Walden, Lewis	Milley Hunt	13 Dec. 1804	William Hunt, f.
Walden, Littleton W.	Cornelia V. Ward	27 Feb. 1855	Richard & Polly Walden, p. Wm.W. & Eliza M. Ward, p.
Walden, Richard	Polly Walden	19 Oct. 1812	Charles Walden
Walden, Richard	Martha C. Franklin	15 Aug. 1852	(reg.)
Waldron, Wm. H. C.	Margaret R. W. Holt	5 Jan. 1858	Asa & Nancy Waldron, p. John & Mary Holt, p.
Wales, Miles	Nancy L. Kidd	11 Feb. 1836	Wm. Gray
Walk, Ryal	Polly Dove	21 Dec. 1833	Stephen Dove, f.
Walker, Adam	Nancy Barnett	14 Dec. 1797	Anthony Holloway
Walker, Armistead	Kesier Barrett	29 Oct. 1827	John Barret
Walker, Berry G.	Mary Jane Whitehurst	10 June 1843	Oliver H. T. Shelton
Walker, Charles	Nancy Allen Brewer	19 Nov. 1785	James Brewer, f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Walker, Christopher	Frances Keatts	11 Mar. 1846	John G. Atkinson
Walker, Christopher	Frances Keatts	6 June 1848	(reg.)
Walker, David	Elizabeth Dickenson	11 Dec. 1810	(reg.)
Walker, E. T. (23)	N. R. Brumfield (19)	19 Mar. 1863	Wm. & Joan Walker - pts. Thomas K. Brumfield - f
Walker, Elijah	Martha Carpotts	29 Dec. 1825	Vincent Walker
Walker, Florence H.	Minerva L. Simpson	3 Dec. 1857	Henry G. & Media Walker - pts. Thomas B. & Matilda E. Simpson - pts.
Walker, John	Betsy Walker	27 May 1800	Moses Kirby
Walker, John	Betsy Jones	15 Sept. 1800	John Jones - gdn.
Walker, John	Milly Covington	5 Dec. 1815	Fanny Covington
Walker, John	Judith Vaughan	13 Mar. 1827	John Worsham
Walker, John	Susanna Uhles	8 Sept. 1829	Peggy Gaulden - mo. of John Eve Uhles - mo.
Walker, John	Judith Vaughan	5 Nov. 1837	(reg.)
Walker, Joseph	Susannah M. Muse	3 Mar. 1820	Thomas Muse
Walker, Jeremiah	Ma ry Malicoat	21 Sept. 1787	John Malicoat - f.
Walker, Jeremiah	Lucy M. Hart	18 Jan. 1813	James Hart
Walker, Lemuel	Martha Patterson	28 Jan. 1843	Vincent R. Simpson
Walker, Nathan W.	Eliza Baynes	16 Dec. 1850	Rachel - grandmother of Eliza
Walker, Pleasant	Martha Saunders	27 Jan. 1835	Nathaniel B. & Elizabeth Saunders - pts.
Walker, Richard C.	Elizabeth T. Epperson	21 Jan. 1839	David & Anthony Epperson
Walker, Robert	Nancy Colbert	19 Feb. 1809	Lemuel Colbert - f.
Walker, Robert	Piety Davis	25 Nov. 1850	Martha Davis - mo. Crawford H. Davis
Walker, Robert	Louisa Mitchell	1 Nov. 1851	(reg.)
Walker, Robert B.	Bettie T. Haley	24 Nov. 1857	James A. & Elizabeth D. Walker - pts. Archibald & Martha Haley - pts.
Walker, Samuel	Elizabeth Parrish	18 Feb. 1799	Peter Parrish
Walker, Stephen	Elizabeth Tiffin	21 Sept. 1816	Thomas Tiffin - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Walker, Thomas	Lucy Bayless	10 Jan. 1803	Michael & John Sr. Bayless
Walker, Thomas N.	Nanny N. Ferguson	16 Nov. 1858	Beverly & Rebecca Walker - pts.
Walker, David	Elizabeth Bayless	18 Sept. 1803	Henry & Elizabeth Ferguson - pts. (reg.)
Walker, Vincent	Elizabeth Dove	22 Mar. 1805	(reg.)
Walker, Wia tt W.	Sarah C. Green	18 Nov. 1852	(reg)
Walker, William	Betty Ward	9 Sept. 1785	Jeremiah Ward - f.
Walker, William	Patsy Wells	18 Mar. 1816	John Wells
Walker, William	Frances Coe	22 July 1844	Henry Walke r
Walker, William C.	Lucy Coe	29 Dec. 1830	Jemima Coe - mo.
Walker, William H.	Martha A. McCrickard	29 Mar. 1860	(reg.)
Walker, William P.	Nancy Woodall	30 Dec. 1822	James Woodall
Walker, William P.	Nancy Woodall	2 Jan. 1823	(reg.)
Walker, William W.	Joahna Grubb	17 May 1836	Debanon ^{non} & Elijah Grubb
Walkup, Augustine	Louisa Banks	16 Dec. 1846	Wm. B. Banks - f.
Walkup, John A.	Susan C. Banks	30 June 1853	(reg.)
Wall, Henry	Susanna Walters	7 Jan. 1786	(reg.)
Wall, Henry	Susanna Walters	6 Jan. 1787	Wm. Walters
Wall, Miel	Judith G. Mise	8 Mar. 1847	Ludy G. Mise
Wall, Peter H.	Lucy Ann Dismon	15 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Wall, Thomas	Nancy Moore	29 Oct. 1846	Matilly Moore - mo.
Wallace, David	Judith Eades	16 Dec. 1822	Alfred Eades - f.
Wallace, David	Nancy Goad	4 Apr. 1825	Sarah Goad - mo.
Wallace, John P.	Nancy E. Griggs	22 May 1855	Wyatt & Elizabeth Wallace - pts.
Wallace, Wyatt	Elizabeth Crider	23 Dec. 1823	Wm. & Martha Griggs - pts. Reuben Bennett
Waller, Abner	Sarah Hall	24 Jan. 1815	John Hall - f.
Waller, Albert R.	Tabitha C. F. Lovelace	5 Jan. 1854	Thomas & Nancy Waller - pts. James & Polly Lovelace- pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Waller, Benjamin	Cathrine Luck	-- ---- 1799	(reg.)
Waller, Cuthbut	Elizabeth Compton	21 Oct. 1805	Archibald Compton -f.
Waller, David	Mildred Slayton	18 Sept. 1826	Thomas Slayton
Waller, Elisha D.	Sallie D. Hubbard	11 Jan. 1859	Pleasant & Aphere Waller - pts. Joel & Elizabeth Hubbard - pts.
Waller, John	Elsey Dews	21 Dec. 1826	(reg.)
Waller, John W.	Martha Hubbard	9 June 1847	Joel & Obediah N. Hubbard
Waller, Jonas	Mary Madding	2 Feb. 1793	William Madding
Waller, Jones M.	Martha W. Emmerson	6 Dec. 1833	Henry Emmerson
Waller, Preston J.	Elizabeth A. Lovelace	24 Mar. 1858	Thomas & Nancy Waller - pts. William & Elizabeth J. Lovelace - pts.
Waller, Robert	Judith Craddock	26 Dec. 1805	John Waller
Waller, Robert	Patsy Johns	9 Dec. 1816	Mary Johns - mo. Daniel Johns
Waller, Thomas	Nancy Jennings	21 Feb. 1820	Johnson Glass
Waller, Thomas	Cathrine Turner	24 Sept. 1850	(reg.)
Waller, Archer	Elizabeth Richards	23 Jan. 1788	Gabriel Richards - f.
Wallington, Thompson	Mary W. Smith	15 Sept. 1851	Hezekiah Smith
Walls, Isaac	Martha Jane Walls	22 Jan. 1847	Kitty Walls - pt. of Martha
Walls, Peter	Elizabeth Dailey	15 Dec. 1825	Miles Walls
Walls, Wilson	Mary Ann Walls	6 Jan. 1847	Miel Walls -f. of Mary Ann
Walne, John	Amanda M. P. Burton	8 Nov. 1850	James Burton -f.
Walne, Richard	Louisa Gilbert	4 Feb. 1828	George Gilbert -f.
Walrond, Blackwell	Sarah Woodson	17 Mar. 1834	R. A. Clopton
Walrond, Hiram	Mary C. Lewis	13 Jan. 1834	Elizabeth Lewis - mo.
Walrond, John	Jane Palmer	6 June 1796	Spencer Adams
Walrond, John M.	Rhoda Ann Farmer	15 Nov. 1851	William H. C. Walrond
Walt, Miles	Rebecca Dishman	22 Feb. 1821	John Dishman -f.

<u>GROOM</u> (<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Walter, John C.	Sarah D. Morris	19 Feb. 1850	Spicefield Morris -f.
Walter, Richard	Rebecca Rice	2 Dec. 1845	Martha Rice - mo.
Walter, Richard H.	L. B. Keatts	25 May 1858	(reg.)
Walter, Roberts (?)	Elizabeth Atkinson	- Jan. 1813	Josiah Atkinson -f.
Walters, Abraham	Polly Mann	14 Sept. 1801	Jesse Mann -f.
Walters, Alexander	Louisa Wilson	15 May 1826	John Wilson -f.
Walters, Alexander J.	Sarah E. Paschall	13 Aug. 1846	Joel A. Motley
Walters, Archer	Edy Slayton	18 Mar. 1793	Daniel Slayton -f.
Walters, Archer	Catey Stamps	16 Oct. 1798	John Stamps -f.
Walters, Azariah G.	Martha Coleman	24 Oct. 1845	Daniel Coleman -f.
Walters, Ezra	Lydia Nelson	12 Nov. 1815	Evan Shaw
Walters, Jackson	Polly West Herring	27 Aug. 1803	William Herring -f.
Walters, Jackson	Polly Herring	- - 1805	(reg.)
Walters, James B.	Louisa C. Gardner	18 Oct. 1860	(reg.)
Walters, Joel B.	Catharine R. Coleman	7 Dec. 1838	Stephen Coleman -f.
Walters, Joel H.	Martha P. Dodson	12 Oct. 1846	John B. Jennings
Walters, John	Mary Madding	28 Mar. 1782	(old reg.)
Walters, John	Rhoda Walters	7 July 1799	John Walters, - f. of Rhoda
Walters, Joseph F.	Lucy A. E. Guerrant	20 Dec. 1850	Peter D. Guerrant -f.
Walters, Laban	Nancy Chaney	8 Aug. 1803	Ezekiel Chaney -f.
Walters, Lemuel	Elizabeth Dodson	29 Dec. 1807	Joshua Dodson -f.
Walters, Lovel	Tabitha A. Wilkinson	23 Oct. 1848	John Wells
Walters, Obediah	Aby Magby	20 Dec. 1790	(reg.)
Walters, Pinkney B.	Elender Chaney	6 Nov. 1843	William Chaney
Walters, Spiers	Lydia Stamps	29 Dec. 1812	Leyanner Stamps - pt.
Walters, Thomas	Betsy Fanner	9 Dec. 1805	Mathew - Gnd. father of Betsy
Walters, William	Elizabeth Ball	10 Dec. 1804	John Ball -f.
Walton, Abel	Polly Wood	2 Dec. 1811	Jeremiah Wood Joseph Wood -f. of Polly

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 268

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Walton, Banister W. H.	Sarah A. C. Mays	1 Dec. 1851	Gideon W. Mays -f.
Walton, George	Elizabeth Lacy	20 Dec. 1840	David Lacy
Walton, James M.	Lettetia Allen	19 Dec. 1836	Hartwell Allen
Walton, James W.	Louisa Walton	20 June 1831 ⁹	John Walton -f. of Louisa James M. Walton
Walton, Jesse	Polly Hutchings	7 July 1806	Moses Hutchings -f.
Walton, John	Mary Swanson	1 Mar. 1830	William Swanson -f.
Walton, Pleasant W.	Martha A. W. Robertson	4 July 1836	Edward Robertson -f.
Walton, Robert N.	Frances Soyars	15 Nov. 1824	James Soyars -f.
Walton, Thomas W.	Nancy W. Shelton	16 Oct. 1820	Leroy Shelton -f.
Walton, William	Mary M. Lanier	8 Sept. 1832	Thomas W. Walton
Ward, Charles W.	Martha Ann Dillard	30 Sept. 1835	Lynch Dillard -f.
Ward, Francis	Polly Coleman	2 Sept. 1811	Daniel Coleman
Ward, George	Elizabeth McMillan	21 July 1789	(reg.)
Ward, George	Rebecca Bleakley	28 Feb. 1793	(reg.)
Ward, John	Fanny Collins	9 Nov. 1799	William & Mary Collins -pts.
Ward, John	Betsy Nelson	7 Nov. 1803	John Nelson
Ward, John	Betsy Nelson	- - 1804	(reg.)
Ward, John	Tabitha H. Walden	18 Nov. 1805	Charles Walden
Ward, Thomas	Milley Walden	1 Mar. 1791	Charles Walden
Ward, Thomas	Milley Walden	- - 1800	(reg.)
Ward, William W.	M. Elizabeth/Adams	29 Oct. 1836	Ralph Jr & John L. Adams
Ware, David	Amanda Ferguson	1 Dec. 1840	Joseph Ferguson -f.
Ware, Robert	Sally W. Coleman	17 Oct. 1815	Stephen Coleman
Ware, William	Susanna Harrison	10 Feb. 1785	(reg.)
Ware, William	Cathrine Daniel	14 May 1830	Martin Daniel
Warf, Richard	Sarah Hall	16 Sept. 1839	William Davis
Warf, William	Sarah Dameron	21 Dec. 1829	Roger Warf William Hudson

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Warker, William G.	Sarah Price	7 Dec. 1857	Joseph & Susan Warker - pts. Seavean & Rebecca Price - pts.
Warren, Abishai	Louisa Orrrender	7 June 1847	Henry Warren
Warren, Benjamin F.	Ann Burnett	8 Jan. 1861	(reg.)
Warren, Cyrus	Susan Walker	19 Oct. 1838	Elizabeth V. Walker -mo.
Warren, Henry	Rosa Prewett	4 Oct. 1832	Sanders Warren
Warren, Jesse	Sarah Muck	26 Sept. 1814	Samuel Craddock
Warren, John	Judah Parmer	3 Oct. 1806	Cloe Parmer
Warren, Joseph	Paulina S. Suttle	23 Nov. 1840	John Suttle
Warren, Morton	Priscilla Craddock	29 Jan. 1807	Samuel Craddock -f.
Warren, Sampson	Sarah Austin	2 Feb. 1844	S. S. Austin - pt.
Warren, Saunders	Susanna Craddock	19 Jan. 1807	Samuel Craddock Sr.-f.
Warren, William	Mary Fuller	30 June 1793	Jacob Aaron
Warren, William	Mary Fuller	- - 1800	(reg.)
Warsham, William	Elizabeth Ragsdale	17 Apr. 1818	Thomas Ragsdale - f.
Washburn, Joshua	Niley Dear	26 Jan. 1790	Elizabeth Dear - mo.
Watkins, Benjamin F.	Lucy Ann Paxton	13 May 1849	John W. Paxton -f.
Watkins, James	Betsy Gray	15 Dec. 1798	Jeremiah Gray -f.
Watkins, John	Nancy Wilson	14 Mar. 1807	P. Astin
Watkins, John G.	Nancy Royall	6 Apr. 1840	Elizabeth M. Royall
Watkins, Micaja	Sarah Williams	15 Dec. 1794	James A. Glenn
Watkins, Thomas H.	Dianna Jain Witcher	21 Dec. 1833	Caleb Witcher
Watlinton, John A.	Elizabeth Dalton	19 Aug. 1833	William H. Camp
Watson, Abishal	Sally Watson	20 Nov. 1804	William Watson Jr.
Watson, Amos	Elizabeth Yates	14 Nov. 1793	Stephen Yats
Watson, Anderson	Sarah Streetman	6 Jan. 1791	Elizabeth Streetman - Mother
Watson, David H.	Susan Giles	5 Nov. 1850	(reg.)
Watson, Edward H.	Catharine Nichols	9 Jan. 1829	John Nichols

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Watson, George	Peggy Murphy	20 Oct. 1790	(reg.)
Watson, George W.	Martha Giles	28 Jan. 1847	Osborn Giles
Watson, Hardin	Elizabeth Lewis	21 Jan. 1843	John & Sarah Lewis - pts.
Watson, Ishabod F.	Elizabeth A. Adams	22 Oct. 1840	James Adams -f.
Watson, Jacob	Mary Swanson	- - 1793	(reg.)
Watson, James W.	M. Sarah/Midkiff	11 Jan. 1855	Shemmy & Polly Watson -pts. James & Letty Midkiff - pts.
Watson, Jesse S.	Elizabeth G. Lanier	27 Sept. 1827	J. A. Lanier -pt.
Watson, Joab	Nancy Wright	22 Aug. 1839	Caswell B. Dalton
Watson, John	Lurene Polly	24 Oct. 1782	(old reg.)
Watson, John	Bethmiah Watson	12 Nov. 1784	William Watson
Watson, John	Elizabeth Dangerfield	21 May 1821	John Dangerfield
Watson, John	Martha D. Echols	17 June 1822	Obidiah Echols -f.
Watson, John H.	Louisa Smith	11 Aug. 1852	(reg.)
Watson, John J.	Permelia W. Giles	14 Oct. 1846	William B. Giles
Watson, John Jr.	Lucy Smith	22 Nov. 1800	George Smith -f.
Watson, John W.	Dennie V. E. Clement	1 Feb. 1855	(reg.)
Watson, John	Clements, Dennie Virginia	9 Feb. 1855	John & Virginia Clements - pts.
Watson, Joshua	Nancy Morray	16 Nov. 1799	Elizabeth Morray -mo.
Watson, Levi	Nancy Watson	18 Oct. 1798	(reg.)
Watson, Levi	Any Doss	25 Sept. 1850	(reg.)
Watson, Shemie	Elizabeth Murphy	17 Oct. 1792	(reg.)
Watson, Shimei	Mary Farthing	3 Feb. 1823	Stockley Farthing
Watson, Thomas	Frances Campbell	21 Nov. 1791	William Watson
Watson, Thomas	Melinda Watson	15 Sept. 1800	John Watson - f. of Melinda
Watson, Thomas	Ann Jones	19 Feb. 1839	Catherine Jones -mo. James Jones
Watson, Thomas T.	Sabra Bennett	11 Feb. 1834	Lewis Bennett -f.
Watson, William	Rhoda Midkiff	16 Jan. 1809	John Midkiff -f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Watson, William	Jane A. Shelton	22 Jan. 1810	(reg.)
Watson, William H.	Paulina Parker	23 Oct. 1846	William Parker
Watson, William R.	Lydia Yates	12 Dec. 1843	John Yates
Watson, William R.	Lydia Hardy	11 Sept. 1847	Banister Hardy
Watson, William R.	Delila Watson	15 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Watts, Berry	Betsy Law	12 Jan. 1803	Mary Law - mo.
Watts, Joshua	Sarah Wright	3 Dec. 1794	Abednigo Harp
Watts, Levi	Betsy Ragsdale	19 Aug. 1805	Thomas Elliott
Watts, Thomas L.	Martha A. Conner	10 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Watts, Thomas S.	Martha A. Conway	10 Jan. 1859	(reg.)
Wayne, Emanuel	Nancy Angel	27 Feb. 1821	Clem Angel
Weatherford, John	Adaline M. Carr	17 Dec. 1838	Buchannon Weatherford
Weatherford, Money	Frances Spragens	30 Mar. 1790	William Spragen
Weatherford, Robert A.	Patience A. Carr	10 Feb. 1839	C. A. & John M. Weatherford
Weatherford, Thomas E.	Mary Ann Adams	15 Nov. 1851	R.S. Adams
Webb, Edward	Elizabeth Dove	18 Sept. 1845	William Dove Jr.-f.
Webb, Henry D.	Elizabeth Voss	15 Dec. 1831	Milton Voss
Webb, James T.	Sarah Ann Ferney	2 Sept. 1839	Milton Ferney -f.
Weir, Bazel Jr.	Elizabeth Harris	27 Nov. 1816	John Sutherlin
Weir, Hugh	Elizabeth R. Smith	23 Feb. 1824	William Smith -f.
Weir, John	Sally Burton	26 Mar. 1778	Charles Burton -f.
Weir, Peter L.	Martha Ann Hobson	25 Nov. 1844	Littleberry Harper-gdn.
Weir, Thomas	Agness Slayton	5 Oct. 1807	Joseph & Milley Slayton - pts.
Welbun, Sarnael Stone	Dolly H. Anderson	18 Oct. 1854	Gunnery S. & Sally M. Welbun- pts. Jacob & Fanny Anderson - pts.
Welden, Charles	Elizabeth Wells	- - 1785	(reg.)
Welden, Henry B.	Phebe Farthing	14 Apr. 1824	Shimei Watson
Weldon, Jonathan	Sarah Mayes	12 Feb. 1797	Gardner Mays

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Weldon, Jonathan	Nancy Burch	4 Jan. 1821	Robert Burch
Wells, Frances P.	Elizabeth Pritchett	14 Dec. 1839	William Pritchett
Wells, Joel	Sarah E. M. Tarpley	8 June 1825	William Tarpley -f.
Wells, John	Fanny Seay	19 Nov. 1805	John Bullington
Wells, John	Nancy Hardy	21 Jan. 1828	William Hardy
Wells, John	Louisa S. Stimson	17 Nov. 1837	
Wells, Joseph	Sally Fuller	19 Dec. 1808	Zachariah & Letty Fuller - pts.
Wells, Littleberry	Fanny Moodey	10 Apr. 1794	(reg.)
Wells, Mathew	Mary Francis	31 Jan. 1831	Ephram Francis
Wells, Mathew	Mary E. Dickson	7 Mar. 1859	John Wells -f. Samuel Dickson -f.
Wells, Thomas	Lydia Ann Nance	20 Nov. 1833	Clifton R. Barrett
Welrond, Asa	Nancy Motley	15 Dec. 1817	Charles Irby
Welrond, Benjamin	Lucy Ellinton	6 Aug. 1788	(reg.)
Welrond, Reuben	Nancy Palmer	18 Feb. 1801	Jesse Welrond
Welton, William	Sally Tanner	24 Jan. 1800	Croxon Green
Were, John	Nancy Sparks	15 Apr. 1811	Edward Murphy
Werient, Edward	Becky Dabney	15 Nov. 1784	(old reg.)
Westbrook, James	Patsy Thompson	- - 1811	(reg.)
Westbrooks, Granderson	Harriet Bryant	10 Mar. 1857	Paschel & Mary Westbrooks - pts. Flemmond & Elizabeth Bryant - pts.
West, Charles	Rhoda Watson	22 Apr. 1816	John Watson - f.
West, Cornelius	Rachel Lonardo	23 Sept. 1817	Jacob Saunders
West, George	Polley Clark	- - 1811	William Clark -f.
West, George	Polly Crews	13 Mar. 1832	Rawley L. Craddock
West, James	Nanny Crews	24 Aug. 1803	Jesse Crews -f.
West, John	Mary West King	16 Feb. 1789	(reg.)
West, Robert	Peggy Saunders	18 Aug. 1817	Jacob Saunders
West, William	Sally Hamrick	10 Jan. 1811	David Hamrick -f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
West, William	Nancy King	22 Mar. 1821	James King -f.
West, William H. (22)	Nancy A. Hancks (22)	18 Nov. 1862	John & Claressa West - pts. James P. & Polly Hancks -pts.
West, William T.	Sarah E. Wilson	20 Oct. 1858	Carey W. & Mary T. West - pts. John & Nancy Wilson - pt (reg.)
Westbrook, Granderson	Mary I. White	13 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Westbrook, Thomas	Nancy Covington	19 Feb. 1823	John Covington -f.
Westbrook, Tilghman	Lucy Davis	15 Oct. 1824	Thomas Smith (reg.)
Whitaker, Thomas I.	Sarah Jane Bryan	12 Apr. 1860	(reg.)
Whitby, Richard	Sary Hatfield	23 Oct. 1787	(reg.)
White, Abraham	Patsey Hardey	10 Dec. 1819	John Hardey -f.
White, Benjamin	Rebecca Zachary	27 Mar. 1807	Taliaferro Carter
White, Daniel	Molly Wade	7 Oct. 1778	John White
White, Hamilton	Tabitha W. Hutchings	5 Nov. 1833	Stephen Hutchings
White, Henry	Elizabeth A. Garland	30 Mar. 1826	Nicholas A. Garland
White, James B.	Harriet Mottley	30 July 1827	Daniel Terry
White, James D.	Elizabeth H. Roberts	21 Dec. 1829	Michael Roberts -f.
White, Jeremiah	Lettice Shelton	4 Aug. 1791	(reg.)
White, Jeremiah	Susan Corbin	6 Nov. 1843	William Corbin
White, Jeremiah M.	Lettice Hodnett	16 Aug. 1824	Daniel Hodnett
White, Jeremiah M.	Sarah Mays	23 Dec. 1856	Jeremiah & Letty White - pts. James & Sarah Mays - pts.
White, John W.	Mary Ann Walters	10 Dec. 1849	Robert Walters -f.
White, John W.	Amanda T. Barker	1 Nov. 1854	Abram & Martha White - pts. Talbert & Elizabeth Barker - pts.
White, Joseph	Clary Harvey	22 Dec. 1817	Samuel Harvey -f.
White, Joseph	Harriet Madding	18 July 1847	Martha
White, Macon	Nancy Tanner	26 Feb. 1822	Thomas Tanner -f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
White, Meacon	Nancy Tanner	- - 1821	(reg.)
White, Raleigh	Lavenda K. Jones	24 Sept. 1844	James Jones -f.
White, Reason B.	Sally Nelson	14 Feb. 1800	Robert Wright
White, Richard	Margaret Donald	10 Feb. 1767	John Cox
White, Richard	Peggy Donald	8 Feb. 1768	John Rowland
White, Richard	Rebecca Fitzgerald	31 Aug. 1835	William Fitzgerald -f.
White, Robert C.	Elouisa T. Butler	10 Feb. 1849	J. McDearmon
White, William	Nancy Shelton	13 Jan. 1795	John Shelton -f.
White, William	Polly Twedwell	19 Mar. 1808	Silas Twedwell
White, William	Nancy Hart	16 Nov. 1830	(reg.)
White, William	Letitia Aaron	9 Jan. 1837	Isaac Aaron -f.
White, William	Harriet McCarty	26 Dec. 1849	Arthur Baugh
Whitehead, Beverly E.	Mary Jane Glass	1 June 1841	(reg.)
Whitehead, James	Elizabeth Markham	7 Jan. 1804	Mary & Peter Markham
Whitehead, James	Martha Coats	18 July 1820	Marble C. Whitehead
Whitehead, Marable C.	Dolley C. Stone	4 Feb. 1828	Benjamin Stone -f.
Whitehead, Richard	Eliza Brown	9 Dec. 1833	John E. Brown
Whitehurst, ----	Mary Tanner	1 Mar. 1800	Mathew Tanner Jr. -f.
Whitehurst, Alexander	Susan W. Seamore	19 Nov. 1839	Jonathan McCarty
Whitico, John	Elizabeth Garnes	31 Aug. 1840	John Garnes -f.
Whitihurst, William	Mary Ferguson	6 Apr. 1827	John Ratliff
Whitlock, John	Heathy Arnold	16 June 1831	George Arnold
Whitlock, William	Anna Faris	29 July 1817	Reyton W. Faris
Whitmel, John	Cathrine Aaron	25 July 1778	Noton Dickinson
Whitmore, Henry	Jane Compton	15 Nov. 1824	Jeremiah Compton -f.
Whitten, William	Nelly Whitten	19 July 1784	William Burdett
Whittimore, John W.	Amy Barber	27 July 1836	William C. Rorer
Whittemore, Willis	Lucy Barker	15 July 1836	Amy Barber - pt. of Lucy

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 275

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Whittle, James M.	Mary Coles	29 May 1834	George H. Gilmer
Wicker, Hubert A.	Ann Motley	14 Oct. 1855	William & Mary Wicker - pts. John & Joanna Motley - pts.
Wier, Bazabel R.	Nancy A. Wier	6 Mar. 1845	William Moore
Wilburne, Gunny L.	Sarah M. Stone	- - 1817	(reg.)
Wilcox, Eramus D.	Jane C. Stamps	30 Jan. 1827	Elizabeth Wilcox - Gnd. mo. of Eramus
Wilcox, John G.	Polly Pierce	12 Dec. 1816	Robert Pierce
Wiles, Henderson	Rhoda Walton	30 Sept. 1850	
Wiles, John	Louisa S. Stimson	15 Nov. 1836	Isaac Stimson Jr.
Wiles, Robert R.	Sarah Frances Colley	10 May 1850	Joseph M. Wiles -f. Dicey Colley - pt.
Wiley, Evans	Nancy Jackson	28 Oct. 1850	(reg.)
Wiley, Israel P.	Susan M. Cooper	1 Dec. 1851	Letty H. Cooper
Wilkerson, Thornton, E.-	Letty Vaden	28 Apr. 1861	David T. & Betsy Wilkerson - pts. Henry & Lucy Vaden - pts.
Wilkins, James	Susanna Dix	31 Nov. 1811	Robert Ferguson
Wilkinson, Fredrick	Martha Jane Terry	10 Nov. 1823	Benjamin Terry -f.
Wilkinson, John D.	Mary J. Gardner	26 Oct. 1858	John & Nancy Wilkinson - pts. Nathaniel & Martha Gardner - pts.
Wilkinson, John P.	Elizabeth Neal	9 Feb. 1818	Simon Neal - f.
Wilkinson, Otway	Fanny M. Ellis	3 Dec. 1818	Nicholas M.
Wilkinson, Pendleton B.	Jane Harris Weir	16 Dec. 1822	Bazedel & Elizabeth Weir - pts.
Wilkinson, William	Sally Dix	30 July 1779	John Dix
Wilkinson, William	Mary High	29 Dec. 1851	(reg.)
Wilkinson, William F.	Susan B. Jones	16 Dec. 1839	Thomas S. Jones
Wilkinson, William H.	Verlinda P. Carmical	20 Apr. 1852	(reg.)
William, James E.	Frances C. Green	1 Oct. 1859	(reg.)
William, John	Elizabeth William	16 July 1792	R. William - pt. of Elizabeth
William, William	Ann Bailey	11 Jan. 1808	Charles Bailey -f .

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Williams, Abraham	Sally Williams	22 Aug. 1803	Abraham Williams Sr.
Williams, Charles	Ann Wilson	3 Mar. 1770	Peter Wilson
Williams, Charles	Sarah Dix	21 Apr. 1783	James Dix
Williams, Charles	Ann Eliza Hodnett	3 Dec. 1838	John Hodnett - f.
Williams, Coleman M.	Nancy Waddill	31 Oct. 1831	Charles Waddill - f.
Williams, Cornelius	Nancy Shelton	11 Feb. 1818	Noah Shelton
Williams, Crawford	Milcy Ferguson	5 July 1831	James M. Williams Jr.
Williams, David C.	Lucy Terry	26 Jan. 1792	David Terry - f. James M. Williams
Williams, Doctor C.	Nancy Wisdom	17 Feb. 1794	Francis Wisdom - gnd. f. of Nancy
Williams, Edward	Mary Elizabeth Carter	15 Dec. 1857	E. P. & Phebe H. Williams - pts. E. H. & Harriet L. Cartër - pts.
Williams, Edward P.	Phebe H. White	16 Nov. 1818	John White
Williams, Fontaine	Nancy Hamrick	24 Dec. 1812	Elisha Barbour
Williams, Francis M.	Elizabeth Ann Barnard	15 Feb. 1847	S. P. Barnard - pt. William A. Barnard
Williams, Francis W.	Sally Lousdown	22 Feb. 1819	Obediah P. Terry
Williams, German H.	Jane H. Morris	27 Feb. 1843	Pheneas & Winford Morris
Williams, Henry	Martha Shelton	19 Mar. 1842	John Shelton - f.
Williams, James	Elizabeth Morrice	12 Feb. 1806	William Morrice
Williams, James	Nancy I. Lewis	9 Dec. 1850	John & Sarah Lewis - pts.
Williams, James M.	Wilmoth Walker	15 Nov. 1784	William White
Williams, James M.	Else B. Motley	3 May 1820	I. M. Williams - pt. Henry Motley - br.
Williams, James M.	Sarah G. Davis	13 Nov. 1827	Samuel Williams - f.
Williams, John	Tabitha Hardey	23 Aug. 1803	Banister Hardy
Williams, John	Elizabeth Lewis	16 Jan. 1806	(reg.)
Williams, John	Elizabeth Wooding	13 Nov. 1815	Thomas Wooding - f.
Williams, John	Sally Haynes	5 Apr. 1822	James Witcher
Williams, John	Mary J. Mayho	29 Sept. 1863	John & Susan Williams pts. Jane Mayho - mo.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 277

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Williams, John H.	Jane M. Gardner	21 Dec. 1835	Nathaniel W. & Burry C. Gardner
Williams, John M. (24)	Martha J. Dews (18)	13 Aug. 1863	Lewis E. & M. A. Williams - pts. E. & Lucinda Dews pts.
Williams, Joseph M. (17)	Emma F. Dixon (14)	20 Jan. 1864	R. W. & E. P. Williams pts. E. W. & D. H. Dixon pts.
Williams, Mastin	Nancy Pass	28 Jan. 1830	(reg.)
Williams, Mathew B.	Rhoda L. Adams	12 Oct. 1839	William Adams
Williams, Nathan	Mary Morris	6 Feb. 1807	William Morris
Williams, Peter	Sally Hill	21 Nov. 1792	Isaac Hill - f.
Williams, Phillip D.	Jane Bryant	21 Feb. 1814	Elisha Bryant
Williams, Phillip G.	Nancy Chaney	24 Apr. 1820	Thomas Chaney - f.
Williams, Robert W.	Frances Ann Watkins	1 Dec. 1831	Benjamin Watkins - f.
Williams, Robert W.	Mary Jane Gosney	9 Nov. 1854	Joseph & Elizabeth Williams - pts. Benjamin & Martha Gosney - pts.
Williams, Robertson	Sally Craine	15 Dec. 1817	William - gnd. f. of Sally
Williams, Samuel C.	Elizabeth Ann Fallin	20 Dec. 1853	Thomas & Elizabeth Williams - pts. Hugh H. & Leanah L. Fallin - pts.
Williams, Smithin	Lucy Martin	26 Apr. 1837	Elizabeth Martin - mo.
Williams, Thomas	Harnett Boyd	6 Dec. 1819	George Boyde
Williams, Thomas L.	Frances T. Sutherlin	15 Dec. 1834	Mary Sutherlin - mo.
Williams, Thomas T.	Tabitha Walker	24 May 1787	James M. Williams
Williams, Thomas T.	Agness W. Womack	16 Feb. 1834	Allen Womack - f.
Williams, William	Mary Lewis	2 July 1784	John Lewis - f. Robert Lewis
Williams, William	Sarah Chattin	4 Mar. 1798	John Chattin - f.
Williams, William	Elizabeth May	-- --- 1803	(reg.)
Williams, William	Elizabeth May	14 Apr. 1804	James May
Williams, William C. G.	Sarah Davis	17 Dec. 1856	Cornelius & Anny Williams - pts. John & Martha Davis pts.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 278

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Williams, William D.	Eliza Ann Blair	17 June 1844	John F. Blair
Williams, William M.	Elizabeth Adams	11 July 1789	John Adams - f.
Williams, William M.	Martha Douglass	-- ---- 1817	(reg.)
Williamson, George	Eliza A. Hunt	6 July 1849	Langhorm Scruggs
Williamson, John	Susanna Barnett	29 Sept. 1814	George S. Sutherlin
Williamson, Joshua	Locky Baliss	21 Dec. 1846	William Doss
Willis, Count D. A.	Permalia J. Myers	21 July 1841	(reg.)
Willis, George W.	Parthenia Scarce	20 Dec. 1847	Thomas Scarce - f.
Willis, James	Martha Hoskins	14 Nov. 1803	Thomas Hoskins - f.
Willis, James M.	Sarah Martin	3 Mar. 1816	Robert Willis - f. Bailey Martin
Willis, James M.	Elizabeth M. Elliott	18 June 1849	Jonathan Elliott
Willis, Joel	Frances Meadows	2 Nov. 1790	Joab Meadows
Willis, Joel	Judith Chancy	15 Dec. 1828	William Chancy - f.
Willis, Joel L.	Sophia Ann Elleott	22 Dec. 1846	Jonathan Elleott - f.
Willis, John	Anne Payne	10 Dec. 1793	Giles Payne
Willis, Micajah	Siller Jones	2 July 1821	John Bollin
Willis, Micajah	Mary Lloyd	26 May 1853	(reg.)
Willis, Richard	Nancy Weir	15 Oct. 1807	John Weir - f. BozOlel Weir
Willis, Robert	Elizabeth Blades	9 Sept. 1797	William Bradly
Willis, Samuel	Tolley Farmer	16 Dec. 1816	Martin Farmer
Willis, Serling	Sarah Payne	3 Apr. 1779	-----
Willis, Thomas	Molly Yates	18 Aug. 1789	(reg.)
Willis, Western W.	Louisa Chaney	17 Dec. 1832	William Chaney - f.
Willis, William	Polly Dalton	11 Mar. 1803	William Haynes
Willis, William	Rhoda Farmer	7 Mar. 1814	Marlin Farmer - f.
Willis, William T.	Mary Martin	8 Oct. 1842	Bealy Martin - pt.
Wills, Jesse	Perthena Perkins	15 Mar. 1813	Mary Perkins - mo.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 279

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Wilson, A. A. (45)	Martha J. E. Waddill (18)	18 Mar. 1863	Jesse & Sally Wilson pts. Branch & M. Waddill pts.
Wilson, Abel	Rhoda Creel	7 Nov. 1801	Elijah Creel
Wilson, Caleb J.	Rebecca Griffie	10 Dec. 1840	Isham Griffie
Wilson, Charles	Caty Martin	25 Jan. 1785	(reg.)
Wilson, Ellis	Elizabeth Pettey	5 Nov. 1806	David Pettey - f.
Wilson, Ellis	Nancy Shelton	17 Dec. 1832	John Wilson Elizabeth Fitzgerald mo. of Nancy William Peatross - f.
Wilson, Ellis J.	E. M. Peatross	23 Sept. 1850	William Peatross - f.
Wilson, George Jr.	Isabel Cunningham	11 July 1796	Ephraim Cunningham
Wilson, Hardin	Nancy Fitzgerald	13 Oct. 1806	Edmond Fitzgerald - f.
Wilson, James	Mary Lynch	15 June 1793	(reg.)
Wilson, James Y.	Mary M. Robertson	16 Oct. 1833	Christopher Robertson - f.
Wilson, John	Jincy Hilliard	22 Feb. 1819	David Glen
Wilson, John	Elizabeth Rowland	17 Feb. 1829	John Rowland - f.
Wilson, John	Martha Noble	4 Apr. 1834	John Noble - f.
Wilson, John	Lucy Ann Billings	23 Feb. 1847	James Billings - f.
Wilson, John	Nancy A. Billings	18 Feb. 1857	Ellis & Elizabeth Wilson - pts. James & Eleanor Billings - pts. Joseph Lynch
Wilson, John Jr.	Sarah Lynch	18 Mar. 1793	Joseph Lynch
Wilson, John A.	Malinda J. Wade	20 Jan. 1851	John & Lucy Wilson
Wilson, John R.	Emma Adams	12 Apr. 1853	(reg.)
Wilson, John W. Jr.	Mary Garland Clark	20 Dec. 1854	John W. & Martha Wilson - pts. David H. & Martha Maria Clark - pts. (reg.)
Wilson, Martin	Rhoda Stamps	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Wilson, Martin	Rhoda Harris	15 Dec. 1800	John Harris - f.
Wilson, Nathan D.	Roseland Robertson	14 Jan. 1828	George Robertson - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Wilson, Peter	Sarah Voss	18 Dec. 1826	Greenbery Voss - f. O'Kelly Voss
Wilson, Peter	Milly Davis	1 Feb. 1836	Samuel M. Lovell
Wilson, Robert	Cathrine A. Pennill	-- ---- 1817	(reg.)
Wilson, Samuel P.	Ruth S. Hairston	26 Sept. 1848	Samuel Hairston - f.
Wilson, William	Mary Dix	22 June 1780	James Dix - f.
Wilson, William	Jenny Thornton	11 Mar. 1800	Presly Thornton - pt.
Wilson, William J.	Martha A. Hiler	31 Aug. 1854	(reg.)
Wilson, William W.	Sally Price	15 Nov. 1819	Samuel Price
Wimbish, E. Y.	Eliza H. Terry	15 Jan. 1827	Jeremiah Terry - f.
Winfree, Mathew	Sarah I. Hall	4 Oct. 1821	Franklin S. Johnson
Wing, Freeman	Cathrine B. Jones	9 Nov. 1831	John Jones - f.
Wingfield, Thomas	Betsy Witcher	20 Dec. 1819	Vincent Witcher
Wingo, German I.	Ann Y. Beddle (?)	13 Jan. 1826	Lewis Y. Beadles
Winifred, Charles W.	Susan M. Terry	24 Aug. 1839	Penelope Terry
Winn, William	Lucy Whitehurst	18 Feb. 1824	William Whitehurst
Witcher, Caleb	Giddy Watson	16 Dec. 1799	James Witcher
Witcher, Caleb	Fanny James	11 May 1816	Reuben Witcher
Witcher, Caleb Sr.	Dolly Dangerfield	27 Oct. 1820	Ephraim Witcher
Witcher, Daniel	Sally Ward	22 Dec. 1785	(reg.) Thomas Ward
Witcher, Ephraim	Jensey Adams Rowden	11 Feb. 1796	Sally Rowden - mo.
Witcher, Ephraim	Jensey Adams	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Witcher, Ephraim	Winifred Hailey	20 Mar. 1819	Lovelace Haley
Witcher, James	Mary Colley	1 Nov. 1781	(old reg.)
Witcher, James	Massey Watson	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Witcher, James	Tempy Witcher	28 Dec. 1811	John Witcher - f. of Tempy
Witcher, James	Gilly Edwards	13 Sept. 1813	George A. Edwards
Witcher, James	Elizabeth Beavers	2 June 1821	Joseph Beavers - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Witcher, James	Nancy Swanson	28 Nov. 1823	William Swanson - f.
Witcher, James A.	Phebe C. ^H aley	28 Dec. 1858	(reg.)
Witcher, Joab	Janey McNealy	13 Feb. 1816	William McNealy
Witcher, John	Polly Witcher	3 Dec. 1811	(reg.)
Witcher, John G.	Exey C. Wright	15 Dec. 1859	(reg.)
Witcher, Nathaniel	Paulina W. Adams	21 Jan. 1835	William Rison
Witcher, Reuben	Judah Edwards	16 June 1806	Daniel C. Edward
Witcher, Vincent O.	Jane A. Clement	17 June 1842	James H. Clement
Witcher, William	Molley Dalton	1 Apr. 1782	(old reg.)
Witcher, William	Elizabeth Gilbert	15 Dec. 1834	Preston Gilbert
Witcher, Willington	Julia A. Witcher	4 Mar. 1845	James Witcher - f. of Julia A.
Witchers, Edward D.	Elizabeth T. Wilson	2 Oct. 1850	G. W. Wilson - pt.
Withers, Alfred A.	Sarah W. Lanier	27 Dec. 1843	Mary M. Walton
Withers, John A.	Martha Ann Smith	16 June 1845	John Keen
Withers, Lewis	Sarah J. Smith	7 Jan. 1840	Amaziah A. Smith
Witten, Samuel	Ellender White	18 Sept. 1816	Rawley White
Womack, Allen W.	Cathrine W. Stone	2 Sept. 1833	James H. Stone
Womack, Archer B.	Elizabeth Ann Power	1 Apr. 1848	Jennings C. Thompson
Womack, Byrd	Rebecca Haskins	15 Sept. 1800	Stephen Neal
Womack, Charles Jr.	Sally W. McDaniel	22 May 1797	Clement McDaniel - f.
Womack, Charles W.	Martha Glascock	4 Apr. 1824	William W. Womack - f.
Womack, James	Mildred Yancy	21 Nov. 1842	Jeremiah Yancy - f.
Womack, John D.	Christiana Motley	15 Dec. 1828	Henry Motley
Womack, Lafayette	Ann Eliza Blankenship	13 Apr. 1858	Charles W. & Mary L. Womack - pts. Braxton & Orentha Blankenship - pts.
Womack, William	Martha J. Thompson	11 July 1825	George W. Thompson

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 282

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Wommack, Charles H.	Mary Boothe	5 Nov. 1857	Charles & Martha Wommack - pts. Willis & Tallitha Boothe - pts.
Wood, Benjamin F.	Mary F. McCarty	11 Jan. 1855	-----
Wood, John	Nancy Terry	24 Dec. 1832	Polly Terry - mo.
Wood, Layton	Susanna Owen	7 Nov. 1808	John Owen - f.
Wood, Samuel	Sarah Wood	14 Mar. 1817	Joseph Wood - f. of Sarah
Wood, Samuel	Sarah Slayton	7 Sept. 1836	George Farmer
Wood, William W.	Emeline Sullivan	19 Sept. 1837	Cornelius C. Williamson
Woodall, Anderson	Maria Jones	29 Nov. 1821	James S. Woodall
Woodall, Daniel H.	Sally Woodall	21 Aug. 1815	George Hall
Woodall, Featt	Nancy Brumfield	18 Dec. 1837	Noel Hutcherson
Woodall, James S.	Elender Deboe	19 July 1822	Philip Debo
Woodall, Jesse	Paulina J. Butcher	17 Feb. 1845	George Butcher - f.
Woodall, John	Elizabeth Gauldin	29 Jan. 1817	William Gauldin - f.
Woodall, John	Martha Ann Turner	14 Dec. 1853	Thomas B. & Parthenia Turner - pts. Jesse & Nancy Woodall pts.
Woodall, John P.	Mary F. Riddle	18 Dec. 1848	James C. Yeates
Woodall, William	Nelly Price	7 July 1838	David W. Breedlove
Wooding, James C.	Caroline M. Townes	-- Oct. 1841	(reg.)
Wooding, James C.	Caroline M. Townes	19 Oct. 1841	(reg.)
Wooding, James C.	Mary F. Johnson	20 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Wooding, Nathaniel	Mary S. Berger	20 Mar. 1835	Noton Dickinson
Wooding, Nathaniel H. (29)	Susan M. Warren (21)	10 Apr. 1862	Thomas W. & E. A. Wooding - pts. David C. Warren - f.
Wooding, Thomas W.	Elizabeth A. Crews	17 Dec. 1827	Chrishana Crews
Wooding, William H.	Jane White Grasty	2 Sept. 1831	John A. Clark
Woodram, Jordan	Margaret H. Tompkins	13 July 1846	Coleman D. Bennett

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Woodson, Allen	Nancy Farmer	10 Dec. 1815	Marlin Farmer - f.
Woodson, Drury	Nanny Adams	4 Jan. 1800	Cain Adams
Woodson, James	Paulina S. Gregory	9 Nov. 1838	Daniel P. Gregory
Woodson, Jesse	Lucy Hodnett	-- ---- 1809	(reg.)
Woodson, Jesse	Mary Jane Brim	9 Nov. 1847	Martha I. Jones
Woodson, John C.	Sally Russell	30 Sept. 1817	(reg.)
Woodson, Joseph	Sally Alln	15 Dec. 1806	David Alln - f.
Woodson, Joseph	Elizabeth Hodnett	13 Oct. 1812	Jesse Woodson
Woodson, Murry	Rachel Lewis	30 June 1831	Sarah Lewis - mo.
Woodson, Stephen	Selina Posey	19 Jan. 1824	Robert Posey
Woodson, Tucker	Anne Stolle	-- ---- 1795	(reg.)
Woody, Pleasant	Mary Ferguson	5 July 1831	James M. Williams Jr.
Woody, Pleasants	Permelia Walters	21 Mar. 1826	Archibald Walters - f.
Woody, Wesley	Elizabeth H. Oliver	20 Dec. 1847	Yancy Oliver - f.
Woody, Willis	Avey R. Law	22 Dec. 1824	David Law - f. Adam Law
Wooten, William	Sarah Regan	8 Aug. 1817	Daniel Regan
Wooton, S. T.	Josephine M. Spriggs	24 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Worley, Aaron	Patsey Bray	11 Jan. 1786	Wm. Bray - f.
Worsham, Archibald	Nancy G. Hagwood	27 Jan. 1836	Richard Dismukes
Worsham, Archibald D.	Dolley M. Bruce	1 Sept. 1828	John Bruce
Worsham, Daniel	Elizabeth Gunnell	26 Sept. 1792	Robert Furgeson
Worsham, Francis	Molly Campbell	-- ---- 1799	(reg.)
Worsham, George	Susanna Prewitt	14 Dec. 1824	Hugh Darby
Worsham, Harold	Nancy Duly ?	20 Dec. 1810	(reg.)
Worsham, Jeremiah	Ann McDowell	19 Mar. 1782	(old reg.)
Worsham, John	Mourning Bennett	8 July 1785	(reg.)
Worsham, John Jr.	Patsy Worsham	-- Mar. 1801	John Sr. - gdn. of Patsy

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Worsham, Miles	Martha Ann Moon	25 Jan. 1855	Samuel & Frances E. Worsham - pts. Pleasant & Mary W. Holt - pts. of Martha Ann
Worsham, Patrick	Bathsheba Oakes	27 Oct. 1 832	Mary Oakes - mo.
Worsham, Putram	Lucy Campbell	16 Oct. 1797	Jesse Richards
Worsham, Samuel	Frances East	10 May 1832	Martin Templeton
Worsham, Stephen	Mary J. Walden	19 Feb. 1844	Henry Walden - f.
Worsham, Thomas	Louisa Ragsdale	19 Mar. 1821	Thomas Ragsdale
Worsham, Thomas	Elizabeth Ayers	1 June 1840	Ritchie Ayers - f.
Worsham, William	Frances Giles	13 Jan. 1826	Smith Giles
Worsham, Robert	Anne Briscoe	19 Dec. 1808	David Rice
Wosley, Nathaniel	Sally Keezee	28 Sept. 1795	(reg.)
Wray, Nathaniel	Nancy Hundley	9 Aug. 1820	Mastin Pearson
Wright, Daniel	Sally Watts	13 Dec. 1803	John Wright
Wright, Charles	Rachel Doss	16 July 1792	James Doss Sr. - f.
Wright, Christopher	Betsy Debo	3 Dec. 1822	Abraham Debo
Wright, George	Sarah Vaden	14 Apr. 1785	(reg.)
Wright, George	Elinor Thomas	8 May 1818	John Ragdale
Wright, George R.	Susan Ann Riddle	3 May 1847	Obediah Taylor
Wright, James	Patsy Watts	5 Nov. 1806	Levi Watts
Wright, James	Elizabeth A. Shields	4 June 1846	John I. W. Barrett
Wright, John	Aney Hardin	28 June 1781	{ old Reg.)
Wright, John	Cathrine Cook	14 June 1785	(reg.)
Wright, John	Cathrine Watts	3 Dec. 1794	Richard Watts
Wright, John	Polly Smith	20 Dec. 1805	Jesse Smith
Wright, John	Polly Witcher	-- ---- 1821	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Wright, John P.	Polly Witcher	20 Dec. 1819	Wm. Witcher
Wright, Joseph	Mary Adams	12 Apr. 1789	Alen Adams - f.
Wright, Joseph	Susan Dickenson	21 Nov. 1836	Vincent Dickenson
Wright, Joseph	Susan Dickenson	1 Dec. 1837	
Wright, Larkin	Louisa Myers	5 Mar. 1828	George Myers
Wright, Rawleigh E.	Mary J. Abbott	21 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Wright, Richard P.	Esther Evans	4 Mar. 1801	Robert Evans
Wright, Robert	Margaret Quinn	16 Oct. 1831	Prier F. Norton
Wright, Shadrack	Sarah Myers	5 Jan. 1829	George Myers
Wright, Stephen	Mary E. Emmerson	4 Nov. 1858	(reg.)
Wright, William	Philney Slayden	17 Feb. 1823	Richard P. Slayden - f.
Wright, William	Nancy A. Witcher	8 Jan. 1838	Reuben & Armistead
Wright, William T.	Rebecca G. Mitchell	6 Jan. 1851	John A. Mitchell - f.
Wyatt, Coleman	Elizabeth Blanks	21 Dec. 1835	John Blanks - f.
Wyatt, Eli	Polly Shields	14 May 1838	Mathew B. Williams
Wyatt, Fountaine	Elander F. Crews	29 Dec. 1859	Hiram & Jane Wyatt - pts. Andrew & Lucy Crews - pts.
Wyatt, Hiram	Jane Arnold	26 Dec. 1831	Arthur Farmer
Wyatt, James	Adaline Dooley	31 Dec. 1858	Eli & Mary Wyatt - pts. Hezekiah & Jane Dooley - pts.
Wyatt, Menan	Jathina Tucker	22 Sept. 1838	Hiram McDaniel
Wyatt, Royal	Mary Ann Bolin	10 Dec. 1832	Archibald C. Snead
Wynne, Stith	-----	31 Mar. 1786 ?	(reg.)
Yancey, James	Nelly Bayne	10 Jan. 1793	Richard Bayne
Yarbrough, James	Margaret Harris	8 Feb. 1819	Bazabel & Elizabeth Harris - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Yates, Byrd S.	Hilly Walrond	23 July 1822	Francis & John Walrond
Yates, Charles	Elizabeth Groff	15 Feb. 1809	Henry Groff - f.
Yates, Daniel	Sarah Doss	21 Mar. 1831	Stephen Doss
Yates, Daniel	Louisa F. Hanks	21 June 1859	(reg.)
Yates, George W.	Milly Roach	27 Jan. 1832	Samuel Yates - f. James Roach - f.
Yates, James	Mary Frances East	14 Nov. 1855	Wm. & Polly Yates - pts. James & Judith East - pts.
Yates, John	Nancy Taylor	15 Feb. 1808	Stephen Yates - f. Obediah Taylor - f.
Yates, John Y.	Elizabeth F. Lipford	16 Dec. 1833	Anthony P. Lipford
Yates, Joseph M.	Eliza Jane Templeton	22 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Yates, Lewis	Mary E. Farmer	13 Mar. 1840	Wm. Yates
Yates, Samuel	Polley David	17 Mar. 1795	(reg.)
Yates, Sanford	Sarah A. Shields	15 Jan. 1838	Stephen Coleman
Yates, William-Elvira C.	Elviran C. Coleman	22 Oct. 1838	Wm. Coleman - f.
Yates, William R.	Elizabeth McLaughlin	7 Dec. 1829	Henry McLaughlin - f.
Yates, William T.	Lou T. Dummon	20 Dec. 1860	(reg.)
Yates, Willie	Mary Ann Bennett	10 Dec. 1836	Coleman D. Bennett
Yeaman, Isaac W.	Martha Wilkinson	19 Sept. 1836	Alex J. Walters
Yeaman, John B.	Elizabeth B. Hall	1 Aug. 1842	William Hall - f.
Yeaman, John Jr.	Susanna Hall	26 June 1852	(reg.)
Yeaman, Joseph	Patsy Shelton	23 Oct. 1822	William Shelton
Yeanett, Joel S.	Matilda I. Dodson	23 Nov. 1859	(reg.)
Yearbrey, William T.	Polly Drain	27 Dec. 1827	Wm. & Nancy Drain - pts.
Yeates, Collin W.	Martha Mottley	1 Jan. 1828	John Motley
Yeates, George W.	Martha Shelton	2 Aug. 1859	(reg.)
Yeates, Joseph	Betsy Johnson	20 Dec. 1803	James Johnson
Yeates, Richard	Martha Allen Woodson	22 Dec. 1853	Joseph & Elizabeth Yeates - pts. Drury & Nannie Woodson - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Yeates, Thomas	Polly Boswell	15 Apr. 1822	Charles Boswell
Yeates, William	Polly Shelhorse	30 Nov. 1812	Barnett Shelhorse - f.
Yeates, William A.	Mary W. Yeates	10 Nov. 1857	John & Elizabeth Yeates - pts. of Wm. Wm. & Elizabeth Yeates - pts. of Mary W.
Yeats, Stephen Jr.	Polly Hall	15 Oct. 1799	Amos Watson
Yeatts, Byrd R.	Julia R. Lipford	27 Oct. 1842	Rich B. Parsons
Yeatts, Byrd R.	Perina Brumfield	25 Apr. 1848	Jesse Dalton
Yeatts, Charles W.	Elizabeth M. Haynes	28 Jan. 1841	(reg.)
Yeatts, Daniel	Harriet Hodnett	21 Oct. 1844	Thomas Hodnett
Yeatts, David T.	Elizabeth Johnson	5 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Yeatts, Davis S.	Tempy Parsons	30 Nov. 1841	(reg.)
Yeatts, James C.	Hester Ann Colbert	12 Jan. 1860	(reg.)
Yeatts, John	Barbara H. Furbush	16 Nov. 1842	Berry G. Walker
Yeatts, Joseph	Sally Linthicum	19 June 1804	Thomas Linthicum - f.
Yeatts, Obediah	Louisa Allen	17 Jan. 1842	Meredith Allen
Yeatts, Obediah	Martha J. Johns	1 Feb. 1851	(reg.)
Yeatts, Stephen	Polley Terry	8 Apr. 1819	David Terry
Yeatts, Talford	Sarah Mottey	24 Oct. 1838	John Mottey
Yeatts, Tarpley	Dianna Dodson	16 Dec. 1799	Fortunand Dodson
Yeatts, Thomas	Sarah Furbush	2 Nov. 1843	John Yeatts
Yeatts, William	Mary Lipford	20 Nov. 1838	Ames Lipford - f.
Yeatts, William E. (34)	Mary A. Warren (21)	16 Jan. 1864	Stephen & Mary Yeatts - pts. Joseph & Pauline S. Warren - pts.
Yeatts, William Sr.	Frances Grigsby	15 Mar. 1845	Edmund Adams
Young, Charles P.	Ardena F. Davis	4 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Young, Chesley D.	Daphney Haraway	13 Sept. 1823	James Haraway
Young, George	Dicie James	17 Nov. 1806	John Travis

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Young, George Jr.	Nancy Hampton	12 Feb. 1785	(reg.)
Young, George W.	Agness Witcher	3 Jan. 1822	James Witcher
Young, George W.	Ann Sermonice	18 Dec. 1850	(reg.)
Young, John	Elizabeth Crump	18 Nov. 1828	(reg.)
Young, Josiah	Elizabeth Ferrell	12 Oct. 1795	Joseph Dotson
Young, Marlin	Tabitha Witcher	1 May 1792	Daniel Witdher - f.
Young, Marlin	Tabitha Witcher	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Young, Mary M. (?)	Mary M. Shelton	19 Nov. 1832	Thomas Shelton - f.
Young, Milton	Nancy Witcher	13 Sept. 1790	Daniel Witcher - f.
Young, Milton	Nancy Witcher	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Young, Ogelsby	Jane Debo	29 Sept. 1826	Wm. Lave
Young, Peter V.	Elvira A. Clark	22 Mar. 1837	Britton Fuller
Young, Peyton	Elizabeth Oglesby	27 Feb. 1795	Field Allen Duncan
Young, Peyton	Elizabeth Oglesby	-- ---- 1800	(reg.)
Young, Samuel	Peggy Vance	22 May 1804	David Vance
Young, William D.	Tarmesia Shelton	14 Oct. 1833	Thomas Shelton - f. M. D. Young
Young, William H.	Lucinda Mann	9 Dec. 1828	Harrison Mann
Younger, John	Elizabeth Jones	15 Dec. 1829	Thomas B. Jones
Younger, John M.	Mary R. Carter	30 Nov. 1846	Rawley W. Carter - f.
Younger, Thomas	Martha Crowder	18 Aug. 1811	Jesse Walton Jr.
Younger, Vincent R.	Fannie S. Muse	15 Nov. 1859	
Zechery, Thomas	Sally Matteny	1 Feb. 1817	John Mateny
Zeegler, Jacob	Rachel Rosson	20 Mar. 1811	Joseph Rosson - f.
Zink, Jacob	Nancy Campbell	14 Oct. 1824	Samuel Campbell
Zink, John	Cathrine Leprade	20 Dec. 1831	Samuel Lepzade - f.

PITTSBURGH COUNTY, VIRGINIA

NAME

AGE

Aaron

Betsy 83
 Cathrine 274
 Clotilda D. 5
 Eliza E. 35
 Letitia 27 4
 Mary 149
 Polly 94
 Susan 78, 251
 Susanna 34

Abbitt, Rebecca 112

Abbott

Alsey 255
 Edey 9
 Elizabeth 171
 Hannah 31
 Louisa 115
 Lucy M. 2
 Martha A. 111
 Mary Ann 234
 Mary J. 285
 Sarah 50, 217
 Sarah Ann 61

Abston

Elizabeth 55
 Lucy 79
 Milinda 248
 Polly 31
 Rachel 83
 Sarah 2

Adam, Nancy 41

Adams

Abby 47
 Anne 64
 Arrey 34
 Betsy 205
 Bettie T. 140
 Cathrine 180, 229
 Edee 109
 Elizabeth 33, 155, 270
 Elizabeth A. 270
 Elizabeth M. 268
 Elizabeth W. 122
 Emma 279
 Isabella 126
 Isabella W. 83

PART II

Index of Brides

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely a continuation of the index or a list of names and ages.]

INDEX OF BRIDES

Page 289

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

NAME

Aaron

Betsy 82
 Cathrine 274
 Clotilda D. 5
 Eliza E. 35
 Letitia 27 4
 Mary 149
 Polly 94
 Susan 79, 251
 Susanna 94

Abbitt, Rebecca 112

Abbott

Alsey 255
 Edey 9
 Elizabeth 171
 Hannah 31
 Louisa 115
 Lucy M. 2
 Martha A. 111
 Mary Ann 234
 Mary J. 285
 Sarah 50, 217
 Sarah Ann 61

Abston

Elizabeth 55
 Lucy 79
 Milinda 248
 Polly 31
 Rachel 63
 Sarah 2

Adam, Nancy 41

Adams

Abby 47
 Anne 64
 Arrey 34
 Betsy 205
 Bettie T. 140
 Cathrine 180, 220
 Edee 109
 Elizabeth 33, 155, 278
 Elizabeth A. 270
 Elizabeth M. 268
 Elizabeth W. 128
 Emma 279
 Isabella 198
 Isabella W. 65

NAME

Adams (cont'd)

Jensey 280
 Margaret 246
 Martha D. 261
 Martha G. 36
 Mary 285
 Mary Ann 271
 Mary E. 66
 Milley 82, 219
 Nanny 283
 Parthena 5
 Paulina W. 281
 Penelope 250
 Polly 87, 157
 Rebecca 6, 162
 Rhoda 169
 Rhoda L. 277
 Sally 19
 Sally Frances 142
 Sarah 154, 194
 Sarah Ann 3
 Sarah C. 17, 132
 Sarah E. 88
 Sarah F. 239
 Susan Y. 255
 Susanna 219

Adkerson

Chloe 125
 Mary A. C. 85

Adkins

> Agness 7, 98
 > Alcey 187
 > Anna 7
 > Eady 100
 > Elizabeth 5, 143, 210
 Elvira 5
 Frances 99
 Juley V. 29
 Luckey 236
 Milly 221
 Molly 194
 Nancy 208
 Phebe 194
 Rhoda 196
 Savinia F. 16
 Susan 204
 Susanna 39

Adkson, Anner 221

NAME

Alchols, Lucy 207

Alderson

Elizabeth 234
M. I. 211
Sarah F. 212

Alexander

Jency 75
Milly 240
Obedience 131
Polly 76
Sally 53
Susan 155

Allen

Arabella D. 174
Edah 36
Elizabeth 184
Harriett C. 93
Lettitia 268
Louisa 287
Lucy 100
Margaret R. I. 92
Martha 211
Mary 4, 12, 93
Mary M. 219
Nancy 251*
Rebecca 245
Tabitha Jane 173

Alln, Sally 283

Alvis, Sally 199

Anderson

Dolly H. 271
Eleanor H. 157
Elizabeth 16, 30, 34, 208
Elizabeth C. 208
Elizabeth E. 243
Emily 50, 90
Harriett L. 90
Jane 260
Jane F. 253
Jane W. 16
Lucy J. 110, 173
Martha 208
Martha P. 261
Mary 253
Mary Ann 120
Mary Jane 123
Mary T. 123NAME

Anderson (cont'd)

Nancy 90
Nancy W. 235
Sarah 89

Angel

Elizabeth 147
Harriet E. 148
Nancy 271
Polly 254

Anglen, Virginia 129

Anglin

Lydia 135
Milley 128
Polly 238

Anthony, Sarah W. 79

Archer, Mary Leigh 170

Armstrong,

Ann 25
Cathrine 237

Arnett

Lucy A. 19
Mary 74

Arnn

Frances 193
Mary F. 20
Salley 75

Arnold

Cathrine 43
Christiana 231
Elizabeth 85
Frances 14
Heathy 274
Jane 285
Letty 221
Nancy 30

Arrington, Elizabeth 255

Arthur

Anne 16
Elizabeth 9, 256
Jane 32
Jemama 162
Martha Ann 222

NAME

Arthur (cont'd)
 Mary Elizabeth 91
 Mary Jane 102
 Milley 146
 Sarah 199

Asher, Patsy 238

Ashfurd, Dolly 245

Ashworth, Ann 206

Asten

Lucy 108
 Susanna 200

Astin

Alice 3, 48
 Ann 216
 Elizabeth 106
 Jane 253
 Kitty 40
 Martha 18
 Mary H. 79
 Mary J. 37
 Polly 4
 Sally 56, 251

Atkins

Anne 174, 214
 Elizabeth 40
 Lucy 49
 Nancy 250
 Sally 250

Atkinson

Betsy 17
 Elizabeth 245, 267
 Judith 91
 Lucy D. 56
 Mary 96
 Mary R. 232
 Nancy F. 114
 Polly 115
 Sarah 69, 98
 Susan J. 186
 Sarah M. 232

Ausling

Mary Ann 43*

Austin

Eliza 64
 Elizabeth W. 11
 Mary 114

NAME

Austin (cont'd)
 Mary W. 140
 Patsy 140
 Sarah 269

Ayers, Elizabeth 284

Baber, Sarah 20

Bagby

Elizabeth Jane 74
 Mary D. 155

Baggerley

Cathy A. 95

Baggerly

Cathrine 240
 Elizabeth A. 12

Bailess - Bailiss

Fanny 222
 Frances 235

Bailey

Ann 275
 Anna 4
 Elizabeth 193
 Lucy 194
 Martha B. 111
 Mildred 21
 Polly 80
 Sally 120
 Sarah 158
 Sariah 45
 Unice 145
 Unis 145

Bailiss (see Bailess)

Baker, Molly 108

Bales, Nancy 9

Balis, Mary 78

Baliss

Locky 278
 Martha 71

Ball, Chatherina 162

Duiziller 121
 Elizabeth 139, 267

NAME

Ball, (cont'd)

Louisa 90
Sa rah 38

Ballinger

Betsy 45
Elizabeth 142
Nancy 94
Sarah 166

Banes, Rhoda 5

Banks

Frances A. 161
Louisa 265
Susan C. 265

Barber

Amy 27 4
Betsy 71
Eliza 189
Elizabeth 122, 138
Levicy 254
Lucinda 103
Ma ry 26, 78
Monan 17
Polly 10, 256
Rhoda 168
Sarah 26

Bardick, Mary 9

Bardin

Elizabeth 187
Rachel 89

Barger, Caty 172

Bargerly, Elizabeth 128

Barker

Amanda T. 273
Elizabeth 26, 32, 138, 262
Emily J. 141
Francis 47, 257
Jemima 117
Lucy 274
Martha 171
Mary 15
Ma ry Ann 167
Mary Elizabeth 111
Nancy 211
Polly 203
Sally 138
Sarah 15

NAME

Barker (cont'd)

Susan A. 135
Tabitha 27

Barksdale

Judah 201
Louisa 24
Patsy 104
Virginia Armstead 84

Barnard, Elizabeth Ann 276

Barnes

Jane D. 141
Julia F. 69
Matilda C. 89
Nancy 177

Barnett

Juliett F. 4
Nancy 263
Polly 30, 144
Sarah G. 244
Susanna 278

Barratt - Barrot

Nancy R. 241
Elizabeth Ann 229

Barrett - Berrot

Elizabeth L. 110
Kesier 263
Lydia A. 183
Mary 215
Panthia-M. 110
Peggy 73
Sally 37

Barron, Jenny 65

Barrot (see Barratt)

Baskerville, Martha M. 66

Bass

Ann 152
Ann I. 235
Chloe 224
Dianna 243
Edith A. 3
Eliza Ann 253
Elizabeth B. 123
Elizabeth J. 187
Mary B. 137
Sarah 150
Susan W. 224

NAME

Bateman, Permelia 117

Bates

Elizabeth 226
 Frances 236
 Lucy Hix 237
 Malinda 253
 Mary A. 55
 Mary B. 186
 Mathew 246
 Nancy B. 126
 Polly 160
 Winfred 108

Battles, Polly 93

Baugh

Elizabeth 123
 Mary Ann 233

Bayes - Bays

Ann 21
 Betsy 173
 Lucy 23
 Nancy 19
 Polly 7 4, 166
 Rebecca 19

Bayless

Chaney 210
 Lucy 265
 Susanna Bayless 49

Bayne

Nelly 285
 Molly 16

Baynes

Eliza 264
 Elizabeth 16
 Mary 250
 Matilda 262

Bays (see Bayes)

Beall, Elizabeth 83

Beasley

Martha A. R. 228
 Pooley 89

Beavers

Elizabeth 280
 Mary 97
 Sally Ann 260

NAME

Beck

Elizabeth J. 165
 Irene 87
 Julia A. 204
 Lucy 132
 Massy F. 65
 Mercy 63
 Nancy 132
 Polly Erven 54
 Susan D. 96

Becke, Judith 35

Beddle ?, Ann Y. 280

Beech, Phebe 20

Been, Elizabeth 20

Beggerly, Lucinda 96

Belcher

Clairky 149

Bell

Kathrine 163
 Ruth 197

Bennett

Cenia 194
 Dina 122
 Eliza B. 207
 Elizabeth 7 0, 191, 262
 Elizabeth A. 256
 Elizabeth V. 159
 Frances 7, 106
 Gilley Ann 131
 Jane 131, 216, 256
 Judith 116
 Mary 117, 121
 Mary A. 168
 Mary Ann 286
 Mary H. 47
 Matilda 55
 Mildred Lettie 224
 Mourning 283
 Nancy 10*, 53, 55*
 Nancy G. 96
 Ottaway Ann 145
 Phebe 60
 Rachel 60
 Sabra 270
 Sally 115, 219, 237
 Sally L. 153

NAME

Bennett (cont'd)
 Sarah 58, 88, 254
 Sarah Ann 20
 Susan E. 145

Benton, Nancy 38

Berger

Ann L. 114
 Anna 230
 Cathrine R. 161
 Christina 66
 Christiana 258
 Elizabeth 22, 120
 Elizabeth J. 186
 Hester Ann R. 22
 Martha C. 222
 Mary S. 282
 Mildred 105
 Polly 244
 Sarah F. 22
 Susan K. 114
 Susanna 57, 173
 William ? 105

Berrot (see Barrett)

Best, Tabitha 103

Betterson
 Amelia 43

Betterton, Polly 152

Bueford, Mary 227

Bewford, Elizabeth 228

Biby, Sarah B. 56

Bidwell, Elizabeth 251

Bigger

Martha R. 22
 Mary E. C. 255

Biggers

Elizabeth 123
 Fanny 167

Billings

Hester 108
 Louisa I. 236
 Lucy Ann 279

NAME

Billings (cont'd)

Martha 203
 Mary 57
 Nancy 218
 Nancy A. 279
 Sally 187
 Susanna 27

Bingham

Elizabeth 127
 Sally 194

Bingum, Patsy 232

Birch, Louisa 124

Birchey, Elizabeth 185

Bird, Sarah 35

Bishop, Elizabeth 260

Black

Eleanor 72
 Polly S. 23
 Susanna 260

Blackburn

Patsy M. 232
 Phebe 30

Blackgrove, Tallitha 134

Blackwell

Louisa 183
 Sally 137

Blades

Elizabeth 278
 Polly 204

Blair

Amanda V. 210
 America M. 23
 Eleanor L. 235
 Eliza Ann 278
 Elizabeth 225
 Elizabeth E. 210
 Emelina T. 260
 Jane 209
 Joanna A. 9
 Margaret R. 1
 Mary 162
 Mary S. 96

NAME

Blair (cont'd)

Nancy 210
 Nancy S. 245
 Polly Ann 216
 Sally 58
 Sarah 75
 Sarah S. 96

Blankenship

Ann Eliza 281
 Laura E. 126
 Rebecca 203

Blanks, Elizabeth 285, 190

Mary 24
 Nancy 97
 Patsy 72
 Sarah 213

Bleakley, Rebecca 268

Bleekley, Lucy 178

Boaz

Agness 177
 Frances A. 254
 Louisa A. 141
 Lydia 61, 94
 Milley 81
 Nancy 20, 242
 Nelly 122, 210, 251
 Phebe 25
 Polly 58, 93
 Rebecca 238
 Rosanna 143
 Sally 26, 128
 Susanna 233
 Susey 184

Bobbett

Lucy 199
 Mildred 21
 Mourning 21

Bobbitt

Mildred 32

Bobett, Sabany 122

Bohannon

Charlott 149
 Elizabeth 16
 Henrietta 26
 Jane 16, 211

NAME

Bohannon (cont'd)

Judith 157
 Leannah 160
 Lucy A. 86
 Martha 212
 Nancy 48, 140
 Permelia 246
 Susan 15, 37
 Susanna 8

Bolin

Elizabeth 192
 Mary An 285

Bolling

Elizabeth 82
 Nancy 50, 189
 Polly 204
 Rachel 201
 Sarah 50

Bolton

Elizabeth 202*
 Mildred 155

Book, Nancy J. 162

Booker

Ann 36
 Elizabeth 25
 Henreter 115
 Mary Ann 240
 Mary F. 203
 Rebecca 67
 Sarah 25

Boon

Clariasa 131
 Sarah E. 231

Booth

Judith 102
 Mary A. M. F. 260
 Mary Ann 240
 Nancy 26
 Sarah 120

Bothe, Mary 282

Boswell

Abigal 58
 Polly 287

Botner, Lydia Ann 240

NAME

Bow, Molly Morris 254

Bowe

Martha 56
Sarah M. 120

Bowles

Julia Ann 164

Bowling, Elizabeth 181

Bowman, Elizabeth 189

Boyd

Elley 235
Harnett 279
Julia 91
Julia A. 91
Sally E. 107

Bradley

Delphry 23
Elizabeth 41, 88
Jenny 251
Nancy 112, 171
Patsy 219
Polley 7, 188
Polly 209
Sally 230
Sarah 173
Willey 129

Branner, Marrah 184

Branson

Elizabeth 205
Jane 109
Jemima 197
Rebecca 203
Susanna 33

Bray

Mary 77
Nancy 261
Patsy 283

Breedlove

Cynthia V. 13
Martha M. 180
Mildred 25
Nancy D. 180
Peachy H. 49
Rebecca S. 210NAME

Brevins, Barbara 237

Brewer

Cathrine C. 99
Nancy 165
Nancy Allen 263
Patsey 29
Patty 215

Brewis, Polly 181

Brewner

Mary 72
Nancy 218

Briant

Elizabeth 103

Bridgewater, Fanny 88

Briggs, Frances W. 196

Brightwell

Dicy 198
Elizabeth A. 96
Mildred 147
Paulina J. 23
Sarah 236
Sarah L. J. 49

Brim

Mary Jane 283
Nancy Ann 37

Briscoe

Anne 284
Charity 210
Louisa 198
Sally 152

Brogin, Nancy 59

Brook, Elizabeth 103

Brooks

Martha F. 144
Mary Jane 152
Polley 100, 162
Rachel 71
Tabitha 4

Broomfield, Sarah Ann 72

Browden, Mary Ann 156

NAME

Brown

Ann T. 147
 Ann W. 219
 Anna 149
 Betsy 50
 Clementine 31
 Cooley H. 148
 Eliza 274
 Elizabeth 26
 Henrietta 30
 Isabella Carson 31
 Jane 70
 Lucy 50
 Margary C. 105
 Martha 55
 Martha A. 123
 Nancy 17, 103, 154
 Permelia W. 79
 Polly 20, 45, 143
 Rhoda 112, 215
 Rhodey 161
 Sally 32, 205
 Sarah 130, 188
 Sa rah F. 217
 Sus an 15
 Susanna 211, 77, 102, 254

Bruce

Caty 72
 Coley I. 122
 Dolley M. 283
 Elizabeth 2, 228
 Jane 24, 121
 Lucy 183
 Matilda 206
 Nancy 59
 Rachel 14
 Sally 223
 Sarah 53, 206
 Susan 181
 Susanna 102
 Tabitha 86
 Winny 245

Bruice, Mary 2

Brumfield

Elizabeth 125
 Elizabeth M. 146
 Eppy N. 168
 Frances 93
 Mary B. 229
 N. R. 264, 282
 Oney 120

NAME

Brumfield (cont'd)

Perina 287
 Sarah Jane 71
 Susan 255

Brummer, Sarah I. 69

Brunty, Jane 176

Bryan, Sarah Jane 273

Bryant

Elizabeth 78, 126
 Frances G. 34
 Frances W. 182
 Harriet 272
 Jane 277
 Mary J. 177
 Pegg J. 89
 Peggy 76
 Polley 130
 Sarah 208
 Vena 84

Bucey

Casey 84
 Mille 131

Buckley

Elizabeth 122
 Lucinda Kemp 65

Bucknell

Blanch 247
 Mary 245

Bulcher, Mary 254

Bullington

Elizabeth J. 176
 Louisa A. 71
 Martha A. 163
 Mary 235
 Mary M. 1
 Suriah 25
 Susan 119

Bumpass, Ann 53

Burch

Eliza C. 47
 Elizabeth 184
 Elizabeth G. 152
 Fanny 38

NAME

Burch (cont'd)

Frances 17
 Martha W. 235
 Mary 231
 Nancy 42, 272

Burchfield, Judah 78

Burck, Susan M. 11

Burgess

Elizabeth 38
 Susanna 29

Burgess

Cathrine 195
 Fanny 162
 Frances A. 34
 Jane 205
 Jane P. 160
 Lucy 38
 Margaret 34
 Mary 45, 115
 Mary A. 197
 Nancy 134
 Sarah 34
 Virlena 239

Burnett

Alice 119
 Ann 269
 Ann Eliza 74
 (Mrs.) Dolly 35
 Elizabeth 36, 93, 238
 Frances 138
 Hannah 35
 Julia Ann 93
 Letitia 173
 Malisa 98
 Martha 183
 Mary A. 232
 Milley 87
 Nancy 66, 162
 Nancy F. 73
 Polly 12, 201, 212
 Selena 90
 Tabitha Ann 108

Burton

Amanda M. P. 266
 Eliza Harris 86
 Elizabeth 19, 237
 Elizabeth B. 188
 Ellender A. 191
 Febe 23

NAME

Burton, Judith 48

Margaret 144
 Martha 97
 Martha Jr. 51
 Martha Frances 191
 Mary 119
 Mary E. 201
 Mary I. 233
 Nancy 3
 Nancy C. 136
 Polly 118
 Sally 271
 Sarah 193
 Savanna 74
 Susanna 134

Bustle, Susanna 64

Bustte, Sally 37

Butcher

Easter 128
 Elizabeth 181
 Isabel Ann 144
 Letcy 222
 Lydia 199
 Mary 254
 Nancy 222
 Paulina J. 282
 Phebe 169
 Polly 248
 Susanna 200

Butcherd, Elizabeth S. 216

Butler

Elouisa T. 274
 Harriet A. 158
 Rebecca 86

Butt

Polly 213
 Ruth 50

Bybee

Ann T. 56
 Jane 173
 Locky 56
 Nancy 9, 73
 Virginia E. 189

NAME

Cabanies, Maria 197
 Cabaniss, Lucy R. 63
 Cabell
 Bethinia 198
 Mary P. 72
 Pocahontas R. E. L. 109
 Sallie E. 82
 Cahall
 Bethania 198
 Elizabeth 254
 Kitty 9
 Nancy 9
 Polly 244
 Cahill, Abbe 180
 Caldwell, Martha 127
 Caliham,
 Martha C. 70
 Nancy A. 223
 Calaham, Mary R. 33
 Calahan
 Betsey 119
 Lucy Ann 233
 Mary A. E. 169
 Callam, Elizabeth 208
 Calland
 Ann R. 144
 Eliza S. 176
 Elivira 9
 Jane S. 91
 Letitia 231
 Calands
 Ann B. 38
 Elizabeth 38
 Callaway
 Judith 225
 Martha 46
 Sally 8
 Calleway
 Bethania R. 191
 Matilda Ann 201
 Prudence D. 109

NAME

Cammeron - Camron
 Nancy 175
 Susanna 87
 Camp
 Frances 106
 Nancy G. 60
 Campbell
 Agness 4
 Anne 252*
 Cathrine 7
 Elizabeth 35, 45
 Fanny 11
 Frances 270
 Jane 152
 Lucy 284
 Mary Ann 231
 Milley 149
 Molly 283
 Nancy 288
 Sally 211
 Susanna 27
 Camron (see Cammeron)
 Cardwell
 Caroline 175
 Elizabeth 126
 Rebecca 228
 Sally 42
 Carmical
 Little Betty Ann 44
 Nancy 144
 Verlinda P. 275
 Carmony, Mary A. 207
 Carpotts, Martha 264
 Carr
 Adaline M. 271
 Patience A. 271
 Carrell, Elizabeth P. 224
 Carrol, Nancy 236
 Carroll, Tabitha 255
 Carter
 Ann 150
 Celestia Ann 134
 Elizabeth 139

NAME

Carter (cont'd)
 Elizabeth B. 19
 Elizabeth F. 220
 Elizabeth H. 84
 Frances 129
 Frances A. 220
 Henrietta P. 238
 Jane 239
 Joanna 130
 Joanna L. 21
 Louisiana T. 184
 Lucy 112
 Lucy A. 207
 Lucy L. 205
 Lucy P. 130
 Lucy V. 8
 Mary 8, 11, 102, 129, 134, 241
 Mary Elizabeth 276
 Mary L. 198
 Mary R. 288
 Mary S. 218
 Mary Thomas 141
 Mary W. 258
 Nancy 203
 Nancy H. 24
 Patsy 48
 Peggy 253
 Rettie J. 37
 Sa rah 9
 Susanna 210
 Winifred 62
 Winifred H. 92
 Winifred L. 130
 Winifred M. 25

Carty
 Elizabeth 62

Chainey (see Chaney)

Chamberlain, Polly 195

Chambers,
 Betsy 60
 Nancy 4

Chancy
 Judith 278
 Nancy E. 13

Chandler, Sarah C. 169

Chany, Ann 124

NAME

Chaney - Chainey
 Ann 124
 Betsy 215
 Cathrine 173
 Dicey E. 184
 Dicy 205
 Elender 267
 Elizabeth 178
 Harriett A. 61
 Jane 86
 Keziah 32
 Louisa 278
 Lucy 42
 Martha A. 135
 Martha Ann 93
 Martha E. 178
 Martha H. 144
 Mary 262
 Mary A. 62
 Nancy 277, 89, 178, 267
 Polly 162
 Rhoda 34
 Sally 34, 111
 Sarah 42
 Sarah A. 211
 Sarah B. 41
 Sus anna 182

Chapman
 Cynthia 184
 Margaret 148

Chatmon, Elizabeth 100

Chatten
 Nancy 148
 Polly 261

Chattin
 Angeline 11
 Frances 3, 100
 Lucy 75
 Lucy Ann 47
 Martha 87
 Mary A. 137
 Nancy 99
 Rebecca 126
 Sarah 277
 Sarah W. 179

Cheatham
 Betsy 51
 Lucy 118

NAME

Cheney, Elizabeth 162
Vicey 177

Chesenhall, Sarah 225

Chesher

Betsy 82
Sally 81

Chessher, Nancy 204

Chew, Mary W. 249

Chick, Lucy 161

Childers, Nancy 117

Childress, Agness 259

Isabell 87
Peggy 259
Polly 193
Sally 193
Susan E. 62
Susanna 180

Chiles, Polly 124

Chilton, Rachel 64

Chisenhall, Mary 221

Chishhall, Rebecca 49

Chisholm, Abitha 139
Polly 174

Chism

Caroline W. 201
Letitia R. 155

Chisum

Frances 17
Susanna 155

Chocklate, Jane 140

Chocolate, Sally 203

Chumney, Mary 219

Church

Elizabeth 58
Sally 204

Citty, Martha 190

NAME

Claiborne - Claybourn

Mary J. 79
Mary L. 226
Susanna 51

Clark

Anne 12
Bettie 131
Cathrine 59
Caroline M. 235
Elvira A. 288
Jane W. 104
Letitia W. 44
Martha 258
Martha Ann 175
Mary 97
Mary Garland 279
Mary Letitia 257
Mary Nancy 221
Mary P. 77
Mary Polley 204
Phebe 31
Phebe H. 243
Polley 272
Sally 94
Susanna 106

Clarke, Archer 145

Clarkson, Fanny 26

Clay

Sally 238

Claybourn (see Claiborne)

Clement

Agness 79
Ann F. 253
Dennie V. E. 270
Jane A. 281
Lucy C. 241
Mary P. 66
Matilda 113
Nancy C. 133
Paulina A. 176
Rachel B. 45
Stella Ann 141
Stella J. 45

Clements

Dennie Virginia 270
Elizabeth 8

Clever

Frances 194

NAME

Clever (cont'd)

Mary 171
 Milley 116
 Polly 59
 Susan 146
 Susanna 171

Cline, Molly 44

Clopton

Betsy 206
 Fanny 249
 Martha I. 186
 Molly 240
 Nancy 179
 Polly 249

Coats, Martha 274

Cobbs, Ann W. 77

Cockram, Elizabeth 131

Coe

Anna 228
 Elizabeth 90, 222
 Frances 265
 Lucy 265
 Mary 80
 Nancy 221
 Sa rah 75, 222

Colbert

Hester Ann 287
 Nancy 264

Cole - Coles

Ann Sally 84
 Cathrine 195
 Catharine T. 249
 Eliza T. 11
 Louisa P. 172
 Ma ry 275
 Mary A. 28
 Ma ry C. 52
 Mildred H. 91
 Narcesa 97
 Rebecca T. 201
 Sarah Ann 235

Coleman - Colman

Ann 22
 Ann S. 204
 Anna 257

NAME

Coleman - Colman (cont'd)

Anna P. 101
 Awelthy A. E. 239
 Catharine R. 267
 Chloe T. 23
 Eliza C. 117
 Elizabeth 57, 159, 216
 Elvira C. 286
 Frances 123
 Judith 146, 260
 Lucy 204,*
 Lucy T. 78
 Martha 267
 Martha W. 241
 Mary E. 155
 Mary J. B. 144
 Nancy W. 44
 Patsy 216
 Polly 47, 239, 268
 Pamealy 95
 Sally W. 268
 Sarah 101, 216
 Sarah W. 117
 Susan H. 157

Coles (see Cole)

Colley

Betsy 249
 Cathrine 72
 Eliza 213
 Lucy 212
 Mary 280
 Sarah Frances 275

Collie

Anne 178
 Ann Virginia 154
 Elizabeth G. 88
 Lydia 74
 Mary W. 184
 Nancy S. 165
 Pamela C. 212
 Peggy 140
 Polly 139

Collier,

Anne 7
 Mary 101

Colligan, Mary Ann 83

Collins

Elizabeth 96

NAME

Collins (cont'd)

Elizabeth 96
 Fanny 268
 Lockey 80
 Manerva 209
 Martha 70, 99
 Mary Ann 96
 Nancy 152
 Polley 161
 Tabitha O. 55

Calloway, Matilda 237

Collwell, Jane 254

Colman (see Coleman)

Colquhoun, Anne 105

Colston, Peachy H. 130

Combs, Mary 93

Compton

Anne 214
 Cathy W. 36
 Elizabeth 41, 60, 140, 144, 266
 Jane 274
 Lena 13
 Mary 14
 Mary F. 67
 Mary S. 140
 Mary Susan 262
 Nancy M. 24
 Polly 58
 Sarah 183
 Susan Ann 149

Comton, Seeney 91

Coneway (see Conway)

Conn, Elizabeth 108

Conneley, Elizabeth 107

Conner, Martha A. 271

Connor

Lydia 255
 Sarah 17

Conway - Coneway

Cornelia E. 75

NAME

Conway - Coneway (cont'd)

Elizabeth H. 253
 Lucy 117, 130
 Martha A. 271
 Mary 28
 Sally E. 244

Cook

Ann 164
 Cadelia M. 208
 Casanda 50
 Cathrine 284
 Eliza Ann 44
 Elizabeth 29, 77
 Elizabeth S. 112
 Elvira Jane 167
 Frances 28
 Henrietta 194
 Louisa Ann 76
 Lucy Jane 180
 Martha 149, 263
 Martha J. 167
 Mary 187
 Mary Elizabeth 106
 Nancy 43, 219
 Peggy 147
 Priscilla 77
 Sally 58, 61
 Sarah ? 58

Cobley

Elizabeth 181, 262
 Glasey 262
 Nancy 208
 Sally Jordan 215*

Cooper

Elvira Ann 12
 Hester 11
 Patsy 245
 Susan M. 275

Coram - Corum

Elias N. 77
 Susan L. 219

Corbin

Amanda 2
 Ann 87
 Anne 172
 Cornelia F. 116
 Delah Ann 91
 Elizabeth 24, 182
 Elizabeth Ann 232

NAME

Corbin (cont'd)

Jane 155
 Louisa 1
 Mary 194
 Mary Ann 228
 Milley 148
 Polly 106
 Sarah 4
 Susan 273
 Susanna 184
 Wilmoth 190

Corder

Ann H. 52
 Elizabeth H. 106
 Nancy 249

Cornwell

Elizabeth 47

Corum (see Coram)

Cothran

Nancy Rice 161
 Sarah 111

Cotton, Maria 38

Cottrill, Molley 101

Couch, Polly 260

Cousins

Ann C. 27
 Elizabeth 94
 Mary Carolin 188
 Phebe H. 165

Covington

Betsy 114
 Casandra 76
 Edy 208
 Fanny 173
 Joanna 114
 Milly 264
 Nancy 273
 Sally 97
 Susanna 165

Coward, Polly 81

Cowherd, Jane 230

NAME

Cox

Charity 184
 Elizabeth 172, 174*
 Harriet M. 114
 Jane 93
 Kathrine M. 116
 Mary 15
 Mary H. 7
 Mourning H. 116
 Permely 127
 Prudence 179
 Sarah 215
 Sarah Ann 103
 Susan 174
 Temprence 65

Crabtree, Martha 27

Craddock

Ailcy 193
 Ann D. 31
 Judith 266
 Nancy 92
 Priscilla 183, 269
 Sa rah 184
 Susanna 269

Craft

Camelia 63
 Elizabeth 234
 Emilia 27
 Henrietta 28
 Joanna 27
 Mary 237
 Permelia 27

Crain

Rachel 204

Craine

Cathrine 183
 Peggy 259
 Sally 116, 277
 Susan 141

Crane - Grayne

Eliza 171
 Elizabeth 105, 157, 228
 Frankey 43
 Jobil 233
 Nancy 57, 188
 Polly 138, 259

NAME

Crane - Crayne (cont'd)
 Sally Ann 188
 Sarah 149
 Susan 137

Craven, Maria L. 53

Crawford
 Elizabeth 46
 Polly 129
 Rebecca 15

Crayne (see Crane)

Creamer, Betsy 261

Creasey, Ann 172

Creasy, Martha J. 263

Creel, Rhoda 279

Crenshaw, Sarah 78

Crews

Charlott 2
 Elander F. 285
 Elizabeth A. 282
 Nancy 111
 Nanny 272
 Patsy 81
 Polly 272
 Sarah 48
 Susan 215

Grider

Camelia F. 119
 Catherine 25
 Caty 60
 Celia Adeline 226
 Elizabeth 265
 Gilid 159
 Lucy Jane 256
 Mary 159
 Matilda 207
 Milissa E. O. 106
 Nancy 256
 Sarah 256

Crittenden

Eleanor W. 208
 Mary 21

NAME

Croff

Catey 56
 Elizabeth 65

Cross, Lucrecia 222

Crowder

Martha 288
 Mary A. 225
 Mary Jane 101

Crump, Elizabeth 288

Crus, Elizabeth 197 *

Cruse, Sarah 127

Crust, Barbary 5

Crutchfield, Jincy 247

Culley, Phebe 55

Cundiff

Levicy 166
 Lucy 166

Cunningham

Elizabeth 56
 Isabel 279
 Jane 198, 217
 Lucy 47
 Martha 107
 Mary 232
 Nancy 47
 Polly 95, 115
 Sarah 18

Curry

Ann 252
 Barbary 41
 Elizabeth 125, 132
 Rebecca 144
 Susanna 50

Curtis

America 93
 Nancy 31
 Susan B. 165

Custard

Betsy 15
 Elizabeth 15
 Rebecca 65

NAME

Dabbs

Ann 136
Lucy C. 145

Dabney

Becky 272
Cynthia 135
Patsy 220

Dallas

Locky 29
Mary S, E. 128
Nancy O. 35

Dallis, Seeny 35

Dalton

Agitha 174
Agness A. 155
Ann 14, 60, 114
Anna 14, 53, 199
Asenna 21
Berilla 182
Betsy 128, 199
Cathrine 71, 167
Caty 101
Clary 21
Cyrena 183
Denetia 59
Dinney 183
Eliza 60
Elizabeth 77, 121, 150, 193, 269
Elizabeth A. 58, 263
Eythe 170
Fanny 234
Jane 59, 195
Jean 120
Jenny 114
Jincy 80
Judith 199
Liner 133
Locky 64
Lucy 168, 184
Margaret P. 4
Martha 147, 180
Mary 63, 131
Mary Ann 71
Mary E. 206
Milley 25, 114, 235
Molly 59, 281
Nancy 21, 78, 192, 250
Peggy 64
Phebe 50
Polly 64, 193*, 278

NAME

Dalton (con't.)

Rebecca 60
Sally 162, 199
Saluda 199
Sarah 44, 60, 122, 190, 256

Dailey

Elizabeth 266
Elly 175

Daine, Elizabeth 188

Dameron, Sarah 268

Dandy, Mahala A. 44

Dangerfield

Dolly 280
Elizabeth 236, 270
Jane 251
Nancy 131
Nancy T. 131
Polly 172

Daniel

Cathrine 268
Christina A. 255
Elizabeth 106
Frances 30
Keziah 113
Lucy 106
Mary 15, 262
Peggy 107
Rachel 160
Rhoda V. 16, 192
Rosona 159
Susan Ann 255
Susan E. 132
Susanna 92

Darby, Delila 79

Davis

Amanda 123
Ann 86
Ann C. 70, 200
Ann H. 19
Anne 180
Anny 154
Ardena F. 287
Bashaba 84
Camelia 30
Cathrine 42
Cathrine P. B. 70

NAME

Davis (con't.)
 Effey 219
 Eliza 111
 Elizabeth 28, 46, 83, 126
 Elizabeth W. 170
 Emily J. 239
 Frances 222
 Francis S. 68
 Geriah 161
 Jane 149
 Laurency H. 103
 Lucinda M. 127
 Lucy 10, 25, 127, 191, 240, 273
 Margaret 42
 Martha 10, 69, 135
 Martha Ann 261
 Mary 34, 72, 109, 241
 Mary C. 156
 Mary F. 88
 Mary Jane 2
 Mary T. 216, 230
 Mildred 118, 191
 Milley 136, 280
 Missouri Ann 73
 Nancy 9, 81, 115, 213, 253
 Nancy T. 238
 Piety 264
 Polley 286
 Rebecca C. 199
 Rosa 182
 Rosey 197
 Sally 202
 Sarah 51, 169, 172, 277
 Sarah G. 276
 Sarah I. 51
 Selah 255
 Seludy 222
 Susan 169
 Susanna 51*
 Winifred 243

Dawson

Ann J. 18, 190
 Celia 142
 Ela A. 18
 Jane F. 54, 122
 Lucy W. 141
 Martha A. E. 54
 Mary B. 37
 Polly 85
 Sarah 51

Day, Letitia 166

NAME

Deacon, Peggy Arch.? 231

Dean, Margaret 57

Dear - (Deer)

Aincy 11
 Joanna 180
 Niley 269
 Willy 261

Dearin, Ella 183

Dearing

Jane 178
 Margaret 23

Deamori, Susan 16

Debo

Betsy 219, 284
 Cathrine 122
 Christiana 55
 Jane 288
 Nancy 54
 Polly 55
 Sally 132

Deboe

Elender 282
 Lockey 129
 Mary A. 192

Deer see Dear

Dejarnett

Ede 224
 Milly 224
 Polly 51
 Rebecca 159, 200
 Susanna 158

Delap, Mary 201

Delisier, Jaenia 46

Demore, Elizabeth 20

Dennison

Elizabeth 23
 Nancy 54

Dent

Ruth Ann 92
 Sally Ann 167

NAME

Denton

Nancy 131, 134
Peggy 183
Polley 62

Depee, Elizabeth 179

Deropit, Nancy 33

Devin,- (Diven)

Elizabeth 133
Lucia 64
Lucy 20
Margaret 181, 209
Mary 192
Sarah Smith 133

Dews

Elsey 266
Martha J. 277
Mary 92
Nancy 165
Priscilla 238
Sarah 242
Sarah Ann E. 48
Susanna 32, 66

Dickenson - (Dickinson)

Elizabeth 208, 264
Elizabeth F. 20
Judith 120
Lucy A. W. 104
Lucy H. 20
Mary Ann 252
Nancy C. 242
Neilly 183
Nilly L. 22
Polly 23
Sarah 92
Susan 285*
Susan S. 133

Dickerson

Elizabeth 159
Julia 30
Martha L. 238
Nancy 251
Scicily 97

Dickinson see Dickenson

Dickson

Judith 70
Mary E. 272
Nancy 78
Nancy F. 243

NAME

Dillard

Martha Ann 268
Mildred 73
Sarah J. C. 140

Dishman, Rebecca 266

Disman, Lucy Ann 263

Dismon, Lucy Ann 265

Dismong

Mary 173
Nancy 105

Divin see Deven

Dix

Betsy 157
Caroline 12
Fanny 196
Henrietta 4
Martha 157, 196
Mary 280
Patsy B. 124
Sally 275
Sarah 276
Susanna 275
Tamson A. 4

Dixon

Betsey 175
Elizabeth 42, 180
Emma F. 277
Martha 155
Mary 95
Nancy 186

Dizung, Ritty 263

Dood

Jemima H. 108
Nancy 107
Sarah W. 229

Dodson

Artimisa 235
Caron 123
Cary 153
Dianna 287
Dicey 42
Dotie 235
Dumey 168
Elizabeth 42, 70, 128, 135, 153,
142*, 267
Elizabeth H. 145

NAME

Dodson (con't.)

Fanny 90
 Frances M. 127
 Harriett M. 128
 Joyce 240
 Judah 240
 Ludy 69
 Lydia 67, 125
 Lydia E. 38
 Lyds 202
 Margaret 54
 Martha A. 225
 Martha J. 69
 Martha P. 267
 Mary 85, 163, 171
 Mary C. 168
 Mary E. 244
 Mary J. 12
 Matilda I. 286
 Matilda J. 21
 Mesorie 135
 Milley 216
 Miriam 212
 Nancy 89, 208
 Narcissa J. 45
 Nelly 90
 Patsy 38
 Peggy 48
 Permelia 118
 Polly 246
 Polly M. 69
 Rhoda 49
 Rosannah 26
 Sarah 90, 168, 213, 220
 Sarah C. 69
 Sarah F. 202
 Susanna 121
 Tabitha 69, 127, 199, 220
 Tabitha E. 224
 Unity 69

Donald

Margaret 274
 Peggy 274

Donaldson

Frances 1
 Nancy 43
 Patsy 230

Donally, Mary 214

Donelson, Sally 170

Donley, Irena 214

NAME

Donly, Sarah 41

Donnelson, Rebecca 30

Dooley

Adaline 285
 Elizabeth 262

Doss

Ann 170
 Anna 179
 Any 270
 Cathrine 146
 Eliza E. 44
 Elizabeth 9
 Jane P. 162
 Judah 76
 Letitia M. 115
 Lucy 32
 Martha 66
 Mary Ann 74
 Mary E. 73
 Milly 199
 Parthena 108
 Rachel 241, 284
 Sarah 286
 Sarah Ann 15, 151
 Susan 182
 Susana 45, 125

Douglas, Edith 32

Douglass

Ann W. 186
 Elizabeth 179
 Locky 160
 Martha 169, 278
 Martha T. 48
 Patsy 169
 Rebecca 37
 Sarah 133

Dove

Amily 112
 Ann 161, 221
 Bethany 77
 Coley 136
 Elizabeth 265, 271
 Fanny 61
 Jane 146, 214
 Kate T. 64
 Lavis Ann 230
 Locky 22
 Margaret 222
 Matilda 14

NAME

Dove (con't.)
 Peggy 215, 263
 Polly 214, 263
 Rachel B. 171
 Sally 222
 Sarah 21
 Tabitha 21
 Winifred 12

Dowdy
 Lesa 172
 Mariah Jane 261

Downes, Mariah 239

Drain
 Elizabeth Ann 106
 Martha 187
 Polly 286

Draine
 Martha W. 117
 Mary J. 105
 Nancy A. 105

Drane, Sally 29

Drewry, Henrietta E. 73

Dudley
 Fanny 138
 Mary 156
 Sarah 218

Duley
 Malinda 9
 Susan 74

Duly, Nancy 283

Dunbar
 Louisa 100
 Mary 257
 Rosa Ann 89

Duncan
 Celia 13
 Fanny 24
 Frances 2
 Martha Jane 199
 Mary 260
 Sally 256
 Selah 253

Dunkin, Mary 249

NAME

Dummon, Lou T. 286

Dunn
 Ann 197
 Bucy 167
 Crusey 204
 Elizabeth P. 231
 Elizabeth W. 123
 Keziah 167
 Martha 175
 Mary 35
 Mary M. 140
 Nancy J. 94
 Sally 167

Dunnings, Sarah 17

Dupee, Susanna 220

Dupey, Sarah 220

Dupuy
 Mary Watkins 212
 Polly I. 146

Durham
 Bethenia 223
 Elizabeth 114
 Polly 208

Durratt
 Leah 118
 Mary 73

Durrett
 Elizabeth 40
 Patsy 151

Dyer
 Agness 59
 Amey 20, 30
 Annice 36
 Elender 13
 Elizabeth 118
 Elizabeth A. 232
 Frankey 27
 Nancy 7*
 Peggy 122
 Polly 103
 Sally 105
 Seludy 147
 Winney 10

NAME

Eades, Judith 265 ✓
 Eads, Polly 32 ✓
 Eanes
 Bettie S. 95
 Cathrine A. 51
 Eleanor M. 197
 Josephine M. 171
 Louisiana W. 62
 Martha 213
 Mary Ann 9
 Mary J. 59
 Nancy 213
 Polly 15
 Rebecca 141, 166
 Sarah 164
 Eans
 Martha Jane 106
 Mary Jane 198
 Earle, Nancy 73
 Earles, Mary 107
 Earley, Polly 176
 Earls
 Judea 34
 Judith 170
 Earp
 Ann 177
 Drucilla 45
 Elizabeth 50
 Lucy 77
 Nancy 120
 Priscilla 50
 Rachel 120
 Sally 224
 Sarah 155
 Easley
 Dolley H. 261
 Eliza beth 213
 Lucy 100
 Maria A. 61
 Mary Ann 246
 Nancy 16, 100
 Sarah 82
 Sarah M. 17
 Sarah W. 129

NAME

East
 Caroline 260
 Elizabeth 13
 Frances 284
 Louisa 36
 Mary Frances 286
 Obedience 148
 Philida 49
 Sally 165, 262
 Sarah J. 153
 Echols
 Betsy 86
 Elizabeth W. 101
 Frances 39
 Frances E. 229
 Levins 133
 Martha D. 270
 Mary Jane 100
 Nancy 220, 221
 Prudence 169
 Rhoda 243
 Sallie W. 143
 Sarah 9, 169
 Susan 6
 Susan S. 223
 Wilmoth W. 249
 Eddes, Anna 13 ✓
 Edds
 Jane 151
 Levina 180
 Sarah 14
 Edmunds, Louisa C. 85
 Edwards
 Almira E. 209
 Elender L. 216
 Elizabeth 145
 Elvira A. 104
 Gillie C. 80
 Gilliey A/ E. 85
 Gilly 280
 Harriet C. 56
 Jean 97
 Judah 281
 Martha A. 61
 Mary 253
 Mary J. 55
 Nancy 20
 Nancy A. 202

NAME

Edwards (cont'd)

Sallie E. 80

Ellington

Nancy 143

Obedience 155

Ellinton

Lucy 272

Sarah 74

Elliott

Almarinda 121

Belinda 233

Bersheba 173

Betsy 203

Caroline 187

Elizabeth 105

Eliza beth M. 278

Jane 75

Malinda J. 252

Malisa F. 80

Martha 32

Mary 203

Nancy 80, 152, 188

Narcissus S. 242

Polly 5, 187, 245

Sally 85, 108, 196

Sarah C. S. 118

Sophia Ann 278

Susanna 38, 156, 173, 233

William 200

Ellis, Fanny M. 275

Emerson, Patsy 182

Emmerson

Ann 123

Ann Q. 252

Anna 137

Elizabeth 4, 82

Judith 137

Martha 157

Martha W. 266

Mary E. 285

Rachel 11

Rhoda 137*

Sally 137

Sarah E. 84

English

Mary H. 206

Polly 73

NAME

Epperson

Elizabeth 43, 49

Elizabeth T. 264

Frances P. 205

Martha 63, 208

Mary 87

Mary E. 207

Nancy 24

Susan W. 203

Estes

Eliza L. 255

Sarah A. T. 212

Eudeley, Elizabeth 122

Evans

Ann 195

Ann R. 230

Cathrine 123

Elizabeth 116, 160, 195

Esther 285

Lucy F. 39

Martha 33, 160

Mary 67

Nancy 77

Sarah 120

Susen 84

Everett

Cathrine 84

Peggy 51

Fackler

Helena M. 235

Lettice R. 44

Mary C. 99

Susan J. 68

Fallen

Elizabeth M. 207

Jennie C. 185

Martha 67

Mary W. 112

Nancy 83

P. F. 255

Permelia F. 40

Fallin, Elizabeth Ann 277

Falling, Ruth 108

NAME

Fallon, Rebecca 107

Faris - Farris - Feris

Anna 274
 Christiana W. 16
 Elizabeth 224
 Eunice 219
 Frances 181
 Jane 85, 214, 257
 Keziah 91
 Malissa A. 182
 Martha 140, 168
 Martha Ann 219
 Mary Ann D. 214
 Mary E. 80, 257
 Nancy 145, 195, 258
 Patsy 248
 Polly 5
 Polly B. 150
 Sally 258
 Susanna 1
 Winney E. 47

Farley, Ann M. 85

Farmer

Ailsey 114
 Alcey 112
 Anne 136
 Cathrine 215
 Edny A. 145
 Elizabeth 189, 201, 227, 244
 Elizabeth J. 190
 Frances 119
 Frances T. 234
 Harriet 149
 Jensey 201
 Lucy 52, 139
 Lucy W. 257
 Martha J. 79
 Mary 79
 Mary E. 286
 Mary Penlope 85
 Matilda 16
 Minerva Jane 118
 Nancy 283
 Polly 14
 Rachel A. 172
 Rhoda 278
 Rhoda Ann 266
 Sally 2, 79, 260
 Sarah 137
 Susan 8, 130
 Susan H. 233
 Susanna 53

NAMEFarmer (cont'd)
Tolley 278

Farney, Olive A. 40

Farris (see Faris)

Farson, Martha 172

Farthing

Ann 28
 Beckey 194
 Cathrine N. 143
 Dorothy 87
 Elizabeth 87
 Frances 1, 193
 Lucy 194
 Marshall 185
 Mary 270
 Michal 247
 Nancy 195
 Penelope C. 84
 Phebe 271
 Polly 248
 Rebecca 87*
 Sally 185
 Susan 87
 Tabitha 111

Fearn, Elizabeth Lee 196

Leahhan 195
 Lucy 196
 Mary 70

Fearn, Joice 134

Fears, Sarah 252

Ferguest, Martha J. 198

Ferguson

Amanda 268
 Anna 234
 Elizabeth 21, 26, 155, 162, 189
 Elizabeth M. 69
 Jane W. 213
 July Ann 103
 Lucy Ann 173
 Martha 67, 108
 Mary 274, 283
 Milicent 106
 Milcy 27 6
 Molly 78
 Nancy 165
 Nanny N. 265

NAME

Ferguson (cont'd)

Nancy S. 96
 Patty 67
 Polly 33
 Priscilla 47
 Rebecca 10 9
 Rhodey 157
 Sally 62
 Sally Ann 100
 Sarah 51, 225
 Sarah N. 96
 Stoney 20
 Susanna 83, 106
 Tabitha 205

Feris (see Faris)

Ferney, Sa rah Ann 271

Ferrell

Dacey 63
 Elizabeth 288

Fielder, Nancy 141

Finch, Amanda 156

Findley, Mary Ann P. 200

Fisher

Elizabeth 42
 Martha 136
 Polly 182, 224
 Sally 189

Fitzgerald

Abbygie 243
 Cathrine 96, 221
 Elizabeth 149, 169, 211, 242, 243
 Frances 68, 72
 Harriet Lee 90
 Leghtee 115
 Martha 19, 135
 Mary 103
 Nancy 19, 279
 Nancy A. 178
 Rebecca 274
 Sarah 205
 Sarah A. 261
 Susanna 128

Fletcher, Nancy 167

Flippen, Elizabeth 227

NAME

Flippin

Mary S. 170
 MaryAn 183
 Patsy 124
 Sarah 50
 Susanna 235

Flora, Jannett F. 37

Flowers

Jane 46
 Milley 152

Fontaine

Eliza B. 188
 Elizabeth 19
 Elizabeth B, 146
 Polly 30
 Sarah 239
 Tabitha M. 252

Ford

Elizabeth 247
 Esia B.. 205
 Leanner L. 112
 Mary 42
 Nancy 135, 209
 Parthena W. 260
 Polly 109
 Rebecca 43

Formby, Polly 64

Foster

Clare 135
 Mary 256
 Nancy 256
 Sally 10
 Winifred 60

Foust

Caty 53
 Mary Ann 107
 Susanna 53, 166

Fouster, Zurich 115

Fowler, Christian M. 167

Fowlkes

Elitha 237
 Elizabeth 133, 239
 Salley 128

NAME

Fralick, Lemary 19

Francis
 Frances 132
 Mary 272
 Nancy 67

Franklin
 Ann M. 3
 Elizabeth E. 175
 Elizabeth L. 138
 Margaret E; U. 42
 Martha A. 65
 Martha C. 263
 Mary J. 198*
 Nannie K. 108
 Sarah F. 234
 Sallie C. 152

Frasure, Elizabeth 233

Free, Milly 225

Freeman, Louisa 214

Frelick, Susanna 253

Frizzle, Elizabeth 155
 Nancy 185
 Rebecca 45
 Tabitha 132

Fuller
 Anna 75
 Anney 75
 Clara Ann 132
 Clarissa W. 24
 Carmelia J. 37
 Clary A. 151
 Elizabeth 1
 Elizabeth C. 221
 Irene F. 94
 Louisa W. 29
 Lusancy 99
 Malica 1
 Martha 75
 Mary 269*
 Mary C. 1
 Mary R. 52
 Nancy F. 123
 Polly 30, 131
 Sally 272
 Sarah F. 130
 Susanna 130
 Valeana Ann 247

NAME

Fulton
 Lucy A. 134
 Martha 23
 Mary 205
 Nancy 119

Fuque, Amy 151

Furbush
 Barbara H. 287
 Nancy 221
 Sarah 287

Gafford
 Eliza 141
 Mary Ann 161

Gaines
 Cathrine S. 158

Galdin - Galding (see Gaulding)

Galloway - Galloway
 Elizabeth Jane 22
 Nancy 13, 89

Gallilee, Charlotte 60

Gammon
 Agness 185
 Elizabeth 68
 Lucy 223
 Nancy 222, 262
 Visey 12

Gannaway, Polly 106

Gardner
 Anna 96
 Catherine 69
 Eleanor N. 139
 Elizabeth J. 197
 Elizabeth T. 261
 Jane G. 101
 Jane M. 277
 Louisa C. 267
 Lucinda 274
 Mary 187
 Mary A. E. 187
 Mary Ann 113
 Mary J. 275
 Nancy S. 47
 Polly 68
 Sarah E. 29

NAME

Garland, Elizabeth A. 273

Garner

Elizabeth 227
 Nancy 232
 Polly 162
 Sarah W. 195

Garnes

Elizabeth 274
 Susan 31

Garrett

Ann 121
 Case I. 169
 Elender 150
 Eliza B. 66
 Elizabeth 85
 Malinda 64
 Mary 62
 Peggy 259
 Rebecca 143
 Sally 196, 222

Gatewood

Eliza Ann B. 92

Gaulding - Galdin - Galding

America 248
 Conny 98
 Elizabeth 282
 Elizabeth D. 35
 Jane 202
 Lucretia 166
 Lucy 167
 Maacha 18
 Margaret 121
 Mary Ann 117
 Mildred 75
 Minerva 52
 Nancy 77, 81
 Tabitha B22
 Virginia C. 206

Gee, Mary 102

Geesling, Elizabeth K. 27

George

Celia 234
 Dolly 121
 Eliza 241
 Elizabeth 74
 Frances Ann 233

NAME

George, (continued)

Mary 122, 208, 215
 Mildred 105
 Sally 101

Gibson

Amy 175
 Elizabeth 244
 Jaibey 118
 Malinda 170
 Mary 6, 214
 Matilda 5
 Peggy 226

Gienly, Jane 99

Gilbert

Ann E. 219
 Cathrine 61
 Elizabeth 224, 281
 Elizabeth E. 145
 Frances E. 80
 Giley C. 20
 Jane 219
 Leveney 125
 Locky 259
 Louisa 266
 Lucy A. 153
 Martha 80
 Martha Ann 227
 Mary 101, 243
 Mary A. 252
 Mildred 119
 Mildred H. 259
 Nancy 260
 Nancy W. 231
 Permelia S. 20
 Polly 221
 Sarah 56
 Sarah E. 190
 Wilmuth 99

Gilchrist, Mary 61

Giles

Ann 163
 Anne 111, 143
 Elizabeth 74, 100, 124, 189
 Frances 284
 Jane 249
 Jane D. 174
 Letitia G. 78
 Malinda 68
 Martha 142, 270

NAME

Giles (cont'd)

Martha A. 243
 Martha D. 192
 Mary 170
 Mary Ann P. 23
 Mary C. 22
 Nancy W. 126
 Nelly 256
 Patsy 213
 Patty 233
 Permelia W. 270
 Rebecca 124, 209, 261
 Ruth H. 36
 Sarah 1
 Sarah Ann 186
 Sarah H. 40
 Susan 269
 Susanna 163

Gill

Coley H. 92
 Nancy 92
 Sarah 70
 Tabitha 82

Gilliam, Susan 135

Gipson

Elmyra 15
 Mary A. 3
 Rentor 247

Givings, Permelia 210

Glasco

Elizabeth 58, 200

Glascoe, Nelly 200

Glascock

Chloe 8
 Elizabeth 176
 Judith 220
 Martha 281
 Mary 159, 220
 Sarah H. 241

Glasgow

Elizabeth 83
 Sarah E. 95
 Susan Ann 213

Glass

Elizabeth M. 202
 Judith 139

NAME

Glass (cont'd)

Mary Jane 274
 Nancy 168
 Nancy D. 105
 Patience L. 252
 Sarah 159

Glenn

Eliza A. 79
 Martha 160
 Mary R. 159
 Nancy Y. 216
 Patsy 136
 Susanna 61

Goad

Frances 198
 Jean 14
 Mary 59
 Matilda 210
 Nancy 14, 265

Goard, Milly 10

Goade, Berilla C. 191

Goard

Elizabeth 15, 56

Godby, Nancy K. 114

Godley, Jane M. 113

Godsey, Mary 164

Goin, Susan 166

Going

Elizabeth 232
 Jenney 21
 Roenna 210

Goneke, Celestia 259

Gooch, Ann 27

Goode, Parthena 51

Goodman

Elizabeth 15
 Elizabeth Jane 118
 Martha F. 129
 Mary 118
 Nancy J. 105
 Sarah J. 159

NAME

Goodman (cont'd)
 Susanna 67

Goodmon, Duahna 144

Goodsey, Cynthia 28

Goodwin
 Lucinda W. 158
 Mary 167
 Polly 250
 Rhoda 195

Goolsby, Mary C. 91

Goram, Sarah P. 107

Gord
 Cathrine 256
 Elizabeth 113

Gordan, Elizabeth 81

Gorman, Diadamy 122

Gosnell, Nancy 17

Gosney, Elizabeth J. 112
 Mary 181
 Mary Jane 277
 Mary S. 229
 Sarah 185
 Sarah H. 70

Gouland, Eliza Jane 202

Goven, Ruth 107

Gover
 Betsy B. 11
 Elizabeth 31, 202
 Margaret 97
 Mary 114
 Nancy 51
 Peggy 52

Gowing, Sythe 40

Grant, Anne 41
 Tempy 138

Grasty
 Ann L. 195
 Jane White 282

NAME

Gravely
 Mary 142
 Polly 162
 Sally 162

Graves
 Anna 105
 Cathrine S. 178
 Dolly 80
 Fanny W. 90
 Jane 139
 Sarah F. 122
 Susan C. A. 46

Gray
 Any 62
 Betsy 269
 Calvy 23
 Elizabeth 35, 116
 Iteva 37
 Louisa 239
 Martha Ann 94
 Mary M. 33, 126
 Nancy I. 165
 Nancy J. 180
 Sarah 148

Green
 Betsy 117
 Elizabeth S. 223
 Fanny 8
 Frances C. 275
 Lydia Ann 222
 Margaret Ann 206
 Maria S. 53
 Martha Ann 92
 Mary C. 260
 Sally 63
 Sarah C. 265
 Sarah J. 154

Gregory
 Elizabeth 145
 Margaret 75
 Martha 199
 Martha Shelton 90
 Mary Ann 93
 Mary B. 200
 Nancy 145
 Paulina S. 283
 Permalia 230

Grider, Lucy Jane 256

NAME

Griffey
 Betsy 149
 Martha 30

Griffie, Rebecca 279

Griffin, Emily 205

Griffith, Druzy 143
 Rachel 126

Grigg, Maryan 165

Griggory, Elizabeth 161
 Maryan P. 196

Griggs,
 Elizabeth 206
 Elizabeth C. 77
 Mary 191
 Nancy 163
 Nancy E. 265
 Rebecca 63
 Ruth M. 7

Grigsby
 Elizabeth 249, 260
 Frances 93, 287
 Mary Polly 4
 Nancy 51

Grimes, Polly 40

Grisham
 Nancy 57, 210
 Rhoda 57

Groff
 Caty 259
 Elizabeth 286
 Tinah 164

Grogan, Malissa C. 263

Gross, Tamesia 5

Growley, Mary 254

Grubb, Adeline A. 139*
 Borentha 186
 Jane 5
 Joanna 265
 Mary Ann 188
 Nancy D. 53
 Polly 235

NAME

Grubbs,
 Polly Zena 161
 Rebecca 6
 Susanna 184

Guerrant, Lucy A. E. 267
 Sally A. 123

Guin, Nancy 239

Guinn
 Ann 223
 Elizabeth 43
 Rebecca 83

Gunnell
 Elizabeth 283
 Frances 87

Guner, Elizabeth R. 108

Gunter
 Ann Louisa 108
 Martha S. 234
 Mary T. 219
 Mary Thomas 218
 Nancy M. 30
 Narcissa E. 151

Guthrey, Elizabeth 138

Gwin, Elizabeth 85, 88
 Nancy 239

Hackworth, Seany 117

Haden
 Elizabeth 71, 178
 Elizabeth C. 138
 Polly 227
 Porlina S. 232
 Rebecca 6
 Susan F. 213

Hagood
 Cornelia A. 201
 Frances F. 70
 Hannah R. 42
 Nancy 186
 Sarah 193

NAME

Hagwood, Nancy G. 283

Hailey
 Elizabeth 110
 Elizabeth A. 108
 Milicant 38
 Nancy M. 190
 Sally 79
 Winifred 28 0

Haily, Nancy 17

Hains, Patsy 55

Hairston,
 Alcey 199
 Ruth S. 280
 Sarah M. 185

Haislip
 Cynthia 150
 Polly 137

Haizlip
 Frances 102
 Mary Ann 242
 Sarah H. 117

Haley - Halley
 Bettie T. 264
 Cathrine L. 158
 Elizabeth E. 250
 Frances M. 8
 Joanna 160
 Mary Ann 209
 Phebe C. 281
 Sally 82
 Sarah Townes 187

Hall
 Ann 99, 231
 Chloe I. 186
 Eleanor 37
 Elizabeth 20, 66, 89, 223, 248
 Elizabeth B. 286
 Elizabeth V. 246
 Frances 31
 Giddy 48
 Gillian 229
 Jane 241
 Judith 99, 120, 250
 Margaret 224
 Mary 37, 122, 140
 Mary Ann 12
 Mildred M. 130
 Nanay 179

NAME

Hall (cont'd)
 Nancy T. 12, 143
 Polly 287
 Salley 119,
 Sally 41, 85
 Sarah 265, 268
 Sarah E. 179
 Sarah I. 280
 Susanna 224, 286

Halley (Haley) also see

Halligan, Nancy 15

Halloway, Christe 41

Ham - Hamm
 Elizabeth 127
 Nancy 191
 Oney 190
 Sarah 86

Hamblin, Susanna 111

Hambrick, Charlotte 142

Hamlett
 Frances C. 260
 Lucy W. 107
 Rachel 189

Hamm (see Ham)

Hammock,
 Elizabeth 138
 Mary 29, 236
 Spencer 170

Hammond
 Lucy Ann 112

Hamner
 Louisa 235
 Mary J. 61

Hampton
 Eleanor 122
 Eliza 204
 Margaret 52
 Nancy 288

Hamrick
 Lydia 174
 Nancy 276
 Rhoda 44
 Sally 272

NAME

Hamrick (cont'd)
Sarah 98

Hamore, Mary Ann 43

Hancks (see Hanks)

Hancock, Harriet J. 72

Hancon, Dorcas 211

Hands

Elizabeth 184

8 Mary 184

Hankins

Delila H. 11

Elizabeth F. 91

Elizabeth I. 52

Frances H. 141

Jane 52

Luzina C. 189

Margaret W. 107

Polley S. 12

Polly 65

Tallitha 62 *Hankins*

Hanks - Hancks

Elizabeth 95

Famy 56

Louisa 157

Louisa F. 286

Martha Ann 83

Nancy A. 273

Polly 94

Hannah

Marion M. 2

Polley 182

Hanning,

Eliza Jane 253

Hannok, Ann T. 146

Haraway

Daphney 287

Elizabeth A. 38

Hardey

Nancy 154

Patsey 273

Rhoda 258

Sarah 153

NAME

Hardey

Sarah 153

Tabitha 276

Hardin, Aney 284

Hardy

Eliza 153

Elizabeth 45, 68

Frances 21

Jane 154, 165

Louisa Ann 27

Lydia 271

Mariah 50

Martha 237

Mary 181

Nancy 154, 272

Polly 153

Sarah 82, 240

Sarah G. 182

Susan 1

Susanna 140

Tabitha 170

Haring, Jinsy 147

Harmon, Louisa 34

Harnes, Elizabeth 165

Harness

Anne 41

Betsy 18

Martha 103

Rachel 9

Harp

Christina 223

Jenny 16

Mary A. S. 10

Rachel 27

Harper

Anna 168

Eliza A. 235

Elizabeth 95, 152

Harris

Ann 97, 258

Anne 36

Betsy E. 68

Eliza 34

Eliza A. 110

Eliza H. 195

Elizabeth 147, 150, 198, 271

NAME

Harris (cont'd)

Elizabeth P. 34
 F. A. 246
 Isabel 6
 Jane 34
 Keziah 116
 Leah 163
 Lucy 202
 Marcellus 92
 Margaret 285
 Marriam 241
 Mary 256
 Nancy 16, 135
 Nancy O. 94
 Peggy 49
 Polley 33
 Polly 153, 160
 Polly S. 109
 Rhoda 279
 Sarah 15
 Susan 34
 Susan C. 113

Harrison

Anna P. 10
 Anne Payne 47
 Arthur W. 123
 Chaney 178
 Charlotte 183
 Elizabeth 221
 Elizabeth L. 146
 Emily 255
 Hannah 230
 John Payne? 242 (?)
 Keturah P. 154
 Jane 231
 Malinda B. 41
 Martha 247
 Mary 143
 Patsy 91
 Polly 64
 Polley D. 212
 Sarah 112
 Susanna 241, 268
 Winifred 199

Hart

Betsy T. 223
 Lucy M. 264
 Mildred H. 45
 Nancy 274

NAME

Harvey - Harvy

Betsy 35
 Clary 273
 Elizabeth 118
 Elizabeth J. 138
 Ellenor 262
 Frances 62
 Linda 35
 Martha Ann 37
 Mary B. 223
 Mary M. 172
 Missouri 59
 Nancy 34
 Nelly 200
 Polly 157
 Sarah 126
 Sarah P. 154
 Susy A. 23

Harville

Levina T. 70

Harvy (see Harvey)

Haskins

Rebecca 281
 Sally 67

Hatchett

Elizabeth 89
 Nancy 176
 Polly 18
 Rachel 228
 Sally 98

Hatfield, Sary 273

Hawker

Caty 111
 Eliza 224
 Elizabeth 156
 Martha 238
 Polly 221
 Sally 76
 Sydia 211

Hay

Dolly 192
 Elizabeth 224
 Kiziah 262
 Nancy 184

NAMENAME

Haymes

Mary Ann 61
Mary M. 170

Haymore

Jincey 177
Rebecca 190
Sarah 214
Tabitha 43

Haynes

Dinnah 138
Elizabeth 232
Elizabeth M. 287
Joannah L. 46
Martha Jane 234
Polly 226
Sally 276
Scythia 169

Hays

Elizabeth 207

Hayten, Eliza A. 161

Headrick - Hedrick

Charlotte 257
Julia Ann 126
Mary 113
Mary Ann 53
Peachy 207
Peggy 22
Polly 13
Rebecca 21
Rosey Ann 113
Sophia 215
Susan 144
Susan 158
Uley 121

Headspeath - Hedspeth - Hedspith

Nancy 124, 128
Rebecca 69

Hearp, Margaret 82

Hedrick (see Headrick)

Hedspeth - Hedspith (see Headspeath)

Henderson

Ann 214
Elizabeth A. 153
8 Hansa 89
Harriet 83

Henderson (cont'd)

Holly 196
Ofrildy 175

Hendley

Emelia A. 67

Hendrick

Elizabeth 236
Jane 254
Jane 258
Patsy 67, 123
Sally 150, 175, 221
Tabitha 70*

Hendricks, Mary 53

Henkins, Peggy 57
Rebecca 12

Henry

Anna 202
Dorothy 61
Hattie B. 158
Martha 6
Pulina J. 142
Sarah B. 93

Hensley, Lucy 186

Henson

Alee B. 198
Alsey 199
Elizabeth 198

Herndon

Anna 33
Jane 82, 202
Mary 82
Mary F. 146
Nancy 111
St. Ursula Ann 168
Sarah E. 202
Talitha J. 255

Herring

Ermin 85
Polly 267
Polly West 267

Hester, Polly 25

Higgs, Mary 104

High

Elizabeth 84
Mary 275

NAME

High (cont'd)
 Milly 252
 Nancy 116, 213
 Polly 153
 Sally 109
 Susanna 101

Highler, Elizabeth 260

Hight, Betsy 253

Higings, Ann Virginia 15

Hiler

Harriet E. 35
 Martha A. 280
 Omey 49
 Oney 115
 Polly A. 164
 Susan 15
 Susann P. 98

Hill

Barbery 226
 Corneliey E. 210
 Edy 214
 Elizabeth 246
 Jane 251
 Lurane 114
 Lydia 230
 Martha Ann 82
 Mary 26, 186
 Milly 213
 Nancy 248
 Polly 41
 Rachel 196
 Sally 277
 Sarah 226, 239
 Susanna 42

Hilliard

Eliza L. 140
 Jincy 279
 Phebe 189
 Susanna 136

Hillson, Nancy 41

Hines

Matilda 234
 Nancy Ann 94
 Polly A. 20
 Sarah F. 226
 Sarah J. 102
 Sytha L. 234

NAME

Hinton, Lettice 142*

Hiptinchall, Julianna 247

Hobeck, Mary M. 74

Hobson, Harrietta 249

Lucy 117
 Martha Ann 271
 Sarah 245

Hodge, Nancy 79

Hodges

America I. 213
 Dorceas, 192
 Elizabeth 181
 Frances 114
 July C. 30
 Lucy 197
 Martha E. 56
 Mary 144
 Milley 250
 Nancy 132
 Nancy Jané 156
 Nephana 26
 Susan 42
 Susanna 107, 114
 Tabitha 196
 Wilmoth T. 48

Hodnett

Ann 107
 Ann B. 88
 Ann Eliza 276
 Elizabeth 283
 Harriet 287
 Jane 63
 Lucy 63, 283
 Lettice 273
 Mary B. 117
 Nancy 63, 258
 Nancy C. 78
 Sarah 249

Hoffman, Stélla 11

Hogan, Leckey Ann 261

Hogans, Edith Ann 256

Hoke, Mary 187

Holder

Amelia J. 257

NAME

Holder (cont'd)
 Betsy 258
 Elizabeth 67, 154*, 248
 Molley 127, 200
 Milley 127
 Nancy 88
 Polly 30, 189
 Sally 189
 Sarah 149
 Wilmouth 248

Hollagan - Hollagen (see Holligan)

Holland, Cyrena 105
 Lettice 81
 Lina 227
 Nancy 259
 Polly 135

Holley - Hoally
 Anna 188
 Elizabeth 13
 Mary 173
 Rebecca 4

Holligan -(Hollagan- Hollagen)
 Fanny 260
 Jenny 217
 Judith 212
 Sally 180

Holloway
 Frances 48
 Jane 90
 Phebe 251

Holly see Holley

Holmes, Julia A. 129

Holt
 Alice S. 209
 Cathrine 158
 Elizabeth 261
 Frances M. 155
 Lucy W. 38
 Margaret R. W. 263
 Mary 253
 Mary Ann 158
 Permelia J. M. 132
 Sarah 66
 Sally G. J. 41

NAME

Holton, Charlotte 215

Hopkins, Fanny 29

Hopper
 Betsy 183
 Mary 103

Hopson, Mildred 57

Hopwood, Sally 88

Horner, Rhodey 95

Hoskins
 Cathy 119
 Caty 129
 Elender 214
 Hannah J. 194
 Lucy 145
 Mariah Ann 42
 Martha 278
 Mary 112
 Nancy 129*
 Paulina 258
 Tallitha 229
 Tallithicum 32

How, Ruth 136

Hoyle, Mary 31

Hubbard
 Alious 143
 Ann 39
 Betsy 85
 Cathy R. 102
 Edey 241*
 Elizabeth 125
 Elizabeth D. 143
 Judith 204
 Judith P. 210
 Mariah 232
 Martha 266
 Mary 256
 Molley 166
 Nancy 179
 Phebe 137
 Rebecca 142
 Sallie D. 266
 Sallie M. 8
 Sarah 188, 203
 Sarah Warren 174

NAME

Hubbard (con't.)
 Tabitha 233
 Tabitha C. 24

Hudson

Amy 246
 Lucy 256
 Matilda 54
 Mourning 14
 Nancy 179
 Polley 65
 Sally 217

Huffman

Cathrine 214
 Nancy 129

Hughes, Alcy 18

Hughey

Sally 263
 Sarah A. E. 46

Humphrey

Barshe 237
 Caty 135

Hundley ---? 98

America I. 58
 Arabella 7 ↓
 Elizabeth 94
 Emily 15
 Frances A. 65
 Lydia E. 191
 Nancy 192, 284
 Polly 29, 94, 128
~~Ruth T. 116~~
 Sally 251
 Sarah J. 252
 Savenia M. 187
 Susanna 220
 William 221

Hunt

Eliza A. 278
 Elizabeth 166
 Emaline 110
 Isabella W. 57
 Lucy Ann 45
 Margaret 210
 Martha E. 188
 Mary Allen 161
 Mary L. 178
 Milley 263

NAME

Hunt (con't.)
 Nancy R. 105
 Ruth T. 116
 Sarah 47

Hurt

Elizabeth A. 160
 Jane 122
 Louisa J. 79*
 Mary A. P. 223
 Nancy 231
 Nancy P. 246
 Rhoda 227

Hutcherson

Levina 94
 Nancy 117

Hutchings

Ann S. 134
 Elizabeth 192
 Lucy J. 150
 Lucy W. 253
 Margaret 256
 Mary Ann 250
 Mary E. 39
 Mildred 186
 Polly 268
 Tabitha W. 273
 Wilmoth C. 150

Hutchinson, Mary Jane 83

Hutchison, Susana 146

Hutison, Nancy 54

Hutson

Ardena 129
 Eliza Ann 226
 Keziah 226*
 Margaret C. 188
 Mary F. 88
 Sarah Ann 28

Inge

Anna M. 63
 Elisé 205
 Elizabeth Frances 220
 Nancy B. 191
 Rebecca 128
 Sarah 205
 Sarah W. 150

NAME

Ingram

Aphia 70
 Elizabeth 65, 68, 170
 Leety 169
 Louisa C. 139
 Lucy D. 124
 Lucy E. 137
 Margaret 230
 Mary A. 152
 Patsy 79
 Rhoda 169
 Tabitha A. 124

Inman

Barbary 25
 Betsy 173
 Lidia 177
 Lydia 25
 Nancy 177
 Susanna 203

Innman, Martha J. 119

Irby

Elizabeth 179, 242
 Frances 14
 Jane 174, 231
 Ludy 189
 Lucy 254
 Matilda 233
 Nancy 2, 228, 246
 Pamela 73
 Polly 136
 Rebecca 164
 Sarah 150
 Susan 140, 206
 Virginia F. 127
 Wilmoth 46

Ivens, Agness 221

Ivey, Betsy 213

Jackson

Betsy 75
 Cathrine 68
 Chaney 33
 Eliza Ann 130
 Hannah 28
 Harriett B. 158
 Judith 173
 Lucy A. 260
 Martha Ann 208

NAME

Jackson (con't.)

Mary 239
 Mary E. 78
 Nancy 275
 Nancy S. 91
 Patsy 82
 Sarah 104*
 Susan M. 33

Jacobs

Catherine 46
 Elizabeth 256
 Larcena W. 110
 Polly 102

James

Caroline E. 177
 Charity 3
 Dicie 287
 Elizabeth 54
 Emily 141
 Fanny 280
 Frankey 24
 Hartha A. 67
 Lucinda G. 212
 Martha C. 110
 Mary G. 110
 Nancy 112
 Pocahantas C. 80
 Sabina 80
 Sarah J. E. 56

Jefferson

Cynthia A. M. 163
 Dinnisha 18
 Elizabeth B. 163
 Elizabeth L. 98
 Frances 180
 Frances R. 163
 Hester Ann 173
 Nancy 147
 Nancy A. 28
 Patsy 29

Jeffress, Patsy 57

Jeffreys, Patsey 57

Jenkins, Elizabeth 113

Margaret 110
 Mary 15, 85
 Jane S. 176
 Nancy 63
 Sally 204

NAME

Jennings

Agness 158
 Barbara 201
 Betsy 197
 Elizabeth 127
 Jane 127
 Lucy T. 140
 Mary 212
 Mary J. 13
 Nancy 48, 134, 157, 266
 Polly 199
 Rebecca 212
 Sarah 213
 Susan 30
 Tabitha 18

Jerrell, Sally F. 3

Jesse, Axye ? 107

Joetz, Susanna 166

John, Gartherhood 153

Johns

Martha J. 287
 Patsy 266
 Sally 261
 Sarah A. 33

Johnson

Alsa 75
 America Ann 55
 Ann R. 134
 Betsy 286
 Cathrine 98
 Darcas 82
 Eliza 248
 Elizabeth 74, 185, 242, 287
 Elizabeth C. 38, 231
 Frances 165
 Gensey 198
 Jane H. 25
 Lettie J. 175
 Littice S. 250
 Lucy 247
 Mary 79, 203
 Martha 69
 Mary A. 25, 220
 Mary J. 17
 Mary F. 282
 Mary M. 40
 Meekey 128
 Nancy 35, 203

NAME

Johnson (con't.)

Nancy F. 111
 Nancy W. 68
 Rebecca 129, 227
 Sally 187
 Sarah 54
 Sarah Ann 19

Jones

Agnesss 106
 Ann 64, 270
 Ann M. 56
 Anne 187
 Arminta 110
 Betsy 28, 129, 264
 Cathrine 246
 Cathrine B. 280
 Delilah 143
 Elizabeth 5, 57, 164, 177, 288
 Elizabeth S. 22
 Fannie A. 187
 Fanny 144
 Frances 208
 Giddy 179
 Jane 165
 Judith 100
 Labinda K. 274
 Lucy 5, 126
 Martha A. 16
 Martha E. 3
 Martha L. L. 61
 Mary 27, 132
 Mary B. 18, 106
 Mary C. 7
 Maria 282
 Nancy 62
 Polly S. 8, 20, 127, 142, 179
 Rebecca E. 237
 Sally 10, 91
 Sarah Ann D. 257
 Sarah Smith 20
 Siller 278
 Susan B. 275

Jolley, Charity 138

Jolly, Sarah 190

Julius

Elizabeth 259
 Mary 209
 Rebecca 122
 Susan Ann 126

NAME

Justice

Elizabeth 201*
 Mary 259
 Polley 236
 Rhoda 81
 Sarah 193*

Kearby see Kerby

Keatts - (Keetts - Keets)

Elizabeth 33, 60
 Frances 264*
 Fanny P. 194
 Jane W. 227
 L. B. 267
 Mary 46, 101
 Martha 136, 227
 Martha D. 230
 Polly 145
 Polly F. 230
 Sarah 136
 Sarah M. 106
 Tabitha 152

Kerby - (Kearby)

Elenor 149
 Elizabeth 187
 Judith 1

Keeling

Elizabeth 244
 Jane 11
 Rebecca T. 101
 Rosanna 238
 Sarah M. 224
 Winifred C. 203

Keets - Keetts see Keatts

Kendrick

Marry 72 (or Massy)
 Nancy 164
 Paulina A. 151
 Susan Maria 138

Kennedy C. A. 61

Keen

Christian 23, 99
 Elizabeth Ann 142
 Elizabeth ^F. 144
 Emily A. 236
 Frances H. 40

NAME

Keen (con't.)

Isabella S. 146
 Martha C. 172
 Mary Ann 172, 237
 Mary H. 173
 Nancy H. 143

Keesee - (Keezee)

Amey 259
 Cordelia S. 17
 Darkey 250
 Elizabeth 103, 123
 Jane 159
 Jincy 248
 Margaret 44
 Martha A. 234
 Mary 243
 Mary Ann 250
 Mildred 59
 Milly 131
 Nancy 287, 246
 Nancy D. 59
 Sally 10, 284
 Sarah ~~47~~ 107
 Sarah B. 107
 Sarah Eliza 8
 Susanna 191
 Tabitha 166
 Teninah 32
 Winifred 222

Kelly

Amelia 248
 Elender 74
 Mary 218

Kerr, Fanny 49

Kesee, Pinnah 164

Kezee

Amy 106
 Anny 199
 Mary 60
 Mary Ann 263
 Polly 56
 Susanna 6

Kidd

? 67
 Lucy 206
 Mary S. 105
 Nancy L. 263
 Patsy 257

Kimens, Jane 233

NAME

King
 Elizabeth 153*, 248
 Elizabeth J. 109
 Elizabeth P. 137
 Jane 84
 Lucy 20, 130
 Martha 31
 Martha I. 16
 Mary 37, 263
 Mary W. 50
 Mary West 272
 Mcky 223
 Milly A. 165
 Nancy 153, 192, 248, 273
 Polly 70, 84, 133
 Ruth 182
 Sarah 66, 198
 Serena A. 71

Kirby,
 Martha 75
 Sarah 55, 191

Kitty, Elender 74

Krenmer, Betsy 261

Lacy
 Elizabeth 268
 Susanna 108

Lain (see Laine)

Laine - Lane - Lain - Layne
 Catherine E. 59
 Cole 24
 Jemima 27
 Judith 92
 Lucy 214
 Martha 261, 248
 Martha J. 78
 Mary Ann 211
 Nancy A. 258

Laine, Ann 214

Lamb
 Fanny 144
 Margaret 257
 Millicant 215

NAME

Lambeth, Sarah 206
 Lancaster, Betsy 93
 Landron, Harriet 108
 Landrum, Gemima 131
 Lane (see Laine)
 Laneford, Smithy 118

Lang, Lucinda 226

Lanier

Cecelia V. A. 201
 Eliza G. 270, 40
 Judith A. 66
 Lucy 207
 Lucy M. 39
 Mary A. 152, 143
 Mary E. 186
 Mary J. 124
 Mary M. 268
 Nancy R. 204
 Paulina V. 156
 Sarah W. 281

Lankford

Anne 163
 Caty 260
 Mary 255

Lansdown, Sally 276

Lansford

Dolly 163, 63
 Elizabeth 36, 144
 Lucinda V. 18
 Mary 129
 Polly 117
 Rebecca 110

Law

Anna 218
 Avery R. 283
 Betsy 271
 Julina 217
 Lettey 151
 Nancy 247
 Sarah E. 217, 215

Lawless, Nancy 239

NAME

Lawson, Patsy 91

Lay, Hetty 65

Layne - (see Laine)

Lea - Lee
 Elizabeth 31
 Judith 67
 Nancy 19
 Rebecca Jane F. 2
 Susan 78

Leftwich
 Lockey 142
 Lucinda 250
 Mary 99
 Permelia 58
 Sally 236 , 172

Legrand, Polly 190

Leprade
 Cathrine 38, 288
 Jemima 11

Lester
 Lithe 13
 Louisa Jane 174
 Lytha 125
 Mary A. E. 66
 Sarah 78, 148
 Susan 158

Lewis
 Ann 224
 Ann Payne 204
 Anne 115
 Bettie S. 61
 Betsy 232
 Chloe 175
 Christiana 253
 Doshia 115
 Elizabeth 125, 28, 6, 259, 270, 276
 Elizabeth P. 95
 Frances 90
 Jane 97, 138, 153
 Letty 171
 Lilly 154
 Lucrecia 46
 Lucy 154*
 Lydia 153
 Lydia E. 124
 Martha 111
 Martha J. 224
 Mary 57,, 128, 277

NAME

Lewis (cont'd)
 Mary Ann 70
 Mary C. 266
 Massy 31
 Mourning 158
 Nancy 119, 22, 58
 Nancy J. 276
 Nancy Pl 89
 Nannie V. 138
 Patsy M. 23
 Paulina J. 154, 55
 Polly 21
 Rachel 283
 Rachel S. 56
 Sarah 38
 Sarah A. 58
 Sarah F. 144
 Susanna 57, 65
 Susanna M. 168
 Theny 180
 Wilmoth 154

Ligan, Mary J. 103

Lilly
 Elizabeth 40
 Harriett A. 205
 Martha Ann 153

Linn
 Amelia A. 245
 Mary M. 107

Lindsay - Linsey
 Ann 21
 Nancy 57

Lindsey
 Alsey 234
 Elizabeth A. 64
 Mary 21
 Nancy A. 119
 Sarah 117

Linsey (see Lindsay)

Linthicum
 Delila 194
 Elizabeth 214 *, 192
 Jency 133
 Sally 287

Lipford
 Elizabeth F. 286
 Julia R. 287
 Louisa 27
 Mary 287

NAME

Lipscomb

Frances 97
 Labinda L. 241
 Sally 257
 Susan C. 43

Lester, Elizabeth 238

Lockett, Winifred 174

Loe, Nancy 103

Logan

Marian 254
 Mary 34

Lonardo, Rachel 272

Long,

Elizabeth 123
 Hannah 121
 Jane 113
 Nancy 168
 Rachel 107*

Love

Elizabeth 164
 Jincey 64
 Mary 121
 Mary Ann 74
 Nancy 116, 222
 Sarah 162

Lovelace

Betsy Ann 32
 Elitha A. 108
 Elizabeth A. 266
 Frances G. 99
 Jannett 203
 Lucinda 66
 M. I. C. 68
 Susan A. 248
 Tabitha C. I. 265
 Winifred 200

Lovell, Elizabeth 129

Lloyd, Mary 278

Lucas, Mary 65

Luck, Cathrine 266

Lug, Betsy 262

NAME

Lumpkin

Elizabeth M. 177
 Martha P. 82

Lumpkins

Betsy 67
 Sarah 157

Lyles, Martha F. 196

Lynch

Elizabeth 5
 Mary 279
 Mary F. 158
 Rosa Ann 182
 Sarah 279

Lyon

Elizabeth H. 124*
 Martha A. 38
 Mary 100
 Mary Williams 130
 Nancy R. 130

McAlexander, Mary 185

McAlister, Elizabeth 176

McBride

Nancy 13
 Tabitha 77

McCarty

Cynthea A. 102
 Harriet 274
 Mary F. 282

McClanahan

Elizabeth 110
 Rosa 98

McClannahan, Sarah 57

McCraw, Nancy 222

McCrickard, Martha A. 265

McCulloch

Martha J. 181
 Mildred A. C. 117
 Phebe 14
 Phebe A. 118
 Susan 140

NAME

McDaniel

Ann S. 128
 Anna 15, 97, 129
 Chloe 98
 Dolly E. 161
 Elizabeth 50, 72, 126, 255
 Frances 33
 Isabel 13, 16, 97
 Maro 69
 Martha 72, 159
 Mary 159
 Nancy 19
 Pary 157
 Polly 204
 Sally 16
 Sally W. 281
 Silla 257
 Zeria 108
 Zeria 15, 36
 Zilla 93
 Zilpha 102

McDonald

Chloe 110
 Elizabeth 247
 Sarah 160
 Zerishe 247

McDowell

Ann 283
 Elizabeth 49
 Martha 33

McGhie, Betsy M. 192

McGlasson, Nancy 262

McGriger, Margaret W. 234

McGrigor, Clarissa R. 72

McHaney

Adaline 243
 Celia 98
 Elizabeth J. 122
 Frances 111
 Frances T. 36
 Juriah 102
 Mary 55, 258
 Sarah A. 262
 Virginia C. 74

McK. Frances 43

McKenney, Prudence 32

NAME

McKinney, Sallie C. 211

McLaughlan, Martha 86

McLaughland, Lucy J. 127

McLaughlin

Elizabeth 286
 Elsy 4
 Harriet B. 69
 Mary 235
 Rachel 62
 Sarah 228
 Sarah C. 78

McMillion

Anney 233
 Dorcas 50
 Elizabeth 268
 Polly 34
 Rhode 207

McMurray, Sarah 159

McMurry, Jenny 146

McNealy

Janey 281
 Martha J. 34
 Susan I. 51
 Susan Jr. 51
 Winifred M. 200

McNeeley, Elizabeth 54

McNeily, Mary 199

McNeley, Cathrine 5

Mabry, Jane S. 171

Mackey, Susanna 83

Madding

Alice 161
 Elizabeth 249
 Harriet 273
 Marinda 203
 Mary 266, 267
 Polly 184, 228
 Tabitha 252
 Willey 116

Mading, Rachel 11

<u>NAME</u>	<u>NAME</u>
Mag by, Aby 267	Marler
Mahan	Ann 162
Cathrine B. 113	Matilda 244
Elizabeth 24, 163, 209*	Marlow
Martha 84, 160	Cathrine 197
Mary C. 23	Martha Jane 244
Nancy 97	Mary 75
Polly 138	Nancy 186
Rebecca 28, 209	Rebecca 124
Sa rah P. 209	Sarah H. 245
Susan Jane 162	Stella C. 197
Mahon	Marlows, Susanna 259
Julia 166	Marshall
Sarah 34	America 179
Susanna 102	· Maria 68, 97
Mahue (see Mayhue)	Mariah J. 77
Maize, Hannah 135	Unity 232
Malicoat	Mart
Dice 183	Fanny 214
Mary 264	Jincy 170
Malicott, Susanna 183	Lucy 169
Mallicot, Frankey 148	Nancy 170
Mallicott, Susanna 179	Martin
Maneas, Elizabeth 2	Becky 62
Mann, Bolinia T. 182	Bathenia 5
Elizabeth 206	Cathrine 211, 186
Leanner 147	Caty 279
Lucinda 288	Dicey 75, 89
Martha 220	Elizabeth 28
Polly 267	Elizabeth H. 77
Sa rah A. 164	Jane 10
Maples,	Lucy 277
Elizabeth 155	Mary 278
Nancy 245	Nancy 55-
Mare, Sarah E. 3	Nicey 168
Markham	Polly 98
Cathrine M. 38	Sarah 278
Elizabeth 274	Tabitha 156
Martha 73	Willey 253
Mary 73	Winnifred 10
Rebecca 14	Mason
	Jenny 243
	Maria 129
	Temprence 72
	Massie, Elizabeth 233
	Matherly
	Frances H. 87
	Mary P. 217

<u>NAME</u>	<u>NAME</u>
Matherly (cont'd)	Hedrick 189
Rhoda 177	Jane 189
	Letty 32
Mathews	Martha 234
Betsy W. 22	Polly 199
Elizabeth 104, 145	Sarah 125
Jane 23	
Martha Jane 76	Mayhew
Priscilla 201	Ludey 32
	Mary Ann 133
Mathis, Nancy 67	Mildred 19
	Nanay 58
Matte ny, Sally 288	
	Maxley
Mattor	America E. 230
Cathrine S. 4	
Cathy S. 4	Maxy, Susanna 53
Coley V. 59	
Elizabeth 42	Meachum, Fanny 4
Mary F. 150, 231	
Nancy 215	Mead, Julia A. 155
Maurice, Polly 166	
	Meade
May	Elizabeth 241
Anne 164	Lucy 63
Elizabeth 277*	Molly 4
Jane 81	Sally 2, 208
Martha 245	
Susanna 81	Meadow, Lidy 61
Tabitha 234	
	Meadows,
Mayes - Mays - Mayse	Ann 178
Dinny 153	Elizabeth W. 251
Elizabeth 241, 244	Frances 278
Frances 6	Lucy 100
Juley 163	Nancy 91
Lettice 18, 222	Sally 63
Levina 222	
Mourning 135	Meas, Milly 138
Mary 135*	
Polly 194	Mease, Caty 121
Prudence P. 244	
Rody 23	Meax, Delana 49
Sally 163, 169	
Sarah 271, 273	Medding, Nancy 69
Sarah A. C. 268	
Stacey 199	Medlock, Susan H. 225
Stacia 222	
Tabitha 168	Meed, Eady 252
Winifred 168	
	Mees, Sarah 113
Mayho, Mary J. 276	
	Mendike, Sarah 41
Mayhue - Mahue	
Cathrine 71	Merricks
Caty 58	Elizabeth J. 131

NAME

Marricks (cont'd)
 Martha E. 77
 Sarah 176

Mericks, Tabitha 137

Merrett, Sar y P. 45

Merritt
 Elizabeth S. 171
 Mary 62

Michaux
 Elizabeth 207
 Rebecca 127
 Sarah W. 95
 Virginia 113

Mickleberry, Jane 67

Mickleburrrough, Polly 244

Midcalf, Viney 201, 206

Middleton, Elizabeth A. 110

Midkiff
 Agness 84
 Ardenia 142
 Betsy 141
 Eliza Ann 32
 Elizabeth 42, 194
 Nancy 171
 Polly 193
 Phebe 43
 Rebecca 7
 Rhoda 270
 Sarah M. 270
 Susan 122
 Susanna 172

Miller
 Ann B. 161
 Elizabeth 88
 Elizabeth D. 219
 Frances D. 197
 Martha C. 263
 Rachel 44
 Sarah J. 132
 Sarah Pannill 196

Milliner, Mary Ann 61

Milling, Lucy James 27

NAME

Millner
 Anny 255
 Harriet C. 104
 Julia Ann 113
 Lavinia E. 255
 Margaret 10
 Martha C. 236
 Martha Jane 119
 Ma y R. 145
 Nancy B. 185
 Nancy I. 258
 Nannie W. 57
 Sarah T. 150

Mills
 Eliza 173
 Lucy 85
 Martha 113
 Mary 200
 Sarah 81

Minis
 Calisa 149

Minter
 Anna 152
 Jincey 176
 Susanna 7

Mise (see Mize)

Mitcham, Fanny 4

Mitchell
 Anne 156
 Cluree 33
 Elizabeth 94, 150, 161, 163, 209
 215, 236
 Jane 1, 14, 192, 193
 Jincey 83
 Louisa 264
 Lucy 100
 Martha 254
 Mary 195, 219
 Mary C. 255
 Nancy 71, 192
 Parthina 196
 Polly 156
 Polley 167
 Rebecca G. 285
 Sally 9, 108
 Stella C. 130
 Susan A. 181
 Susanna P. 156

NAME

Mize - Mise
 Elizabeth 175, 257
 Judith G. 265
 Keziah 31

Moffitt
 Eliza A. 233
 Mary J. 28

Molly, July K. 49

Monroe, Nancy 174

Montgomery, Frances R. 142

Moodey, Fanny 272

Moon
 Elizabeth 13, 111
 Enalipe 7
 Martha Ann 284
 Susan A. 218

Moore
 Ann W. 169
 Bethenia H. 216
 Dolly 260
 Elizabeth 190, 232
 Elizabeth W. 70
 Lesia 232
 Martha Jane 111
 Mary J. 165
 Nancy 265
 Nancy E. 139
 Penelope 129
 Prudence 87
 Rhody A. 51
 Salley 121
 Sally B. 221
 Sarah W. 11

Moorefield
 Frances 2
 Lucy 246
 Mary 101, 175

Mooman
 Cornelia M. 247
 Elizabeth Ann 66

Morgan
 Elizabeth 105
 Elizabeth L. 228
 Sarah 131

Morray, Nancy 270

NAME

Morrice
 Elizabeth 276
 Hannah 242

Morton
 Amelia S. 39

Morris, Anna 68
 Dorcas 136
 Jane H. 276
 Louisa 11
 Mary 277
 Nancy 39
 Polly 203
 Ruth 191
 Sarah 94
 Sarah D. 267
 Sarah S. 16

Morton,
 Amey 242
 Anne 64
 Cecelia M. 178
 Elizabeth V. 183
 Mariah 243
 Nancy 6
 Viney 76

Moss
 Elizabeth 164
 Frances 175
 Margaret 236
 Narcissa 156
 Rebecca F. 74

Motley
 Amy 39
 Ann 275
 Ann E. 188
 Aramina 252
 Cathrine 7
 Christiana 281
 Elizabeth E. 160
 Elizabeth H. 99
 Else B. 276
 Letitia T. 178
 Malinda G. 178
 Martha G. 259
 Martha M. 238
 Mary Ann P. 240
 Mary J. 125
 Mary P. 23
 Matilda E. 133
 Nancy 50, 272
 Nancy S. 178
 Pauline 191
 Permelia 213

<u>NAME</u>	<u>NAME</u>
Motley (cont'd)	Murry
Sarah 86	Ellender 22
Sarah A. 155	Lucy Ann 52*
Sarah Ann 10, 249	Sophira 223
Sarah E. 194	
Sarah E. W. 26	Muse
Susan 179	Angeline H. 174
Mottey, Sarah 287	Betsy 56
Mottley	Clarissa H. 216
Aurelia W.	Dolly S. 39
Delilah 248	Elizabeth 245
Elizabeth 8, 43, 101, 171, 242	Elizabeth F. 89
Harriet 273	Elizabeth T. 113
Julia A. 44	Elvira B. 181
Martha 286	Fannie S. 288
Martha W. 4 0	Fanny Chatten 245
Mary C. 110	Frances A. 253
Patsy 187, 250	Janey 114
Prudence 243	Louisa 43
Sally 8, 150	Mary 201
Muck, Sarah 269	Montilda A. 206
Muckmillion, Nelly 217	Nancy 181
Mues, Sarah 208	Sally W. 39
Mullings	Susannah M. 264
Nancy 253	Mustain
Nelly 112	Anne 15 ✓
Paty 18	Betsy 229 ✓
Mullins	Coley 162 ✓
Anne 193	Elizabeth J. 229 ✓
Phebe 132	Elvy C. 4 ✓
Sally 77	Harriet 181 ✓
Tabitha 223	Jain 58 ✓
Murphy	Luedy 227 ✓
Almira 73	Martha A. 171 ✓
Ann 244	Mary 73 ✓
Elenor 26	Mary L. 140 ✓
Elizabeth 217, 250, 270	Polley 195
Harriet 166	Priscilla 231 ✓
Jaley 106	Rebecca 230 ✓
Jane 214	Sally 235 ✓
Louisa 146	Sudy 60 ✓
Peggy 270	Tabitha 140 ✓
Sally 4, 240	Musteen, Susanna 102 ✓
Synthia A. 105	Myers
Murray	Amanda H. 72
Cloe 120	Dicey 25
Elizabeth 33	Eliza 151
	Elizabeth 70
	Elizabeth D. 112
	Elizabeth Jane 84
	Fanny 157
	Jincey 43

NAMEs

Myers

Letitia A. 15
 Louisa 285
 Louisiana G. 111
 Martha P. 213
 Mary 182
 Mary G. 60
 Mary P. 112
 Moarning T. 125
 Nancy 68
 Nancy E. 187
 Permalia J. 278
 Polly 157
 Sally 115
 Sarah 285
 Sarah E. 224
 Sarah G. 148
 Susan M. 60

Myres, Polly 242

Nance

Dorothy 36
 Harriett J. 146
 Jane 241
 Letitia S. 199
 Lydia Ann 272
 Martha M. 153
 Mary 97
 Mary H. 92
 Susanna 226

Napier

Elizabeth 5, 107
 Nancy B. 5
 Susan F. 209

Napin, Elizabeth 83

Nash

Anne 226
 Elizabeth 220
 Frances 241
 Lettice 249
 Mary 76, 164
 Polly 249
 Susanna 258

Neal

Ann 147*
 Elizabeth 275
 Frances 19
 Lucy 55, 242

NAME

Neal (con't.)

Lucy L. 39
 Lydda 59
 Lydia 225
 Mary 71
 Mary A. 141
 Mary D. 109*
 Polly 89, 199
 Sally 249
 Sarah 232
 Susan H. 255
 Susanna 12
 Wilmoth M. 179

Nelson

Betsy 141, 268*
 Lucy 225
 Lydia 267
 Nancy 25
 Peggy 189
 Polly 115
 Rhoda 225
 Sally 274

Newbel

Bartia 88

Newbell, Martha 48

Newbil, Betsy 54

Newbill

Louisa 41
 Polly 17
 Susanna 48

Newby

Anny 233
 Biddy 31

Newman, Polly 19

Newton

Delilah 155
 Minta C. 107

Nicholas, Rebecca 35

Nichols

Catharine 269
 Giddy 178
 Martha 177
 Rebecca 171

Nickols, Elizabeth 171

NAME

Noble
 Ann Maria 100
 Martha 279

Noell, Eliza S. 72

Norcutt, Prescilla 236

Norman, Belinda 244

Norton

Elizabeth 206
 Jane 29
 Martha 245
 Sarah 152

Norvell, Polly 72

Nowlin

Ann 143
 Ann Bibb 65
 Catey 22
 Cathrine 72
 Fanny 198
 Lucy 21
 Mary 163
 Nancy 219
 Rebecca J. 86
 Sukey 65
 Susanna 65

Nowling

Elizabeth 65
 Sukey 65

Nubel, Frances 128

Nuckols

Betsy 95
 Martha 1, 94
 Mourning 94
 Rozanne 57

Oakes

Abigail 187
 Bathsheba 284
 Catherine 210
 Elizabeth 99, 211, 213
 Elizabeth Jane 18
 Evaline 187
 Julia A. 68
 Margaret 149
 Martha 49, 81

NAME

Oakes (con't.)
 Mary 254
 Nancy 66
 Phebe 6
 Sabra 133
 Sally 27, 202
 Sarah B. 68
 Sarah D. 139
 Susanna 32

Oaks

Jane 222
 Polly 51

Oberthier

Augusta E. 167
 Mary C. 109

ODoneal, Mary 26

Odaniel

Nancy 206
 Peggy 158

Oglesby, Elizabeth 288*

Ogletree, Nancy 110

Oliver

Cathrine 173
 Elizabeth 11
 Elizabeth H. 283
 Francis 151
 Martha 56
 Marthy Y. 257
 Mary 56
 Polly 44
 Rhoda B. 136

O'Neal

Barbary 225
 Peggy 238
 Sally 77

Orander, Elizabeth 228

Orrender

Elizabeth 30, 182
 Louisa 269
 Nancy 32
 Sally 117

Osborn - (Ozburn)

Mary 129
 Nancy 22, 32

NAME

Osbourn, Anna 52

Oteneal, Elvi 222

Owen
 Agness 200
 Betsy A. 189
 Catherine 24
 Eliza 190
 Elizabeth 51, 58, 62, 184 , 189
 217
 Elmira J. 113
 Frances 114
 Hannah 203
 Jane 114
 Jeane 181
 Judith T. 236
 Letty 149
 Lidia 6
 Lucinda 19
 Lucy 152
 Lucey 185
 Lucy T. 44
 Manerva T. 80
 Martha 217
 Martha I. 103
 Mary 10, 11, 61, 255
 Mary F. 51
 Milley 191
 Minerva 1
 Nancy 59, 62, 78, 231, 251
 Patsey 49
 Peggy 157
 Sally 1, 5, 18, 98, 224
 Sarah 152
 Sarah Ann 59
 Susan 176
 Susanna 203, 282
 Tempy 2
 Willey 49
 Wilmoth 215

Owens, Mary Ann 99

Ozburn (see Osborn)

Pace
 Suky 26
 Susanna 254

Padron, Jane 82

Pain, Caty 198

NAME

Paine, Agness 118

Palmer
 Elizabeth 13
 Jane 266
 Martha 104
 Nancy 272

Panes, Amanda 212

Pannill
 Elizabeth 241
 Susan 166
 Thenia 166

Parham, Archer 242

Parker
 Elizabeth 28
 Fanny 239
 Frankey 191
 Henrietta 80
 Judith 132
 Julia 191
 Keziah 107
 Mary 239
 Mary C. 50
 Matilda 25
 Milley 53
 Nancy 53
 Paulina 271
 Sally 146
 Willis W. 258

Parkins, Jane E. 131

Parks
 (Miss) 134
 Martha 134

Parmer, Judah 269

Parish, Lucy 81

Parrish
 Ann 106
 Casa Ann W. 210
 Elizabeth 264
 Fanny C. 100
 Frances 41
 Jane A. 163
 Joanna 20
 Judah 75
 Lettice C. 97
 Lucy 81
 Nancy 65

NAME

Parrish (cont'd)

Pauline R. 142
 Rebecca 204
 Rebecca A. 169
 Sally C. 169
 Sarah 123
 Sophia 6
 Susanna 75

Parrott, Oney 28

Parson

Lydia 171
 Mary 257
 Mishel 194

Parsons

Anna 192
 Betsy 146, 147*
 Elizabeth 87
 Letty 118
 Mary 87, 171, 178
 Mary M. 247
 Mildred 213
 Milley 217
 Nancy 54
 Nelly 232
 Phebe 2
 Rachel 74
 Rebecca 115, 222
 Sarah 185, 194
 Susan 178
 Susanna 185
 Tempy 287

Paschall, Sarah E. 267

Pass

Lucy 36
 Mary 36
 Nancy 277

Patrick

Ann 29
 Caty F. 242
 Elizabeth F. 176
 Frances E. F. 172
 Nancy F. 195
 Sarah B. M. F. 238

Patterson

Agatha 59
 Elizabeth 60
 Martha 264

NAME

Patterson (cont'd)

Mary E. 11, 181
 Nancy 12, 56
 Sarah W. 115

Patton

Elizabeth F. 48
 Ingabo C. 251
 Mary Lee 245
 Nancy C. 48

Paxton, Lucy Ann 269

Payne

Abbigal 9
 Ann 100
 Ann J. 237
 Anne 119, 228, 278
 Cathrine A. H. 229
 Deborah 124
 Eliza 119
 Elizabeth 252
 Elizabeth M. 170
 Elizabeth W. 132
 Fenny 231
 Jane B. 229
 Jeney 3
 Ketturah 67
 Laburtha 195
 Leaner L. 195
 Lettice L. 251
 Lucrecia 200
 Luisa M. 48
 Martha P. 185
 Mary 76, 134
 Mary Ann 125
 Mary Jane 247
 Mary P. 108, 217
 Milly 228
 Mollie F. 176
 Parthenia W. 100
 Parthinia C. 196
 Sally 57, 240
 Sarah 278
 Sarah Ann 122, 245
 Susanna 142

Pearce, Polly 96

Pearman

Elizabeth 205, 210
 Susanna 36

Pearson - Peerson

Betsy W. 149

NAME

Pearson (cont'd)

Chloe 1
 Nancy 259
 Patsy 185
 Polly 124, 181
 Sarah 46

Peatross

Ann F. I. 44
 E. J. 255
 E. M. 279
 Louisa M. 9

Peers, Nancy 173

Peerson (see Pearson)

Pell, Cathrine 91

Pemberton

Frankey 139, 140
 Joicey 78
 Sarah 45

Pendleton

Elizabeth 178
 Sarah 19

Penick, Harriet C. 2 40*

Pennill, Cathine A. 280

Perdue, Nelley 9

Perkins

Anne 174
 Bethenia 237
 Betsy 68
 Dorcha 147
 Elizabeth 152, 205
 Emily 172
 Jane 46
 Mary 263
 Mary Ann 146
 Patsy 174
 Perthena 278
 Polly 124
 Sarah 254

Perks, Mary 198

Perrott, Michael 116

Pettey

Elizabeth 279
 Polly 29

NAME

Pettey (cont'd)

Sally 216

Petty

Elizabeth 33, 177
 Frances 173
 Martha 97
 Mary 43
 Mary John 116

Philips, Elizabeth E. 85

Phillip, Salley 208

Phillips

Hannah 122
 Milly 65
 Polly 147
 Sally 110, 208
 Susanna 240

Phraley, Sally 187

Pickeral

Cathrine 60
 Jane 60
 Nancy 126
 Rebecca 60
 Sarah 228
 Sudy 71

Pickerall

Elizabeth 58
 Frances 166
 Nancy 196
 Phebe Ann 59
 Susan A. 59

Pickerell, Eliza J. 102

Pickral, Martha Ann 139

Pickrall

Anna 146
 Martha 26
 Nancy 158

Picknell, Luvania 59

Pickrell, Lucy S. F. 102

Pierce

Cathrine 96
 Elizabeth 40
 Elizabeth J. 242
 Mary 204

NAME

Pierce (cont'd)

Olive 152
 Polly 275
 Susan 177

Pigg

Adey 190
 Ann Q. 82
 Anne 75
 Betsy 216
 Delaware W. 247
 Elizabeth 106
 Elizabeth H. 115
 Evey 115
 Louisa 202
 Martha 236
 Martha J. 243
 Mary 204
 Matilda 243
 Nancy 82
 Polly 133
 Rachel 20
 Rebecca 131
 Susan 256

Pike, Elizabeth 136

Pinnell, Ann E. 46
 Virginia 44

Pistole

Nancy 157
 Polly 235
 Polly M. 194
 Winifred 148

Pitts

Challerhoe 37
 Elizabeth 53
 Lucy 20
 Martha Ann 86
 Mourning 260
 Nancy 53
 Susan Ann 175

Pitty, Judy 29

Plesico, Jane 133

Plëxico, Polly 184

Plumly, Elizabeth 246

Poindexter

E. G. 39

NAME

Poindexter (cont'd)

Elizabeth M. 166
 Joanna 134
 Mary M. 112
 Susan 166

Pollard, Elizabeth 189

Polley

Lurene 270
 Lydia 245
 Nancy 42

Polly

Aggy 56
 Jane 29
 Sally 41, 81
 Sarah Ann 106

Porter, Susanna 168

Posey

Ailcy 70
 Cathrine 135
 Mary A. 153
 Mary F. 47
 Sarah 240
 Selina 283

Potter, Jeriah 145

Powell

Keziah 115
 Mary 170*, Mary L.
 Mary L. 202
 Nancy 123, 246
 Patsey 170
 R. A. T. 46
 Sarah 123
 Susan 82
 Susan A. 252
 Susanna 202

Power

Bethenia F. 82
 Elizabeth Ann 281
 Mary C. 60

Pratley, Jane 90

Prewett

Cathrine 238
 Elizabeth 34, 93
 Jane 123
 Louisa 164
 Mary A. 49

NAME

Prewett (cont'd)
 Polly 120
 Rosa 269

Prewit
 Rossey 188
 Susanna 185
 Wealthy 11

Prewitt
 Aggy 113
 Judith 23
 Lucy 47
 Sally 31
 Sarah 113
 Susanna 283

Price
 Ann 54, 116
 Anna 23
 Dice 182
 Elizabeth 133, 198
 Hannah 218
 Joyce 239
 Lucy Maria 173
 Martha 193
 Martha A. 79, 126
 Martha A. B. 126
 Mary 200
 Mary C. 133
 Molley 160
 Nancy 217, 242
 Nancy B. 100
 Nancy F. 26
 Nancy R. 168
 Nelly 282
 Patsy 116, 239
 Patty 160
 Polly 244
 Rebecca 202
 Sally 280
 Sarah 136, 195, 269
 Susan M. 141
 Susanna 5, 236

Pritchett
 Ann W. 258
 Elizabeth C. 272
 Frances E. C. 196
 Julia 148
 Julia E. 240
 Lucy A. 196
 Martha 258
 Martha M. 118
 Mary A. 29

NAME

Pritchett (cont'd)
 Sallie H. 108
 Sarah B. 90
 Susan D. 133

Proctor, Winifred 76

Prosize
 Martha 186
 Sally 28, 106
 (Mrs.) Susanna 205

Pruet, Rachel 156

Pruett
 Ann 63
 Elizabeth 201
 Sally 224

Pruitt
 Eliza 108
 Frances 52

Pryon, Elizabeth S. 160

Pryor, Elizabeth 242

Pullen - Pullin
 Betty A. 89
 Frances J. 33
 Keziah 21
 Peggy 246
 Sarah 61

Pulliam
 Anny 104
 Elizabeth W. 117
 Keziah 35
 Nancy 212
 Peachy 186
 Polly 144

Pullin (see Pullen)

Purnell
 Mary 70

Pugh, Sarah J. 136

NAME

Quinn

Agness 186
Ann 164
Elizabeth 111
Margaret 105, 285

Rafe, Elizabeth 128

Ragan

Elizabeth S. 105
Mary Ann 99

Ragdale (see Ragsdale)

Ragen, Nancy 217

Ragland

Martha 14
Nancy 54
Sally 165

Ragsdale - Ragdale

Betsy 271
Elizabeth 269
Harriet L. 39
Louisa 284
Lucy B. 23
Madaline C. 121
Mary 216
Patsy 219
Phebe 40
Polly 81*
Sarah H. 118

Raigan, Mary A. 105

Railey

Lettice 19
Mary 156

Raleigh, Sally 38

Ramsey

Ann 139
Anne 139
Barbara 207
Betsey 165
Cathrine 63
Eglestine 63
Elizabeth 51, 169
Frances C. 233

NAME

Ramsey (cont'd)

Levine 139
Martha A. 245
Mary C. 51
Matilda I. 139
Nancy 136
Nancy Z. 228
Polly 64, 241
Richard ? 10
Sally 181
Susanna 50

Raney, Manerva 34

Rawlins, Sarah L. 48

Ray, Elizabeth Ann 6
Jane 49

Read

Mary H. 119
Peggy H. 154

Reagar, Amanda G. 189

Reamy, Sarah 207

Reargin, Nancy 87

Reemy, Mary F. 143

Reese, Sarah H. 185

Regan, Sarah 283

Reice, Sarah 32

Reiger

Betsy 97
Polly 97
Rozanne 39
Sally 96

Reiter, Molley 121

Reynolds

Ann Davis 122
Anne 225
Betsy 132
Casanda 192
Demarius 183
Elizabeth 83, 147, 209
Haridice 5
Herry Ann 6

NAME

Reynolds (cont'd)

Janetta R. 163
 Judith 167
 Lucy 200
 Lyrena E. 94
 Manetia F. 166
 Margaret 100
 Margaret B. 209
 Mary 197
 Matilda 49
 Milley 31
 Nancy 6, 26, 30
 Patsy 15
 Polley 24
 Rebecca 91
 Rebecca A. 163
 Sally 83
 Sally Ann 121
 Sareptia 209
 Susanna 131
 Temesia A. 116

Rezon, Margaret 95

Rice

Frances J. 204
 Mary 48
 Nancy 25
 Rebecca 42, 267
 Sally A. 104

Richards

Anney 83
 Dorcas 216
 Elizabeth 218, 266
 Milley 196
 Milly 233
 Nancy 200
 Rachel 52
 Sarah 84
 Willie N. 3

Richardson

Agness 140
 Ann 255
 Ann M. 190
 Elizabeth 211
 Fanny 156
 Jane 212
 Kitty 157
 Maria M. 133
 Mary 118
 Mary A. M. 42
 Mary E. 105
 Matilda 157

NAME

Richardson (cont'd)

Matilda 157
 Nancy 181
 Peggy 176
 Sally 97
 Sarah 72, 184
 Sarah C. 47
 Susan 64, 125
 Susan M. 218
 Susanna 174

Rickey

Elizabeth 185
 Sally 152

Rickets, Lucy 137

Rickman, Mary 136

Riddle

Eady 11
 Eliza A. 87
 Elizabeth 83, 171
 Elizabeth J. 248
 Fanny 162
 Martha 212
 Mary 193
 Mary F. 282
 Nancy C. 176
 Susan Ann 284
 Susanna 100, 192

Ridel, Sarah 98

Rider, Yuleanna 54

Ridgeway

Nancy 179
 Susan Ann 17

Ridout, Sarah R. 250

Right

Elizabeth 116
 Frankey 53

Rigney

Drucilla 247
 Elizabeth 113
 Leanna C. 18
 Mary 126
 Nancy 126
 Rebecca 171
 Sally 71
 Sarah Ann 144

NAME

Ripman, Harreit G. 18
 Ritcher, Polly 223
 Ritcherson, Dema ndy S. 29
 Ritchie
 Jane 240
 Sally 223
 Ritchey, Sally 223
 Riter, Mary 55
 Rives, Nancy 106
 Roach
 Cathrine 169
 Frances 86
 Jane 31, 77
 Mary 103, 247
 Milly 286
 Nancy 192
 Robbin, Ellenor 18
 Robbins - Robins
 Jane 139
 • Matilda 241
 Peggy 254
 Roberson, Ma ry 60
 Roberts
 Bethenia P. 117
 Caty 52
 Elizabeth H. 273
 Elley 86
 Mary T. 12
 Polly 30
 Simoras 139
 Susanna 229
 Uphan 169
 Robertson
 Ann 226
 Ann S. 159
 Betsy 244
 Celestia 125
 Chloe C. 114
 Cynthia A. 37
 Edith 36
 Elizabeth 23, 93, 232, 238
 Elizabeth A. 25

NAME

Robertson (cont'd)
 Harriett A. 90
 Jane 94
 Judah 207
 Labinda 117
 Louisa 78
 Lucy 134
 Lydia Ann 205
 Martha A. W. 268
 Martha C. 177
 Martha J. 246
 Mary 9, 182, 227, 242
 Mary E. 209
 Mary K. 247
 Mary M. 40, 279
 Matilda 125
 Mildred 155, 205
 Milly 47
 Molly 37
 Mourning 16
 Nancy 39, 47, 150
 Nancy P. 94
 Patsy 46
 Penina 96
 Polly 150, 218
 Roseland 279
 Sally 92, 167
 Sarah D. 96
 Sarah F. 125
 Selah 250
 Susan I. 122
 Susanna 48
 Tabitha H. 167
 Talitha A. 13

Robertson
 Virginia W. 150

Robins (see Robbins)

Robinson
 Almeda 193
 Cathy 62
 Elenor 154
 Freelove 179
 Margaret 35
 Mary 142
 Polly 120

Roby, Mary S. 172

Rodd, Elizabeth 138

Rogers
 (Miss) 184

<u>NAME</u>	<u>NAME</u>
Rogers (cont'd)	Royal
Beckey 39	Elizabeth 52
Elizabeth 211	Judith 242
Mary 29, 161	Susan 80
Sally 112, 113	
Susanna 232	Royall
	Eliza R. 40
Roland (see Rowland)	Mary A. 177
	Nancy 269
Rollen, Hancy 218	Polley 6
	Sarah 177
Rolls, Ann R. 109	
	Royster
Rorer	Ann 126
Angeline 138	Lavicey 149
Cathrine 57	Sus an 236
Cathrine J. 55	
Elizabeth 13	Rucker, Sally H. 258
Elvira 119	
Maleta 172	Rumbley
Nancy 55	Parthina 51
Polley 256	Patsey 141
Quillian 155	
Rebecca J. 79	Rumley, Edith 4
Sally W. 145	
	Russel, Lucy W. 24
Ross	
Elizabeth M. 260	Russell
Nancy 229	Elizabeth 148, 234
	Jane 120
Rossett, Elizabeth 5	Nancy 166
	Patsy 238
Rosson	Prudence 218
Cathrine 147	Sally 26, 283
Louisa M. 114	Wilmoth 37
Polly 250	
Rachel 288	Ruther, Mary 106
Rowden	Rutlidge, Ann 157
Jensey Adams 280	
Tabitha 53	Rutledge, Martha Henry 200
Rowland - Roland	
	Sadler
Elizabeth 103, 150, 279	Sally 165
Francis 142, 165	
Martha 73	Sampson, Mary 75
Pheby 36, 222	
Ruth 38	Sanders
Sarah K. 44	Cathrine 64
Stacy F. 47	Dorcas 132
Susan 34	Mary 125
	Rachel 169

NAME

Sands, Peggy 180

Saunders

Elizabeth 59
 Frances A. 89
 Lizann 251
 Martha 264
 Mary 234
 Oney 73
 Patty 55
 Peggy 272
 Polly 127
 Ruth 19
 Susan 197
 Susanna 53, 169

Scarce

Ma riah 12
 Ma rtha 117
 Martha Ann 98
 Mary 158
 Mary Ann 207
 Nancy 96
 Parthenia 278

Scott

Anne 10
 Elizabeth J. 243
 Irena U. 133
 Jane 17
 Kiziah 198
 Lively 177
 Nancy 167
 Susan 247

Scruggs

Edney 50
 Elizabeth 64
 Lucy L. 229*
 Martha 44
 Martha S. 71
 Mary 258
 Nancy 85
 Tabitha 64

Sea, Stirah 127

Seals, Elizabeth 101

Seamore

Caty 190
 Eliza 158
 Frances H. 74
 Sarah 158
 Susan W. 274
 Wilmoth 49

NAME

Seamster, Martha 124

Seay

Ann 222
 Fanny 272

Self, Seany 120

Semones, Anna 262

Sermonice, Ann 288

Symore, Mary 220

Shackleford

Delilah F. 257
 Elizabeth C. 211
 Frances 30
 Jane 247*
 Lucinda 247
 Martha 71
 Martha A. 178
 Mary A. 76
 Matilda 78
 Milly 248
 Nancy 47, 173
 Nancy S. 73
 Nicey 216
 Polly 154
 Rhoda 102
 Virginia A. 6

Shannon, Margaret 221

Shaon, Sarah 177

Sharp, Martha 41

Shaul, Mary 192, 193

Shaw

Bathenia 40
 Elizabeth 35
 Lucy C. 112
 Martha 100, 197
 Mary 116, 249
 Nancy 53
 Polley 259
 Susanna 127
 Wilmoth 45

Shelhorse

Cathrine 121
 Elizabeth 175, 195
 Jane 178
 Mary 218

<u>NAME</u>	<u>NAME</u>
Shelhouse (con't.)	Shelton (con't.)
Mary J. 96	Mary 54, 111
Nancy 111	Mary Ann 25, 43
Polly 287	Mary E. 217
Sally 142	Mary H. 151
Susan 195	Mary Jane 231
	Mary M. 231, 288
Shelton	Milley 153
Ann 69, 767	Millicent 247
Anne R. 180	- Nancy 41, 89, 104, 225, 230*, 274, 276, 279
Anna 219	Nancy B. 218
Anne 228	Nancy C. 230
Bethina P. 215	Nancy W. 268
Catherine 12	Olive 226
Chloe, 180	Opheley D. 109
Chloe R. 217	Pamelia 230
Clara 196	Patsy 286
Coly T. 227	Patsy Ann 228
Delaware 128	Patsy H. 96
Dolly 58	Patsy S. 102
Eddy 109	Phebe 32
Eleasure P. 230	Phebe H. 192
- Elizabeth 176, 185, 217, 227	Polly 111, 227
Elizabeth A. 243	Polly G. 17
Elizabeth C. 226	Polly L. 229
Elizabeth E. 229	Rachel 119*
Elizabeth G. 93	Rachel P. 153
Elizabeth I. 87	Rebecca 228
Elizabeth S. 203	Ritte 226
Elviry M. 227	Ritter 58, 234
Frances 30	Sally 101, 151, 168, 176, 196
Frances H. 225	Sally G. 154
Gillion 64	- Sarah 35, 84
Harriett 145	Sarah B. 152
Isabel, W. 217	Sarah H. 83
Isabella M. 225	Sarah P. 246
- Jane 247, 255, 163	- Selah 186
Jane A. 271	Selah J. 228
Jane Ann 45	Susa 95
Jane E. 100	Susan Ann 227
Jane H. 109	Susan F. 11
Judith 112	Susan H. 83
- Lettia 152	Susan W. 93
- Lettice 120, 226, 230, 273	- Susanna 38, 66, 226
Lettice B. 232	- Susanna R. 33
Lettice W. 229	Tarmesia 288
Letty 228	Tempy C. 145
Letty S. 231	Victoria A. 137
Louisa 76	Winifred 154
- Lucy 126, 133, 235	
Marinda W. 227	Shepard, Rachel 227
- Martha 118, 258, 276, 286	
Martha A. 109	Shepherd, Anne R. W. F. 216
Martha H. 118	
Martha L. 195	Sheppard, Elizabeth 63

NAME

Shields

Eliz ? 35
 Elizabeth 212, 214, 227
 Elizabeth A. 140, 284
 Jane 52
 Jean 24
 Jeane 225
 Lucy 17
 Mary 71, 96, 189, 225
 Mary F. 2
 Nancy 91
 Polly 237, 285
 Sarah 17
 Sarah A. 286
 Susanna 69
 Willie Ann 36
 Wilmoth 253

Shockley

Frances 19
 Peggy 101, 196, 197
 Tabby 184

Short

Dicy 44
 Elenor 12
 Mary H. 72
 Nancy 54
 Winifred 205

Shorter, Frances Ann 12

Shumake, Sarah 80

Shumate

Elizabeth 105
 Milly 77
 Nancy 167

Sidebottom, Virginia A. E. 149

Sikes

Elizabeth 225
 Lucinda 10

Simmons

Martha 233, 236
 Mildred 140
 Sarah A. 249
 Susan 176

Simpson

Abigail 261
 Cathrine 39
 Celina 222

NAME

Simpson (con't.)

Frances Jane 10
 Gillie W. 110
 Jane C. 85
 Malinda 200
 Mary Ann 69
 Mary I. 86
 Mary 121
 Minerva L. 264
 Nancy 120
 Polly 14
 Rachel M. 124
 Sarah T. 6
 Selety 236
 Stacey 71, 145
 Susan 262

Simson, Virilinday 22

Singleton, Martha M. 89

Skates, Eddy 61

Slate, Ony 185

Slayden

Anna 50
 Apphia 111
 Cathrine 128
 Frances 234
 Lucy 67
 Nancy 25
 Philney 285
 Rachel 235

Slaydon

Margaret 235
 Sally 223
 Seeney 84

Slayton

Agness 221
 Ann 125
 Edy 267
 Frances 28
 Lena 168
 Martha A. 111
 Mary 79
 Mary F. 70, 157
 Mildred 266
 Nancy 261
 Sarah 64, 260, 282

Sledge, Cornelia Jane 43

NAME

Slone, Abagial 24

Slown, ? Betsy 88

Smith

Ann A. 130

Ann Park 74

Beheathland 151

Belrethaland 150

Bettie 113

Camille 254

Cathrine 30

Eleanor 64

Elender 31, 132'

Elizabeth 14, 24, 41, 63, 138,
163, 218, 236

Elizabeth F. 46

Elizabeth H. 119

Elizabeth R. 271

Elizabeth S. J. 120

Emillia 95

Emily 228

Emily G. 90

Fanny 117

Jane 182

Judith 200, 237

Julia 85

Letitia 220

Lettice 45

Louisa 270

Lucy 270

Maria L. 256

Mariah 52

Martha 128, 143*, 180, 234

Martha Ann 281

Martha G. 42

Mary 170, 171, 218

Mary W. 266

Milley W. 144

Nancy 8, 82, 95, 144, 157, 172

Nannie I. 22

Patsy 211

Phebe F. 129

Polly 8, 284

Rebecca M. 165

Rhoda 209

Ruth 187

Sally 140, 237

Sarah 13, 64, 66, 146

Sarah J. 281

Sardinia G. 207

Sophy 128

Tilley 210

Verlina C. J. 246

Victoria 40

Virginia 91

NAME

Smithe, Nancy 73

Smothers

Catherine 143

Rebecca 180

Snead, Martha 155

Sneed, Polly 115

Snider, Elizabeth 168

Snoddy, Jinny 120

Snody

Ann 45

Sally 132

Snow, Nancy 172

Southerland, Elizabeth 171

Soyars

Elizabeth 19

Frances 268

Judith 131

Lucy T. 155

Permelia C. 23

Polly 39

Rebecca 39

Sally Ann 124

Sarah 92

Soyers, Martha J. 21

Spain, Margaret 54

Sparks

Abigal 240

Eleanor 108

Elender 186

Jane 240

Jinney 75

Koziah Jane 251

Martha Ann 239

Nancy 272

Susanna 141

Thaly 12

Sparrow, Jane Martha 244

Spencer, Delila 42

Spragens, Frances 271

Spratling, Nancy 236

NAME

Spriggs

Josephine M. 283
Martha E. 183

Stacy, Martha 77

Stamps

Ann 50
Catey 267
Elizabeth 28
Jane 248
Jane C. 275
Lucinda 44
Lucy 125
Lydia 267
Martha 154
Mary W. 149
Nancy 69
Rhoda 91, 279
Sarah 68

Standley, Sarah 10

Stanfield, Mary A. 152

Stanley

Oney 66
Priscilla 225

Staples, Cassie Hicks 147

Starkey, Mary B. 202

Steele, Elizabeth G.. 76

Stegall, Susanna 162

Stephens

Angeline B. 81
Elizabeth W. 14
Frances 107
Mahala M. 52

Steven, Cathrine 256

Steward - (Stuard)

Jane 238
Milly 249
Nancy 225

Stewart - (Stuart)

Elizabeth 220
Isabel 215
Lina 100
Milley 89

NAME

Still

Angeline B. 116 -
Anne 242 -
Disey 168 -
Elizabeth 167 -
Elizabeth F. 58 -
Isabella B. 185 -
Jane 185 -
Lois 12 -
Mary R. 29 -
Nancy A. R. 24 -
Rebecca E. 237 -
Sarah 206 -
Susanna 31 -

Stimpson

Eliza Ann 241
Mary 164
Rebecca 8

Stimson

Ann 221
Jane 156
Louisa S. 272
Louisa S. 275
Lucinda J. 90
Lucy 151
Rachel 242
Sally I. 93

Stockton

Agness 237
Keziah 192

Stoe, Sally 176

Stokes

Annette E. 13
Elizabeth 183
Lettice 130
Martilia 237
Oney 218
Priscilla 217
Sally Walker 76

Stolle, Anne 283

Stone

Cathrine W. 281
Diannah 65
Dolley C. 274
Dolly Coleman 118
Edna 52
Eliza 181
Eliza C. 99

NAME

Stone (con't.)
 Elizabeth 66, 119
 Elizabeth A. 245
 Elizabeth M. 152
 Elizabeth W. 80
 Elvira H. 22
 Irena 20
 Judy 253
 Letitia St. Clair 104
 Martha 193
 Martha D. 65
 Martha M. 65
 Mary 201
 Mary A. 237
 Mary C. 239
 Mary E. 186
 Mary Garland 104
 Mary H. 54
 Mildred Ann 46
 Nancy 66, 126
 Nancy C. 102*
 Nancy L. 75
 Polly 163, 250, 263
 Polly C. 99
 Prudence 85
 Rebecca F. 193
 Sarah 218
 Sarah M. 275
 Susan D. 130
 Susan P. 175
 Tabitha E. K. 207
 Tabitha H. 78

Stow

Easther 25
 Polly 137
 Susan 81

Stowe, Esther 218

Strange, Fanny 160

Stratten, Polly 35

Stratton

Elizabeth 41
 Levina 154
 Lucy 148

Street, Elizabeth 252

Streetman

Rachel 138
 Rebecca 223
 Sarah 269

NAME

Stuard see Steward

Stuart see Stewart

Sullians, Sarah 10

Sullivan

Cynthia A. 175
 Emeline 282
 Martha B. 22
 Mary 49
 Sarah L. 259

Sunday, Creasy 160

Sutherlan, Frances 27

Sutherlin

Elizabeth 17, 178
 Elizabeth S. 160
 Frances 244
 Frances T. 277
 Mary A. C. 53
 Narcissa A. 127
 Paulina L. 191
 Polly 17
 Sally 238
 Sally Ellis 79
 Sarah 135
 Susanna 17

Suttle, Mary D. 58

Paulina S. 269

Sutton

Martha 21
 Nancy 240

Swanson

Clery 133
 Dorothy 181
 Elizabeth 181
 Fanny 181
 Frances A. 205
 Julia G. 93
 Mary 268, 270
 Mary Ann 89
 Nancy 181, 281
 Nannie 174
 Salley 200
 Valaria A. C. 210

Swepston

Anna 103
 Sarah 22

NAME

Swinny, Elizabeth R. 31

Tabb, Elizabeth H. 179

Talbert, Nancy 188

Taliaferro, Elizabeth 202

Talley, Martha S. 254

Tankersley
Elenor 221
Malitia 74

Tankersly
Sarah 55
Sarah Ann 153

Tanner
Betsy 267
Betsy Creed 188
Elizabeth 37, 240
Karren 62
Martha 8
Mary 274
Nancy 47, 273, 274
Polly 37
Sally 179, 272
Sarah 151

Tapleigh, Lucy 49

Taplin, Sarah 130

Tarpley
Louisa C. 77
Mary 100
Mary A. E. 110
Sarah E. M. 272
Susan Ann 181

Tarrance, Elizabeth 239

Tate
A. C. 233
Mary 121
Patsy 177

Taylor
Anney C. 9
Elizabeth 98, 132, 184
Elizabeth L. 77
Emily 164

NAME

Taylor (con't.)
Jane G. 77
Jincy 197
Lavine 214
Lettice 146
Liddy 111
Lucreasy 197
Martha 170
Martha Ann 213
Martha T. 112
Martisha 231
Mary 40
Nancy 60, 148, 286
Peggy 98
Polly 9, 19
Polly F. 232
Rebecca 174
Sally 10
Sarah B. 215

Templeton
Eliza Jane 286
Elizabeth 78
Fanny 161
Harriet J. 79
Martha Ann 147
Mary B. 232
Nancy 62, 147
Permelia A. 7
Sarah 188
Sarah J. 230

Terrell - (Terrill)
Edney 246
Elizabeth 249
Mary 124
Sarah 238
Sarah L. 72
Willey 3

Terrents, Mary 263

Terrill see Terrell

Terry
Ann 63
Anna 79, 148
Anne 51
Betsy 79*
Catey 66
Cathrine H. 28
Christian 54
Drucilla 95
Drusilla H. 67
Eliza H. 280

NAME

Terry (con't.)

Eliza J. 248
 Elizabeth 94, 135, 163, 177,
 179, 246, 249, 261
 Elizabeth D. 158
 Elizabeth E. 224
 Elizabeth J. 206
 Elizabeth N. 161
 Elizabeth T. 42
 Frances A. 164, 262
 Joanna 118
 Judah 248
 Lettuce 253
 Lucy 90, 192, 261, 276
 Lucy W. 192
 Manerva C. 8
 Mariah D. C. 252
 Martha 58
 Martha C. 249
 Martha J. 201
 Martha Jane 275
 Mary 135, 221
 Mary Ann 101
 Mary C. 9, 33
 Mary W. 46
 Nancy 9, 92, 263, 282
 Nancy B. 36
 Patsy 123, 253
 Penelope 42
 Polley 287
 Polly 21, 167?
 Rebecca 122
 Rhoda 26, 102
 Roena 190
 Roseman 122
 Salley 165
 Sally C. 250
 Sarah 62, 262
 Sarah C. 19
 Sarah C.P. E. J. 161
 Sarah E. 262
 Susan J. 143
 Susan M. 280
 Susanna 19*, 90
 Tabitha 148
 Tholia A. 73
 Wilmoth M. 245

Thacker

Betsy 6
 Casandre 102
 Celia 168
 Edy 148
 Elizabeth 127
 Judith 118

Thacker (con't.)

Levina 251
 Levine 172
 Molly Allen 6
 Nancy 175
 Patsy 133, 204
 Rebecca 180, 250

Thomas

Ann 26
 Araminta J. 66
 Caroline W. 221
 Edith 182
 Elinor 284
 Elizabeth 18, 51, 187
 Emaline J. 123
 Emily W. 104
 Jane 7, 28
 Lucy 135
 Lydia 159
 Margaret 49, 208*
 Martha 243
 Martha A. 130
 Mary 148
 Mary Ann Virginia 66
 Mary J. 3
 Nancy 3, 24, 36, 254, 262
 Peggy 65, 179, 232
 Pocahontas A. 104
 Polly 149
 Polly V. 22
 Rachel 24
 Sally 202
 Sarah 83, 203, 205
 Sarah E. 246
 Susan 243
 Susanna 151

Thomason, Delilah 236

Thompson

(Mrs.) 252
 Ann 62
 Anna 170
 Christiana W. 94
 Eliza 162
 Elizabeth 7, 20, 138, 162, 244
 Elizabeth F. 131
 Elizabeth M. 182
 Emily 78
 Jane 91, 217
 Jane G. 143
 Leweasia 132
 Louisa R. 182
 Lucinda 252
 Lucy 92
 Margaret A. 16

NAME

Thompson (con't.)
 Martha 37
 Martha Ann 86, 205
 Martha J. 281
 Martha Jane 137
 Mary 12, 250
 Mary Ann 208
 Mary P. 169
 Mary R. 242
 Mourning 131
 Nancy 7, 91, 177, 203, 216
 Patience 159
 Patsy 86, 207, 272
 Polly 49
 Rebecca 8
 Rhoda 61, 248
 Ruth 60
 Sally 194
 Sarah F. 143
 Seeney 170
 Susan E. 146
 Susanna 92
 Tabitha 101

Thornton

Elizabeth 183, 230
 Elizabeth W. 98
 Frances 187
 Jane 148*
 Jenny 280
 Louisa 185
 Mary 254
 Mary Ann 104
 Mildred 160
 Polly 44
 Susan 103
 Susan C. 164

Thurman

Ailsey 212
 Dasha 136
 Drusilla 14
 Elizabeth 168
 Emily E. 32
 Fanny 135
 Frances 2
 Jane 162
 Julia A. 233
 Mary 78
 Oney 136
 Rhodey 27
 Sally 25
 Sarah 71
 Susan 76
 Susanna 14, 237

NAME

Thurman (con't.)
 Winny 92
 Thurmon, Nancy J. 76
 Thurmond, Bethaney E. 198
 Thurston, Martisha 133

Tiffin

Elizabeth 264
 Lucy 180
 Mary 254
 Nancy 73, 103

Tolbart, Phebe 93

Tolbert

Sally 109
 Sarah A. 71

Tomblin, Betsy 10

Tompkins

Margaret H. 282
 Mary 107
 Molly B. 193

Tosh

Cathrine 195
 Elizabeth L. 159
 Polly 21
 Terrisa America 35

Towler

Agness 257
 Anny 25
 Cathrine 211
 Cathrine J. 215
 Elizabeth 233*, 257
 Frances A. 216
 Jane 253
 Mary 67
 Mary Ann 191
 Mourning 216
 Nancy 73, 92, 101
 Nancy S. F. 167
 Polly 21
 Sally 101, 127
 Sarah 32

Townes

Ann E. 84
 Caroline M. 282*
 Eliza C. 215

NAME

Townes (con't.)

Emily W. 33
 Margaret A. 139
 Martha Ann 125
 Sally Ann 215
 Sarah C. 40
 Sarah E. 257
 Sarah W. 88
 Sophia S. 29
 Wilmoth W. 38

Townsend

Betty 186
 Maria A. 136
 Susan 167

Trahern

Elizabeth 123
 Serene 195
 Sweany 195

Trammell, Ann 108

Travis

Elender 243
 Elizabeth 76, 88, 162
 Frances 197
 Jane B. 58
 Martha 197

Tredway

Mary M. 156
 Sally E. 48

Tribble

Frances 4, 63
 Mary 62
 Sarah 243

Trigg

Dianna 100
 Mary 120
 Theodotia A. 90

Troller, Cathrine C. 177

Trotter

Eliza A. 173
 Julia A. 245

Tuck

Elizabeth H. 237
 Rebecca R. 75

NAME

Tucker

Amy 26
 Betsy 127
 Jane 229
 Jathina 285
 Martha H. 204
 Minerva A. 86
 Nancy 219
 Nancy H. 95
 Patsy 104
 Polly 174
 Subby B. 227*

Tuggle, Nancy I. 188

Tulloch, Lucinda 212

Tunbridge

Cathrine 183
 Vicey 200

Tunstall

Ann 259
 Eliza B. 257
 Ella W. 233
 Sarah P. 8

Turley

Dorcas 149
 Elizabeth 89
 Lucinda 134
 Martha 259
 Milley 194
 Minerva 130
 Nancy 15
 Patsy 259
 Polley 43, 183
 Rebecca 170
 Ruth 151
 Sally 259
 Sepora 149
 Sophia 101

Turner

Cathrine 266
 Delila 251
 Elizabeth 124
 Henrietta 261
 Judith C. 119
 Lucy Ann 41
 Lucy M. 69, 141
 Martha 16
 Martha Ann 282
 Nancy 127

NAME

Turner (con't.)

Olive J. 236
 Polley 57
 Sarah E. 257

Turpin

Elizabeth 223
 Mary Ann 29
 Rebecca 176

Turtle, Sally 24

Twedwell,

Massey 35
 Polly 274

Tyree, Sarah 35

Uhles

Cathrine 80
 Susanna 264

Vaden

Lititia 3
 Letty 275
 Levicy 7
 Mary B. 8
 May 188
 Phebe 2
 Polly 54
 Rebecca 172
 Sarah 169, 284
 Sarah E. 250
 Sarah H. 174
 Sendal 165
 Winifred 4

Vance

Elizabeth 113
 Peggy 288
 Polly 55

Vass, Celia 40

Vaughan

Cloey 7
 Elizabeth S. 96
 Fanny 149
 Francis 72
 Jane 36

NAME

Vaughan (cont'd)

Judith 264*
 Malinda 147
 Martha 9, 124
 Martha A. F. 12
 Mary 97, 240
 Mary M. 208
 Matilda 64
 Matildy 175
 Nancy 90
 Nance 148
 Patsy 88
 Petronella 244
 Sally 200
 Sarah 136, 214
 Winifred 36

Vendevor, Eleanor 223

Vernon, Mary A. S. 211

Voss

Elizabeth 271
 Julia A. 119
 Louisa 118
 Pattie 217
 Sarah 280

Wade

Malinda J. 279
 Molly 273
 Sally 23
 Sarah 125, 176

Waddill

Betsy 212
 Martha J. E. 279
 Mary E. 178
 Mollie 257
 Nancy 21
 Nancy M. 276
 Sally 212

Waddleton, Mary T. 59

Waggoner

Anna 13
 Milly 132
 Molley 121
 Sally 132

Wagner, Polly 13

NAME

Walden

Dionisha 3 -
 Elizabeth 32 -
 Elizabeth T. 241 -
 Jane D. 227 -
 Lucinda 43 -
 Lucy 8 -
 Martha 3, 71 -
 Mary 58 -
 Mary Ann 54 -
 Mary J. 284 -
 Milley 268* -
 Polly 263 -
 Sarah 59 -
 Tabitha E. 2 -
 Tabitha H. 268 -

Waldin, Sally A. 2

Walker

Anna 89
 Betsy 244, 264
 Edda 168
 Eliza 203
 Eliza A. 131
 Elizabeth 83
 Judith 52, 251
 Lucinda J. 193
 Malinda 17
 Mary 17
 Nancy 188
 Patsy 164, 251
 Polly 1
 Sally 18, 73, 147, 219
 Sarah 9, 132
 Susan 269
 Susanna 54, 83, 158
 Sophia 166
 Tabitha 277
 Wilmoth 276
 Winny 34

Wall

Hannah 69
 Mary A. 67

Wallace

Jane 79
 Mary Ann 158

Waller

Apphia 257
 Dochia 116
 Elizabeth 145
 Emily M. 31
 Fanny 182

NAME

Waller (cont'd)

Hannah F. 258
 Mariah 156
 Martha Ann 114
 Martha N. 226
 Mary P. 159
 Mary V. 252
 Nancy 231
 Phebe 26
 Polly 227, 115
 Sally 115
 Sarah A. 188
 Sarah G. 174
 Sarah I. 141
 Sarah J. 181
 Susan J. 161
 Susan L. 27
 Tabitha L. 1377

Walls

Martha Jane 266
 Mary Ann 266
 Rosy 6

Walrond

Fannie N. 147
 Hilly 286
 Martha 110
 Mildred 172
 Susan 88
 Wilmoth 99

Walter, Salley 204

Wal

Walters

Agness 29
 Betsy 235
 Ellender 116
 Fanny 154
 Kezey 39
 Leannah 85
 Letty 234
 Levina 69, 203
 Margaret 220
 Martha Ann 47, 202
 Mary 248
 Mary Ann 273
 Mary F. 121
 Permelia 283
 Rebecca E. 252
 Rhoda 267
 Sarah 39
 Selety 262
 Susan 185
 Susanna 265*

NAME

Walton

Betty W. 150
 Louisa 268
 Louisa Ann 195
 Lucy A. 134
 Lucy Ann 220
 Martha Z. 251
 Mary Ann 99
 Mary D. 38
 Mary Louisa 80
 Mary T. 225
 Mary W. 155
 Nancy M. 40
 Rebecca 223
 Rhoda 275
 Sally A. 216
 Susan E. 16
 Virginia F. 135

Ward

Aggey 128
 Agness 128
 Anna 186
 Betty 265
 Cornelia V. 263
 Elizabeth 97
 Lucy E. 240
 Mildred 66
 Mildred A. 152
 Nancy 76
 Rachel 83
 Rebecca 24, 25, 81
 Sally 81, 280
 Sally W. 246
 Sarah 237

Ware

Agness P. 29, 76
 Ann 212
 Elizabeth 225
 Susanna H. 119

Warf Lucinda 153

Mildred 144
 Nanny 247
 Sarah 248

Warp, Patsy 211

Warren

Darkes 262
 Delila 104
 Elizabeth 53, 104*
 Judith 258
 Mary A. 287

NAME

Warren (cont'd)

Susan M. 282

Watkins

Agness M. 144
 Anne 92
 Caroline H. 165
 Frances Ann 277
 Jane E. 223
 Mary L. 61
 Nancy 240, 251
 Susan E. 170

Watlington, Elizabeth 177

Watson

Ann P. 219
 Balinda 126
 Bethmiah 270
 Betsy Ann 241
 Caroline 95
 Delia 271
 Delilah 87, 125
 Elizabeth 220
 Ellen 134
 Frances 179
 Giddy 280
 Joanna 179
 Josephine 98
 Lucy 109
 Malinda 27
 Margaret 148
 Mary 100
 Mary Ann 143
 Massey 280
 Matilda 225
 Melinda 270
 Milley 87
 Nancy 270
 Pamela H. 36
 Polly 1, 53
 Rhoda 272
 Sally 143, 269
 Sarah A. 224
 Susan 57
 Susanna 156
 Tabitha 178

Watts

Cathrine 284
 Nancy 26
 Patsy 284
 Polly 207, 239
 Sally 284

NAME

Wayne

Patsey 249
Sally 43

Weatherford

Ann 2
Elizabeth H. 161
Eunice 160
Louisa 175
Milly 186
Susanna A. 140

Webb, Jane 259

Weeks, Margaret N. 74

Weir - Wier

Aggy 88
Elizabeth R. 12
Jane Harris 275
Jane T. 205
Nancy 278
Nancy A. 275
Sarah M. 160

Weldon

Elizabeth 96
Mary 197
Susanna 96, 205

Wells

Catherine 114
Clariso 197
Clary A. 171
Eliza Ann 159
Elizabeth 52, 271
Elizabeth P. 58
Frances 131
Judy 171
Martha C. 22
Martha P. 5
Mary S. 114
Matilda C. 193
Nancy 125
Patsy 265
Polly 198
Sarah H. 7
Sarah M. 134
Sopha 6
Susan A. 75
Tabitha 7
Tabitha M. 180

Welrond, Susan 88

NAME

West

Ann 13, 71
Elizabeth 78, 151
Elizabeth P. 239
Frances 53
Martha 151
Mary 18, 217
Mildred 131
Nancy 148

Westbrook, Lucy 238

White

Agness C. 78
Ann E. 43
Casandra 47
Elizabeth 146
Ellender 281
Frances 176
Harriett T. 16
Jane 45
Jane S. 256
Joanna 156
Leticia 125
Lettice S. 38
Maria C. 110
Martha B. 41
Martha J. 171
Martha Jane 235
Mary 27*, 197, 261
Mary I. 273
Mary R. 125
Matilda 138
Micha 201
Phebe H. 276
Polly 84, 115
Rebecca M. 237
Sally 41
Sally A. 134
Sarah 254

Whitehead

Cathrine M. 38
Eliza J. 258
Elizabeth A. J. 30
Mary 86
Mary V. 159
Pency 191
Polly 101
Susan D. 21 9

Whitehurst

Lavinia B. 230
Lucy 280
Martha W. 177*

<u>NAME</u>	<u>NAME</u>
Whitehurst (cont'd)	Williams (cont'd)
Mary Jane 263	Cathrine H. 257
Nancy 88	Constance 81
Whitlock, Sarah A. N. S. 112	Dolly 203
Whitsell	Eliza Ann 224
Cathrine 50	Eliza M. 201
Susanna 92	Elizabeth 129, 153
Whitten, Nelly 274	Elizabeth A. 231
Wier (see Weir)	Elizabeth W. 250
Wigell, Barbara 65	Frances 104
Wiggenton, Fanny 167	Harriet C. 40
Wiles	Harty D. 165
Eliza 228	Judith 81
Elizabeth A. 8	Lucinda 37
Harriett G. 262	Lucy S. 3
Leannah 263	Lucy W. 167
Wiley, Parthena 102	Martha 122, 158
Wilden, Fanny 34	Martha Ann 31
Wildon, Sarah 124	Martha C. 129
Wilis - (see Willis)	Martha P. 46
Wilkerson, Sarah Frances 68	Mary 45, 191, 194
Wilkinson	Mary Agness 95
Elizabeth 45, 151	Mary E. 67
Judith F. 79	Mary R. 229
Martha 236	Nancy 92, 105, 128
Martha A. R. 84	Nancy R. 145
Martha W. 286	Nancy W. 96
Mary 88	Peggy 248
Mary A. 157	Polley 48
Mary Jane 112	Polly 251
Polly W. M. 236	Polly W. 133
Sally 103	Presha M. 28
Tabitha A. 267	Rebecca 136
William	Sally 276
Eliza beth 275	Sarah 94, 269
Sibbe 82	Sarah C. 152
Williams	Sarah C. W. 211
Alice 7	Sarah Jane 95
Ann 87	Sarah L. 164
Anna B. 134	Sarah W. 22
Caseyann 214	Sary 94, 156
	Susan C. 163
	Susanna 56, 231
	Wilmoth M. 184
	Williamson
	Elizabeth H. 33
	Sarah A. T. 43
	Willis - Wilis
	Avey 151
	Carlina W. 237
	Elizabeth 74
	Lucinda 17
	Lucy 98
	Maria V. 234

NAME

Willis - Wilis (cont'd)

Martha 244
 Mary 182
 Nancy 10, 130
 Rebecca J. 182
 Sarah 18, 48, 98
 Susanna 54

Wills

Catherine 76
 Judith 174
 Martha J. 160
 Mary Ann E. 29
 Polly 148

Wilrond, Martha 110

Wilson

Agness 206
 Agness J. P. H. 109
 America L. 199
 Ann 276
 Ann R. 30
 Artemisia 206
 Artimae 206
 Elizabeth 90, 220, 260
 Elizabeth A. 113
 Elizabeth T. 281
 Esebell 3
 Harriet A. 57
 Isabella 101
 Isabella G. 157
 Jane Cook 44
 Jincy 76
 Leah 240
 Louisa 267
 Lucy 241
 Malinda 39
 Margaret 10
 Martha 54, 262
 Martha G. 37
 Mary 151, 238, 254
 Mary A. 45
 Mary L. 13
 Nancy 68, 72, 269
 Nancy D. 190
 Nelly 143
 Parthenia 93
 Patsy M. 56
 Polly 44, 216
 Rachel 196
 Ruth 109
 Sally 151
 Sally J. 234
 Sa rah E. 273

NAME

Wilson (cont'd)

Sarah P. 151
 Susan 33

Wimbish

Frances C. 17
 Mary L. 156
 Polly 150
 Sallie H. 30

Wingo, Lucinda 26

Winn

Louisa F. 250
 Rebecca 40

Wisdom

Mary 53
 Nancy 276

Witcher

Agness 288
 Almary 260
 Anna 155
 Betsy 183, 280
 Dernitia T. 139
 Dianna Jain 269
 Dinney 104
 Elizabeth 202, 215
 Elizabeth C. 190
 Emily Ann 260
 Frances K. 45
 Frankey 59
 Jincy 151
 Joanna 105
 Julia A. 281
 Julia Ann 190
 Lucy 99
 Malinda H. 225
 Mary Ann 236
 Mary B. 206
 Mary C. 192
 Melinda 120
 Nancy 146, 288*
 Nancy A. 285
 Oney 198
 Polly 156, 174, 281, 284, 285
 Rachel 207
 Rhoda 164, 170
 Sally 207
 Sarah E. 245
 Tabitha 288*
 Tempy 280
 Witchett, Sarah 207

Witherford, Sally S. 73

NAME

Withers, Martha A. 244

Witt, Susanna 18

Womack
 Agness W. 72, 277
 Elizabeth 39
 Elizabeth J. 243
 Mary 3

Wood
 Elizabeth 88
 Louisa 41
 Martha 116
 Mary A. 183
 Nancy 127
 Polly 267
 Sally 198
 Sarah 282
 Wilmouth 127

Woodall
 Elizabeth 132
 Mahala 97
 Nancy 265*
 Sally 282
 Susanna 150

Woodard, Sally 229

Wooding
 Cathrine N. 156
 Eliza beth 276
 Louisa 216
 Ma ry F. 95
 Susan C. 63

Woodson
 Elizabeth 249
 Jane 86*
 Jean 29
 Judith 80
 Judith T. 7
 Letty 190
 Ludy 63
 Lucy 11, 133, 218
 Martha 86
 Martha Allen 286
 Nancy 141, 245
 Polly 130, 190, 226
 Rachel 13
 Sarah 80, 86, 266
 Sarah G. 136
 Susanna 89

NAME

Woody, Emily 109

Wooton
 Crecinda 186
 Mary 81

Worley, Sarah A. 216

Worsham
 Elizabeth 72, 78, 117, 238
 Frances 164
 Louisa 37
 Lucy 254
 Martha A. 7
 Martha M. 82
 Mary 244
 Nancy 14*
 Patsy 283
 Patsy W. 241
 Permela 109
 Polly 46
 Sally 244
 Temprence 97

Wralph, Elizabeth 175

Wright
 Ardena 237
 Bettie 181
 Elizabeth 64, 207
 Exey C. 281
 Frances 225
 Jane 31
 Jencey 179
 Lucinda 150
 Margaret 87
 Martha 220
 Martha J. 52
 Mary C. 80
 Mildred 13
 Milley 51
 Nancy 18, 111, 120, 167, 270, 180
 206, 207
 Patsy 239
 Peggy 163
 Polly 20, 215
 Rebecca G. 234
 Rosemond 85
 Sally 242
 Sarah 271
 Sarah Ann 207
 Sarah J. 50
 Susanna 103

Wyatt
 Elizabeth 14
 Mary 5

NAME

Wyatt (cont'd)

Nancy 24

Ritter 159

Wyatte, Agness J. 155

Wynne

Stith 285

Christian 26

Frances 141

Yancy

Larren C. 259

Lethe G. 175

Mildred 281

Yates - Yeates - Yeattes

Alsey 115

Christiana 141

Eaney 227

Eliza V. 228

Elizabeth 141, 269

Hetty 142

Letty 74, 194*

Louisa H. 199

Lydia 115, 271

Margaret F. 229

Martha Ann 115

Mary A. 27, 219

Mary Ann 68

Mary C. 213

Mary W. 287

Mildred Henry 161

Molly 278

Nancy 24, 56, 121

Peggy 92

NAME

Polly 27

Rebecca J. 231

Sally 117

Sarah F. 184

Sarah L. 248

Sibby 74

Susan 28

Susan J. 112

Yeaman

Elizabeth 52

Jane 52

Susan 103

Sybil 184

Winifred 61

Yeates - Yeattes (see Yates)

Yerby, Sarah Jane 31

Young, Ardinna 161

Araminta F. 189

Bethania 144

Celah 56

Dicy 120

Elizabeth 144*, 241

Elizabeth J. 170

Judith 261

Martha Ann 113

Younger

Elvira A. 150

Martha 116

Zachary, Rebecca 273

F I N I S